







~~1~~  
~~2~~  
~~3~~  
~~4~~  
~~5~~  
~~6~~  
~~7~~  
~~8~~  
~~9~~  
~~10~~  
~~11~~  
~~12~~  
~~13~~  
~~14~~  
~~15~~  
~~16~~  
~~17~~  
~~18~~  
~~19~~  
~~20~~  
~~21~~  
~~22~~  
~~23~~  
~~24~~  
~~25~~  
~~26~~  
~~27~~  
~~28~~  
~~29~~  
~~30~~  
~~31~~  
~~32~~  
~~33~~  
~~34~~  
~~35~~  
~~36~~  
~~37~~  
~~38~~  
~~39~~  
~~40~~  
~~41~~  
~~42~~  
~~43~~  
~~44~~  
~~45~~  
~~46~~  
~~47~~  
~~48~~  
~~49~~  
~~50~~  
~~51~~  
~~52~~  
~~53~~  
~~54~~  
~~55~~  
~~56~~  
~~57~~  
~~58~~  
~~59~~  
~~60~~  
~~61~~  
~~62~~  
~~63~~  
~~64~~  
~~65~~  
~~66~~  
~~67~~  
~~68~~  
~~69~~  
~~70~~  
~~71~~  
~~72~~  
~~73~~  
~~74~~  
~~75~~  
~~76~~  
~~77~~  
~~78~~  
~~79~~  
~~80~~  
~~81~~  
~~82~~  
~~83~~  
~~84~~  
~~85~~  
~~86~~  
~~87~~  
~~88~~  
~~89~~  
~~90~~  
~~91~~  
~~92~~  
~~93~~  
~~94~~  
~~95~~  
~~96~~  
~~97~~  
~~98~~  
~~99~~  
~~100~~





DOCUMENT SECTION



# SPECIMEN FASCICULUS

OF A

## CATALOGUE

OF THE

# NATIONAL MEDICAL LIBRARY,

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

U.S.

SURGEON-GENERAL, UNITED STATES ARMY,

AT

WASHINGTON, D. C.

---

WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1876.



WAR DEPARTMENT, SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
*Washington, D. C., February 1, 1876.*

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following specimen of a catalogue of what may now be properly called the National Medical Library, heretofore known as the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office.

The entire catalogue, of which this is a sample, is nearly ready for the press, and it is hoped and believed that it will be found of practical interest and value in a bibliographical point of view as well as for the immediate use of the collection to which it relates.

A few copies of this specimen have been printed in order to show the character and scope of the collection, to obtain criticisms and suggestions as to the form of catalogue which will be most acceptable and useful, and to furnish data for the decision as to whether it is desirable that such a work should be printed and distributed.

The specimen submitted is of a combined catalogue of subjects and authors, arranged in dictionary order under a single alphabet.

The first question to be decided is whether this form is preferable to two separate works, one containing the authors and the other the subjects. Having consulted some of the principal medical writers and teachers of this country, for whose use and benefit the work is intended, and after conference with some of the librarians of largest experience, the weight of opinions in favor of the single-alphabet system for this particular work has appeared sufficiently marked to warrant its employment in this specimen.

The next question is with regard to the classification adopted, which is mainly from the anatomical standpoint. By the use of numerous cross-references, it has been made certain, as far as possible, that the titles desired can be found, although not always under the heading anticipated; for in this respect it is impossible to meet the wishes of all without excessive duplication.

The references are always from the general to the more special heads;

thus, under "ABDOMEN (*Tumors of*)", attention is directed to "ANEURISM (*Aortic*)", etc. An attempt has been made by the use of varieties of type to make it as easy as possible to catch the particular title desired; but there is still room for improvement in this respect, since some of the "sorts" desired were not available. If the printing of the entire work should be authorized, it is hoped that the most desirable form will be used.

Titles printed in the larger type, or brevier, are of books and pamphlets. Those given under authors give the collation of the book and the name of the publisher.

In the titles under subject-headings, the names of authors are in italics, to the end of the subject of "ABSCESS", after which, for purposes of comparison, they are in brevier small-capitals; the titles are as brief as possible, and collation and name of publishers are omitted. Some variations in type and mode of setting are also made, for the purpose of obtaining opinions as to the relative merit of the several styles.

In the small type, or nonpareil, are given references to articles in journals, transactions, and collections. These include the results of the examination of about 5,000 volumes of such publications. This work is still going on; and, by the time the catalogue is sent to press, it is hoped that it will be completed.

Although this is only the catalogue of a single library, and that of so recent formation as to forbid anything like completeness, an attempt has been made to prepare, as far as time and materials would allow, a work of practical usefulness for bibliographical purposes to all physicians, even if they have not access to the library itself. It makes no pretensions to being a complete medical bibliography, and should not be estimated as such; it is rather a foundation, and an outline which each must complete for his own specialty.

All medical writers know that the most valuable part of medical literature consists of the records of cases and original observations, and that, for the present century, the greater part of such records are contained in periodical publications. These are difficult to obtain and preserve, occupy a large amount of space, and, even when accessible, require much time and labor to consult. It is not very difficult, although rather expensive, for a physician who is interested in a particular subject to obtain all the really important monographs relating to it; but that which he cannot obtain, and which he must look to large public libraries to supply, are the journals and transactions containing the most valuable data for his purpose.

Special effort has therefore been made to complete the files of medical periodicals in this collection, and with very good success; although there are still some important gaps in this department, which should be filled, and the indexing completed as far as possible, before the final publication of the work.

For the information of those not already familiar with the scope and character of the library, its present condition may be briefly stated as follows:

It is the National Medical Library of this country, being essentially the Medical section of the Library of Congress; its general plan of management and of cataloguing being the same. It is at present under the direction of the Surgeon-General of the Army, in connection with the Army or National Medical Museum. For several years, the Librarian of Congress has not purchased medical books, leaving that branch of literature to be collected by this department. The library now contains about 40,000 volumes, properly so called, and about the same number of single pamphlets.

Large as this number may appear to those who are not familiar with the amount of literature on this subject, it is only about one-half what such a collection should contain in order to place the writers of this country in such a position as regards means of reference to the literature of medicine as it is desirable that they should command.

Hardly a day, and never a week, goes by that a request is not made of the librarian for some medical book which the library does not possess.

The use which is made of the collection by physicians from every section of this country, and the number of persons who consult it, either in person or by letter, is steadily, and of late rapidly, increasing; and I cannot doubt that if a sufficient number of the catalogue, of which this is a specimen, be printed, and distributed to our medical writers and teachers, so that they may at their leisure learn what aid they can obtain in their researches, no collection of the Government will be more used or be of more practical utility; that it will soon tend to elevate the standard of medical education, literature, and scholarship of the nation, and will thus indirectly be for the benefit of the whole country, since the general knowledge and skill of the medical profession become a matter of personal interest to almost every individual at some time during the course of his life.

For these reasons, and for others which will readily suggest themselves, it has appeared to me to be the duty as well as the privilege of the National Government to make this collection of the literature of medicine as complete

as possible, and to provide a catalogue of it of such a kind as would be of most practical working value.

With this end in view, the following specimen is submitted, not as being a satisfactory solution of the problem, for no one knows better than myself the imperfections of the work, but as a foundation, and, in some sense, an indication, of what it is hoped the library and its catalogue may one day be made.

The complete catalogue on the present plan would make five volumes of about one thousand pages each.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN S. BILLINGS,  
*Assistant Surgeon U. S. A.*

General JOSEPH K. BARNES,  
*Surgeon-General U. S. A.*

### LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS EMPLOYED.

C. Special deposit from the Congressional Library.	4 <sup>o</sup> . Quarto; 8 <sup>o</sup> . Octavo ; 12 <sup>o</sup> . Duodecimo ; etc.
col. Colored.	roy. 8 <sup>o</sup> . Royal octavo.
ed. Edition.	sm. 4 <sup>o</sup> . Small quarto.
fol. Folio.	t. Tome.
l. Leaves.	tab. Tables.
n. d. No date.	unp. Unpaged.
n. p. No place of publication.	v. Volume.
pl. Plates.	* Inaugural dissertation or thesis.
p. l. Preliminary leaves.	+ Case.
pp. Pages. .	



# CATALOGUE.

---

## AABEC.

*See Morton (N. K.)* Aabec bush. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1875, xxxii, p. 425.

## AACHEN or AIX-LA-CHAPELLE.

*Blondel (F.)* Thermarum Aquisgranensium et Poreentanarum elucidatio et thaumaturgia. 4°. *Aquisgrani*, 1688.

*Diemer (L.)* Abhandlung über die Heilwirkung der Aachener Schwefelthermen in constitutioneller Syphilis und Quecksilber-Krankheiten. 8°. *Aachen*, 1862.

*Höppfner (E. H.)* Ein Wort zu seiner Zeit über die Mineralquellen und Bäder in Aachen. 8°. *Aachen*, 1819.

*Lucas.* Essai sur les eaux minérales et thermales d'Aix-la-Chapelle et de Borset. Traduit de l'anglois par O. Kean. 8°. *Aix-la-Chapelle*, 1785.

*Reumont (A.)* Die Aachener Schwefelthermen in complizirter Syphilis. 8°. *Jena*, 1858. [Abdr. aus FRÖHLICHE's Notizen, 1858.]

*Wildenstein (R.)* Die Burtscheider Thermen bei Aachen. iii. Analyse der heissten Quelle. 8°. *Aachen*, 1862.

*See, also, Blint.* Übersicht der Krankheits-Constitution in Aachen. Med. Annalen, Heidelberg, 1835, i, pp. 464-471; 1837, iii, pp. 106-112.—*Burrow.* Über die Schiebler'sche Seife zur Herstellung der Aachener Bäder. Deutsche Klinik, xi, 1859, p. 254.—*Helfft.* Die Thermen von Aachen und Burtscheid. Berliner klin. Wochenschr., iii, 1866, pp. 170-171.—*Reumont (A.)* Aachen's Schwefelthermen. . . . Medicid. Zeitung Russlands, 1855, xii, pp. 201, 209.—The same. Reprint in 8°. *Aachen*, 1856.—Beobachtungen . . . über die Wirkung den Aachener Schwefelthermen in syphilitischen Krankheitsformen. (12 cases.) Deutsche Klinik, xiv, 1862, pp. 157, 162, 178.—*Schuster.* Ueber das Verhalten der Körperwärme in den Aachener Thermal-Dampf und Duscheinräumen sowie in gewöhnlichen Wasserbädern. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1868, xlvi, pp. 60-83.—Bemerkungen über die Art der Einwirkung der Aachener Schwefelthermen bei Hydrargyrose und bei Syphilis. Berl. klin. Wochenschr., ix, 1872, p. 164.—*Stritter.* . . . wie badete man . . . zu Aachen im Jahre 1520? Deutsche Klinik, x, 1858, pp. 41-42.

**AACHEN.** Verein der Aerzte des Regierungsbezirks Aachen.

[Formed in 1864. Proceedings in "Correspondenzblatt der ärztl. Vereine d. Rheinprovinz", q. v.]

**AALST (Janus, Ootmanran).** \* De χοῦηποησι. 31 pp. 41. 4°. *Lugd. Batav.*, S. & J. Luchtmans, 1758.

**AINWIJSING** ter Bewaring van de Gezondheid, en ter Voorbehoeding van de Aansteking van den aziatischen Brankloop of Cholera. 16 pp. 8°. *Gravenhage, ter algemeene Landsdrukkerij*, 1831.

## AARGAU.

*See Wagner.* Baden im Aargau im Winter. Correspond. Blatt f. schweiz. Aerzte, 1874, iv, pp. 74-75.—Besprechung der Krankheiten, die in den Thermen von Baden im Aargau zur Behandlung kommen. *Idem*, 1874, iv, pp. 326, 363.

**AARLAND (Georg).** \* Electrolyse der Itaeonsäure. 17 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, Druck von Metzger & Wittig, 1872.

**ASKOW (Urbanus Brunni).** Dissertationis de dysenteria epidemica Hafniae et Sialandiae anno mdeelxvi grassante particulam iidam proponit defendente Erasmo Topp. 33-47 pp. sm. 4°. *Havia, litteris N. Möller* [1768].

— Diarii medici navalis in expeditione algeriensis conscripti annus primus. 1 p. l., 147 pp. 8°. *Havia, typis N. Möller*, 1774.

*See TRADUCTION analysée et commentée par le Dr. A. Le Roy de Méricourt. Arch. de méd. navale, 1866, v, p. 337.*

**ABADIE (Jean-Baptiste).** \* Des divers traitements de l'affection typhoïde et de ses complications. 50 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1850. No. 228.

**ABADIE (Jean-François).** \* Essai sur la délivrance. 45 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1827. No. 86.

**ABADIE (Jean-Marie-Charles).** \* Étude sur la myopie stationnaire et progressive. 140 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1870. No. 240.

**ABADIE (Pierre.)** \* Dissertation sur le rhumatisme. 24 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1820. No. 158.

**ABAFOUR (Alphonse).** \* Du traitement chirurgical de la pierre dans la vessie chez les enfants. 42 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1865. No. 190.

## ABANO.

*Andrejewskiy (E. S.)* \* De thermis Aponensisibus in Agro Patavino. 4°. *Berolini*, 1831.

*See, also, Escursione di Montaigne a bagni de Abano, di S. Pietro e della Battaglia (1580-1581). Gaz. med. ital. provincie venete, 1859, ii, pp. 49-53.—Foccarini (J.) Del lo spedale alle terme dei Abano. *Idem*, 1863, vi, pp. 149-154.*

**ABANO (Petrus de).** See PETRUS D'ABANO.

**ABARBANELL (Adolphus).** \* De natura parasitaria contagii. 26 pp., 2 l. sm. 8°. *Berolini*, typis Schlesinger [1849].

**ABARBARANEL (Eduardus).** \* De pelvi rhachiticia. 27 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berolini*, typis Schlesinger [1844].

## ABATTOIRS and slaughter-houses.

*Clark (H. G.)* Inspection of the slaughter-houses of Brighton, April 30th, 1866. 8°. *Boston*, 1866.

*Hennicke (J.)* Bericht über Schlachthäuser und Viehmärkte in Deutschland, Frankreich, Belgien, Italien, England und der Schweiz. fol. *Berlin*, 1866.

*Horsford (E. N.)* Report on an investigation of the sourees of the offensive odors . . . ascribed, . . . , to the hog-slaughtering establishment of John P. Squire & Co. . . . 8°. *Cambridge*, 1873.

## ABATTOIRS and slaughter-houses.

*John M. Tyler et al., . . . vs. John P. Squire et al., . . .* The official record of the state board of health, of Massachusetts; together with a phonographic report of the evidence and arguments at the hearing, by George C. Burpee and W. O. Robson. 8°. Cambridge, Mass., 1874.

*Letter from a committee of citizens to the Pennsylvania railroad company on the proposed Schuylkill droveyard and abattoir.* 8°. Philadelphia, 1874.

*London.* Duties of the inspectors of meat, slaughter-houses, and cow-houses, within the city of . . . Prepared by the medical officer of health. Approved and adopted by the court of commissioners Oct. 31st, 1871. 12°. London, 1871.

— Rules and regulations for slaughter-houses within the city of . . . Amended by order of the court, Nov. 28, 1871. 8°. London, 1871.

*Rauch (J. H.)* Correspondence between Dr. J. H. Rauch and citizens of Philadelphia, with regard to . . . [12°. Philadelphia, 1874.]

[Also in THE SANITARIAN, N. Y., 1874, ii, pp. 557-564.]

— Letter to a committee of citizens on the proposed Schuylkill droveyard and abattoir. With medical opinions on the subject. 8°. Philadelphia, 1874.

[Revised edition of the preceding.]

*Report of the joint commission, consisting of the board of harbor commissioners and state board of health, . . . devising a plan for the abatement of the Miller's river nuisance,* . . . 8°. Boston, 1872.

*Return to an address of the House of Commons, dated 7th June, 1869, for "copy of report compiled for the health committee of Liverpool, by the borough engineer, James Newlands, with reference to the establishment of the abattoir of La Villette in Paris, and the abattoir of Brussels."* 40 pp. fol. [n. p., n. d.]

*See, also, Abattoirs publiques pour les porcs.* Ann. d'hyg. Paris, 1850, xlivi, le sér., pp. 210-214.—*Blatin and Carreaux.* Les cruautés de l'abattoir. Rapport fait à la Société protectrice des animaux. Union méd., 1860, vii, 2e sér., pp. 97, 113, 129.—*Bredt.* Ueber öffentliche, anschliesslich zu benutzende Schlachthäuser im Allgemeinen und deren Errichtung in Barmen. Corr.-Bl. niederrh. Ver. f. öff. Gesundh.-Pflege, Köln, 1874, iii, pp. 173-179.—*Brighton* abattoir, etc. Sixth ann. rep. state board of health of Massachusetts, 1875, pp. 187-203.—*Dr. Carson's mode of slaughtering cattle.* Lancet, Lond., 1860, ii, p. 315.—*City* slaughter-houses. Sanit. Record, Lond., 1874, i, p. 421.—*Del Valle (A. G.)* Rastros—Proyecto de su translacion a la Chorrera—Consideraciones respectivas a la Zanja dentro de lo poblado de la Habana. Anal. de la Real Acad. de Ciencias med., etc., Habana, 1870, viii, pp. 31-37.—*Discussion* sur la question de l'abattoir. Annales de la Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1870, xxxi, pp. 523-548.—*Duchatelet (P.)* Deschantages d'écarriasse de la ville de Paris. Annales d'hyg., 1832, viii, pp. 5, 153.—*Dundfield (T. O.)* Slaughterhouses of the future. Sanit. Record, Lond., 1875, ii, pp. 365-366.—*Dugdale (J. J.)* Abattoirs. Public Health Mag., Montreal, 1875, i, pp. 65-68.—*Dunhill.* Sanitary evils from slaughterhouses in towns. Journal of Pub. Health, 1848, i, pp. 244-245.—*Evans (C.)* Report on slaughter-houses, Aug. 1, 1856. A second report Sept. 22d, 1857. [Appendices to hygiene reports of the Strand district.]—*Feit (A. C.)* Ueber öffentliche Schlachthäuser und ihre Vorzüge vor Privatschlächtereien. Vierteljahrsschr. f. gerichtl. u. öffentl. Med., Berlin, 1853, xiv, 199-231.—*Girardin (J.)* Sur l'écoulement des caux fournies par les abattoirs de la ville de Rouen. Annales d'hyg., pub., 1840, xxiv, pp. 84-86.—*Godefroi (M. J.)* Het stedelijk slachthuis te s' Hertogenbosch. Verslagen van de Vereen. tot Verbet. der Volksgezondh., Utrecht, 1869, iv, pp. 72-75, 76-83.—*Hamon.* Des abattoirs de la ville de Paris. Union méd., 1847, i, pp. 499, 504, 512, 516, 524.—*Hazard.* Sur les abattoirs

## ABATTOIRS and slaughter-houses.

généraux de la ville de Paris, et sur les viandes qui en proviennent. Annales d'hyg., pub., 1848, xxxix, le sér., pp. 380-391.—*Jones (E. H.)* The management of slaughter-houses. Sanitarian, N. Y., 1874-75, ii, pp. 289-295.—*London* private slaughter-houses. Sanit. Record, Lond., 1874, i, pp. 435-437.—*London* slaughter-houses. Brit. Med. Journal, 1874, i, pp. 416-417.—*Metropolitan* board of works' regulations for slaughter-houses. Sanit. Record, Lond., 1874, i, pp. 345-347.—*New* abattoir at Brighton. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873, lxxxix, pp. 92-94.—*New* regulations for metropolitan slaughter-houses. Sanit. Record, Lond., 1874, i, pp. 280-281.—*Pauli.* Ueber die Wichtigkeit öffentlicher Schlachthäuser und Einführung des allgemeinen Schlachtzwanges für die öffentliche Gesundheitspflege. Vierteljahrsschr. f. gerichtl. u. öffentl. Med., Berlin, 1874, n. F., xx, pp. 339, 365.—*Poss (A.)* Rapport—In hoeverre kan, met het oog op de volksvoeding, de oprichting van een stedelijke slagtijdplaats wenselijk geacht worden? Verslagen van de Vereen. tot Verbet. der Volksgezondh., Utrecht, 1867, ii, pp. 78-87.—*Preussen:* Polizeiverordnung, das Schlachten der Pferde, Esel und Maultiere betreffend. Archiv deutsch. Medicinalgesetzgeb., etc., Erlangen, 1858, ii, pp. 305-306.—*Ramirez (J.)* Casas-mataderas de la Habana. Annales de la Real Acad. de ciencias med., etc., Habana, 1869, vi, pp. 90-95.—*Slaughter-houses* in the metropolis. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1872, v, 1, pp. 737-738.—*Smith (S.)* On the concentration and sanitary regulation of the business of slaughtering in cities. Sanitarian, N. Y., 1874-75, ii, pp. 193-197; also in Canada Med. and Surg. Jour., 1874-75, iii, p. 71.—*Tian.* Rapport d'une commission nommée pour l'inspection du pendroit proposé par la municipalité de Gêne cercle pour la construction d'un abattoir public. Gaz. méd. d'orient, Constantinople, 1867-68, xi, pp. 113-115.—*Wolff (C.)* Ueber Schlachthäuser. Archiv deutsch. Medicinalgesetzgeb., etc., Erlangen, 1858, ii, pp. 4, 12, 21.

*ABAZA (Gregorius).* \* Ueber die Darmentberknlose. 30 pp. 1 l. sm. 8°. Berlin, Druck von G. Schade [1870].

*ABBADIR (Ferdinand).* \* De la compression digitale dans le traitement des anévrismes chirurgicaux. 44 pp., 1 pl. 4°. Paris, 1859. No. 117.

*ABBADIE (H.)* Mémoire sur le vin de quinquina. 7 pp. 8°. Paris, Guillois et cie. [n. d.]

[PAMPHL., v. 460, 469.]

*ABBADIE (Stanislas-Dominique).* \* i. De la gravelle sous le point de vue de la symptomatologie. ii. De la rupture tardive des membranes, de ses inconvénients, et des moyens d'en opérer la rupture artificielle. iii. [etc.] 36 pp. 4°. Paris, 1841. No. 114.

*ABBAL (Gratien).* \* Des principaux caractères cliniques de l'hémoptysie et en particulier de l'hémoptysie supplémentaire à la menstruation. 74 pp. 4°. Montpellier, 1865.

c.

*ABBAS (Haly).* See HALY (Abbas, filius).

*ABBÉ (E.)* Beiträge zur Theorie des Mikroskops und der mikroskopischen Wahrnehmung. [Ext.] pp. 413-480. 8°. [1873.]

*ABBART (Jules).* \* Quelques considérations sur l'angine de poitrine. 38 pp. 4°. Paris, 1872. No. 175.

*ABBOTT (A. O.)* Prison-life in the south, at Richmond, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, Columbia, Charlotte, Raleigh, Goldsborough and Andersonville, during the years 1864-65. 10 p. 1., 374 pp. 8°. New York, Harper & Bros., 1865.

*ABBOTT (Francis).* Catalogue of plants under cultivation in the Royal Society's gardens, Queen's Park, Hobart Town, Tasmania. 43 pp. 8°. Tasmania, govt. printer, 1865.

— Results of twenty-five years' meteorological observations for Hobart Town, together with a two years' register of the principal atmospheric meteors, and aurora australis. To which is added

## ABBOTT (Francis).

a meteorological summary for Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, etc. xii, 46 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Hobart Town, printed for the Royal Society of Tasmania, 1866.*

— Results of five years' meteorological observations for Hobart Town; with which are incorporated the results of twenty-five years' observations previously published. 37 pp. 4°. *Tasmania, Jas. Baruard, printer, 1872.*

ABBOTT (James). The hand-book of idiocy. 2d ed. 76 pp. 12°. *Loudon, Trübner & Co., 1857.*  
[PAMPIN, v. 496.]

ABBOTT (S. L.) See *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*; also, *Cholera, Report to the international sanitary conference [etc.]*

ABBOTT (Samuel Warren). *Veratrum viride: a thesis.* 15 pp., 1 fig. 8°. *Boston, D. Clapp, 1862.*  
[Reprint from *BOSTON Med. and Surg. Journal*.]

ABD-EL-KADER. Notice sur l'expédition qui s'est terminée par la prise de la Smalila d'Abd-el-Kader, le 16 mai 1843. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

ABDOMEN (Abscess of). See, also, *Abscess (Iliac) and (Perinephritic); Calculus (Biliary); Intestine (Perforation of); Kidney, Liver, Omentum, Pelvis, Spleen, and Stomach (Abscess of); Peritonitis and Perityphlitis; Spine (Caries of).*

Eydam (W.) \* Zur Casmistik der Unterleibsabscesse. 8°. *Erlangen, 1868.*

Fabricius (P. C.) *Programma, quo morbum . . . juvenis praegrandi musculorum abdominis inflammatione et periculosa puris in cava illius effusione laborantis . . . considerat . . . sm. 4°. Helmstädt, 1749.*

Heurius (H.) and Nottuagel (G. L.) *De abscessu mesenterii et muscularum abdominis plano singulari. Halae, 1712.*

[In HALLER, Disp. ad morb., t. 3.]

Jobert de Lamballe (A.-J.) \* Des collections de sang et de pus dans l'abdomen. 4°. *Paris, 1836.*

Labuze (J.) \* Des abcès développés dans la gaine du muscle grand droit antérieur de l'abdomen. 4°. *Paris, 1871.*

Saltzmann (L.) \* Qua abscessum internum insignis magnitudinis cum hydrope et aliis notatu dignis in muliere . . . observatum. 4°. *Argentorati, 1671.*

See, also, *Abcille*. Abcès par congestion à double poche, une dans l'hypocondre droit, l'autre dans l'hypocondre gauche. *Concrier méd., Paris, 1874, xxiv, pp. 202-203.* — *Alley*, [Case] . . . pointing at the umbilicus — discharge of a small oval body — recovery. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1856, lii, pp. 182-183.* — *Aron*, . . . abcès des parois abdominales avec issue de gaz fétides. *Gaz des hôp., Paris, 1873, p. 577.* — *Begin* (L. J.) Mémoire sur l'ouverture des collections de liquides purulents ou autres, développées dans la cavité de l'abdomen. *Journal univ. et hebd. de méd., etc., Paris, 1830, i, 2e ser., pp. 417-440.* — *Bennett*, [Case] *Med. and Phys. Jour., Lond., 1801, vi, pp. 294-295.* — *Bernunt* (F.) Des phlegmones de la paroi antérieure de l'abdomen. *Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1850, ii, pp. 129, 290.* — *Blackman* (G. C.) [Case]. Amer. Jour. of Med. Sci., 1845, new ser., x, pp. 60-61. — *Blandin*. Abcès de la paroi abdominale antérieure ayant l'use dans le scrotum. *Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1841, p. 249.* — *Bowditch*, [Case] *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1856-57, lv, p. 387.* — *Brichetenn*. Vaste suppuration . . . sous-péritonéal, communiquant avec des abcès du poumon — perforation du diaphragme. *Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1832, xxx, pp. 322-324.* Des abcès dans le tissu cellulaire sous-péritonéal. *Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1839, iii, pp. 435-442.* — *Bronson* (J. O.) [Case] . . . — gangrene of the integument — ascites; . . . — peritoneal fistula. *Am. Med. Monthly, 1859,*

## ABDOMEN (Abscess of).

xii, pp. 22-27. — *Broom* (W. W.) *Casc. South. Med. and Surg. Jour., n. s., Angusta, 1855, xi, pp. 261-267.* — *Brown* (V. A.) On abscess in the abdominal parietes. . . . *Med. Chronicle, Montreal, 1859, vi, pp. 337-340.* — *Brown* (W.) [Case] *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1835, xliii, pp. 25-262.* — *Brydon* (J.) [Case] *Edinburgh Med. Jour., Mar., 1862, vii, pp. 828-829.* — *Buckingham* (C. E.) [Case] *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1855, lii, pp. 194-196.* — *Burckhardt*. Phlegmonöse Entzündung des Körpers unter besonderem Hervortreten der Banchdecken. *Zeitschr. d. norddeutsch. Chir. Ver. f. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., Magdeburg, 1847, i, pp. 176-183.* — [Case] . . . — large local collection of pus between the liver and diaphragm, simulating empyema. *Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1855, xi, n. s., pp. 264-265.* — *Channing*, [Case] *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1856, liv, pp. 159-161.* — *Ciconj* (G. D.) *Storia d'un ascesso gastrico. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1827, xliii, pp. 291-294.* — *Collection* of matter . . . between spleen and diaphragm: . . . *Lancet, Lond., 1842-43, i, pp. 817-820.* — *Constantinides* (P. C.) [Case] *Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1872-73, v, pp. 377-381.* — *Cootie*. Abscess in the abdominal walls, in connection with cancer of the stomach. *Trans. Path. Soc. Lond., 1859-60, xi, p. 122.* — *Corlien* (A.) Abcès des parois abdominales. *Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1861, xxxiv, p. 150.* — *Cousins* (W.) [Case] . . . in the abdominal walls, communicating with the intestine. *Medical Times and Gazette, London, 1864, ii, p. 280.* — *Crowther* (C.) Abscess in the abdominal muscles. . . . *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1806, ii, pp. 129-131.* — *Dance*. Mémoire sur l'odeur fétide et stercorale que présentent certains abcès développés dans l'épaisseur des parois abdominales. *Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1832, xxx, pp. 147-167.* — *De Leon* (D. C.) Extensive chronic ulcer supervening on an abscess between the layers of the muscles of the abdomen. *New York Jour. of Med., 1845, iv, pp. 35-38.* — *Desmet*, [Case] . . . Sortie d'un fragment d'os. *Güérison. Journal de méd., etc., de Bruxelles, 1866, xliii, pp. 448-449.* — *Dumas* (A.) Du phlegmon profond des parois abdominales. *Union méd., Paris, 1862, xv, 2e scr., pp. 185-189.* — *Edison* (B.) [Case] . . . following peritonitis, . . . Mod. Times and Gaz., 1854, ix, n. s., p. 164. — *Ellick* (J.) [Case] Pus voided through the urethra. *Lond. Med. & Phys. Jour., 1821, lii, pp. 278-281.* — *Erichsen*, [Case] . . . in abdominal walls. *Lancet, Lond., 1860, i, n. s., pp. 91-92.* — *Eulenburg*, [Case] *Medizin. Zeitung, Berlin, 1858, i, pp. 215, 219, 223, 229.* — *Fagge* (C. H.) Cases . . . Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1874, 3d ser., xix, pp. 213-225. — *Fischer* (C.) Metastatische Bauchwand-Abscess mit Vorfall einer Dünndarm-schlinge. *Zeitschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Stuttgart, 1-51, iv, pp. 215-216.* — *Gime*. Note sur l'efficacité du séton dans l'épanchement prurulent de l'abdomen. *Journal des connaissances méd. chir., Paris, 1842, pp. 236-237.* — *Graves* (R. J.) [Case] . . . opening externally, and communicating also with the stomach. *Dublin Jour. Med. Sci., 1838-39, xiv, pp. 357-360.* — *Grember* (W.) Ueber Abscess im Cavum præperitoneale Retzi. *Archiv f. path. Anat. (Virchow's), 1862, xxiv, pp. 182-183.* — *Grossolus* (K. L.) [Case] . . . of the abdominal walls. *Canada Med. Jour., Montr., 1871, vii, pp. 209-211.* — *Habershon*. Two cases . . . *Med. Times and Gaz., 1856, xii, n. s., p. 426.* — *Harris* (J.) Case . . . whence hairs, teeth, and other substances were discharged. *Med. Repository, N. Y., 1811, ii, 3d s., pp. 216-218.* — *Heine* (G.) Fall einer in Eiterung übergegangenen Entzündung des Musculus abdominis obliquus descendens. . . . *Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1828, xxv, pp. 487-493.* — *Heppner*. Fall von Abscess im Cavum præperitoneale mit Durchbruch in die Region inguinialis. *St. Petersburger med. Zeitschr., 1871, ii, n. s., pp. 293-294.* — *Hoffmann*. Leistenbruch oder Abscess in den Banchdecken. *Berliner klin. Wochnenschr., 1868, v, p. 265.* — *Howard* (G. P.) Phlegmonous inflammation of the abdomen. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1839, xx, pp. 8-10.* — *Humphrey* (W. T.) Obscure . . . abdominal mural abscess. *Richmond and Louisville Med. Jour., 1872, xiv, pp. 15-21.* — *Hutchinson* (J.) [Case] . . . containing fetid gas and fluid. . . . *British Medical Journal, London, 1862, ii, pp. 296-297.* — *Jameson* (H. G.) Case . . . terminating in a fistulous affection over the stomach, lungs, and trachea. *Maryland Med. Recorder, 1831, ii, pp. 306-308.* — *Jordan* (F.) [Case] British Med. Journal, ii, 1863, pp. 230-232. — *Kite* (C.) Case . . . seated between the peritoneum and abdominal muscles, from which the matter appeared to be discharged, sometimes by the external opening, and at other times by expectoration. *Medical Commentaries, Lond., 1790, ii, pp. 46-53; also in his Essays and Obs., London, 1795, pp. 295-304.* — *Köhler*. Abgang von Haaren durch die Banchdecken. *Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., 1825, xx, pp. 150-154.* — *Kurrer*. Abscessus abdominis. *Med. Corr. Bl. d. würtz. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1867, xxxviii, pp. 105-106.* — *Lawrence*, [Case] *Lancet, Lond., 1827, xi, pp. 367-368.* . . . abscess between the abdominal muscles. *London Medical Gazette, n. s., 1846, iii, p. 506.* — *Leishman* (W.) Cases . . . Glasgow Med. Jour. 1866-67, i, 3d s., pp. 119-440. — *Lever* (J. C. W.) [Two cases] Guy's Hosp. Rep., 1852, viii, 2d s., pp. 30-36. — *Manley* (I.) On abscesses of the anterior abdominal wall. *London Med. Gaz., 1851, xiii, pp. 139-144, 185-190.* — *Marten*. Ueber das Empyoma abdomi-

ABDOMEN (*Abscess of*).

nis. Archiv. f. path. Anat. (Virchow's), 1862, xxiii, pp. 181-185.—**Mercier** (A.) [Case.] N. O. Med. and Surg. Jour., 1844-45, i, p. 631.—**Morgan**. [Case—aspiration.] Mod. Press and Circ., Lond., 1870, x, p. 80.—**Oberstadt**. [Case.] Rhein. Monatsschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, 1851, v, pp. 515-523.—**Oppolzer**. Pathologie und Therapie der Entzündungen des subperitonealen Bindegewebes. Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1863, pp. 81, 1864, pp. 5, 17.—**Pigne**. [New mode of opomung.] Bull. de la Soc. anat. Paris, 1836, xi, p. 204.—**Ramsey** (F. A.) Case . . . resulting from constipation. Southern Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci., Nashville, 1854, ii, pp. 341-345.—**Renard**. [Case.] . . . at umbilicus—escape of gall-stones. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1847, iv, pp. 208-209.—**Riddell** (T. J.) Abscess, 18 inches in circumference, in the epigastric region of child six years of age. Virginia Clin. Record, 1872-73, ii, pp. 274-276.—**Rigal**. Cas de péri-hépatique suppuration primitive, avec formation d'un abcès fébrile situé entre la face inférieure du diaphragme et la face supérieure du foie, . . . Union méd., Paris, 1874, ii, pp. 699-701; also in Bull. de la Soc. méd., des hôp. de Paris, 1875, xi, 2e s., p. 190.—**Ripoll**. [Case.] . . . communiquant avec les voies urinaires—opération—guérison. Revue méd. de Toulouse, 1875, ix, pp. 65-73.—**Ritter** (B.) Bezeichnung über Abdominalabscess. Journal d. Chir. u. Augen-Heilk., Berlin, 1840, xxix, pp. 49-65.—**Robert**. [Case.] Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1842, xv, pp. 597-598.—**Robiczek**. Zur Kasuistik der Unterleibsbässe. Allg. militärärztl. Zeitg., 1874, pp. 91-92.—**Robinson** (R. R.) [Case.] Discharge of pus from the rectum and bladder. Lond. Med. Gaz., 1836, xviii, pp. 342-343.—**Rodgers** (J.) Case . . . Southern Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci., Knoxville, 1857, vi, pp. 20-22.—**Ross**. Case . . . Canada Med. and Surg. Jour., 1874, ii, pp. 220-223.—**Skey** (P. C.) On abdominal or pelvic abscess. Lancet, London, 1861, i, pp. 406-407.—**Stanley**. [Case.] Between the abdominal muscles, after parturition. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1846, iii, pp. 505-506.—**Smith** (W.) Case in the abdominal muscles. London Med. Gaz., 1845, i, pp. 517-518.—**Stewart** (T. G.) On abdominal abscess. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1875, ii, pp. 115-118.—**Stumpf**. [Case.] Medicinische Zeitung, Berlin, 1859, ii, pp. 193-194.—**Taylor** (F.) Case . . . between the diaphragm and the liver. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1874, 3d s., xix, pp. 257-266.—**Thompson** (J. E.) [Case.] Five gallons of pus discharged. New Orleans Med. News and Hosp. Gaz., 1858-59, v, pp. 608-615.—**Tucker** (D. H.) [Case.] Med. Examiner, Phila., 1843, vi, pp. 74-75.—**Van Hoesendonck** (J. J.) Observation d'abcès de l'abdomen. Annales de la Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1845, pp. 365-367; Rapport, pp. 368-370.—**Velpcan**. Abcès dans les parois abdominales avec odeur stercorale. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1833, i, 2e sér., pp. 702-703.—**Verrollot**. Cas . . . remontant au coup sur le bas ventre. Gaz. méd. d'orient, Constantinople, 1860, iii, pp. 79-80.—**Weber** (C. A.) Abscèses am Unterleibe und im Becken. Zeitschrift des norddeutschen Chirurgeng-Vereins für Medizin, Chirurgie und Geburtshilfe, Magdeburg, 1848, ii, pp. 450-469.—**Werner**. [Two cases.] Zeitschrift für Wundärzte und Geburtshelfer, Stuttgart, 1867, xx, pp. 91, 99.—**Wilks**. Abdominal abscesses. Lancet, London, 1859, ii, n. s. pp. 238-239.—**Worms** (J.) Phlegmon profond des parois abdominales. . . . Gazette des hôpitaux, Paris, 1867, pp. 548-549.—**Young** (J.) Case: extensive mortification—recovery. Edinburgh Medical Journal, April, 1860, v, pp. 943-945.

ABDOMEN (*Anatomy and physiology of*).

**Driessen** (P.) \* Exhibens et icones illustrans nervosmuculorum abdominalium et superficie inguinis. 4°. Groningae, 1775.

**Gazza** (F. N.) \* . . . ii. Quelle est la disposition des aponéuroses de la paroi antérieure de l'abdomen. . . . 4°. Strasbourg, 1838.

**Glissonius** (F.) Tractatus de ventriculo et intestinis. Cui premittitur alius, de partibus continentibus in genere; & in specie, de iis abdominis. 4°. Londini, 1677.

**Hooper** (R.) Anatomical plates of the thoracic and abdominal viscera, . . . 3d ed. 12°. London, 1809.

**Ludwig** (C. F.) Icones cavitatum thoracis et abdominis a tergo apertarum. fol. Lipsiae, 1789.

**Ludwig** (C. G.) De situ viscerum in infimo ventre . . . nonnulla proponit. 4°. [Lipsiae, 1755.]

**Luschka** (H. von). Die Lage der Bauchorgane des Menschen. fol. Carlsruhe, 1873.

ABDOMEN (*Anatomy and physiology of*).

**Sylius** (F. Deleboe). Dictata ad Casparis Bartholini institutiones anatomicas. Liber i. De infimo ventre.

[In his OPERA omnia, fol., Genevæ, 1681, pp. 675-682. Not otherwise published.]

See, also, **Duncan** (J. M.) Remarks on the retentive power of the abdomen. Edinburgh Med. Jour., Dec., 1-65, xi, pp. 516-525.—**Engel**. Einige Bemerkungen über Lagerhälften der Baucheingeweide im gesunden Zustande. Wiener med. Wochenschrifft, 1857, pp. 553 . . . 737.—**Gérard fils**. Considérations sur les aponévroses abdominales. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1823, iii, pp. 67-80, 1 pl.—**Hegar** (A.) Saugphänomene am Unterleib. Archiv für Gynaekologie, Berlin, 1872, iv, pp. 531-536; 1873, v, pp. 177-181.—**Holden** (L.) The abdomen. St. Barthol. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1870, vi, pp. 70-75.—**Lonsdale** (E. F.) On the action of the recti muscles of the abdomen. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1838, i, pp. 415-417.—**Odebrecht** (E.) Beitrag zur Lehre vom intraabdominalen Druck. Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1875, xii, pp. 175-178.—**Ketzius** (A.) On the semilunar lines of Douglas. Edinburgh med. Jour., April, 1858, iii, pp. 865-867.—**Schatz** (F.) Der intraabdominal Druck bei Nichtschwangeren bei nicht belasteten Körpern und nicht willkürlich angestrengter Bauchpresse. Archiv f. Gynaekol., Berlin, 1872, iv, pp. 193, 418; 1873, v, pp. 209-229.—**Sibson** (F.) Influence of distension of the abdomen on the functions of the heart and lungs. Brit. Med. Jour., 1873, ii, pp. 105-108.

**ABDOMEN (Bandaging).** See **Labor, After-treatment**.

**ABDOMEN (Diseases of).** See, also, **Digestive Organs (Diseases of)**, and under the several organs.

**Abercrombie** (J.) Pathological and practical researches on diseases of the stomach, . . . , and other viscera of the abdomen. 8°. Edinburgh, 1828.

— The same. 3d Am. from 2d Lond. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1838.

**Albers** (J. F. H.) Krankheit des Unterleibes. 8°. Bonn, 1862.

**Allshorn** (A. H.) On protuberant abdomen, an outline of its causes and treatment. 8°. London, 1875.

**Andral** (G.) Diseases of the abdomen. Condensed and translated, by D. Spillan. 8°. Philadelphia, 1843.

**Armstrong** (J.) The morbid anatomy of the stomach, bowels, and liver, illustrated by plates, . . . 4°. London, 1838.

**Bachrens** (J. C. F.) Sympathicus consensus capitis cum visceribus abdominalibus. 8°. Berolini [circa 1817].

**Bates** (D. N.) A practical treatise on acute abdominal and pelvic inflammation, . . . 8°. London, 1829.

**Belloli** (J. F.) Der Arzt für Unterleibskranken oder Anleitung zur sichern Heilung aller Unterleibskrankheiten. 8°. Ulm, 1852.

**Bompard** (A.) Traité des maladies des voies digestives et de leur annexes, . . . 8°. Paris, 1829.

**Bressler** (H.) Die Krankheiten des Unterleibes. . . . 3 v. in 2. 8°. Berlin, 1841.

**Buecheler** (J.) \* De animi affectionibus in abdominalis morbis praeter vesaniam. 4°. Bonnae, 1830.

**Casalpinus** (A.) Artis medicæ liber vii de morbis ventris. 12°. Romæ, 1603.

ABDOMEN (*Diseases of*).

*Chapuan (N.)* Lectures on the more important diseases of the thoracic and abdominal viscera. 8°. Philadelphia, 1844.

*Forestus Almarijanus (P.)* De mesenterii, et intestinorum affectibus; . . .

[Libri xxi of his Obs. et curat. med., Lugd. Bat., 1696.]

*Franklin (R.)* Discourse on the enlarged and pendulous belly; showing it to be a visceral affection. 12°. London, 1841.

— The same. 2d ed. augmented by a dissertation on gout. 12°. London, 1842.

*Friedrich (G. G.)* \* De abdominis plethora canis et effectis. 4°. Lipsia [1825].

*Haberthor (S. O.)* Pathological and practical observations on diseases of the abdomen. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1862.

*Hinze (J. F.)* \* Sistens inflammationum chronicarum latentium organorum digestionis abdominalium symptomato graphiam. 8°. Dorpat, 1830.

*Kampf (J.)* . . . Krankheiten, die ihren Sitz im Unterleibe haben, besonders die Hypochondrie, . . . 12°. Dessau und Leipzig, 1784.

*Koch (D. A.)* \* De infarctibus vasorum in infimo ventre cum causa plurium pathematum chronicorum speciatum corrum, que sub mali hypochondriaci nomine veniunt. 4°. Argentorati, 1752.

*Koechert (G. G.)* \* De morbis oecultis abdominis. 8°. Dorpat, 1815.

*Leake (J.)* A practical essay on diseases of the viscera; . . . 8°. London, 1792.

*Loeber (L. A. F.)* \* De topicorum medicamentorum abdomini illinitorm modo agendi. 4°. Halae Magd. [1757].

*Lutheritz (K. F.)* Der Hausarzt in den Krankheiten des Unterleibes. . . 2te Aufl. 8°. Meissen, 1824.

*Matthaei (J. C. G.)* \* De plethorae abdominalis caussis et sequenis. 4°. Goettingae [1790].

*Naumann (M. E. A.)* Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie der entzündlichen Brust- und Unterleibs-Krankheiten. 8°. Berlin, 1818.

*Pemberton (C. R.)* A practical treatise on various diseases of the abdominal viscera. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1807.

— The same. 1st Am. ed. 8°. Worcester, 1815.

— The same. With notes by John Hayes, M. D. 8°. Richmond, 1830.

*Percival (E.)* Report of certain morbid conditions of the abdominal viscera, in some varieties of maniacal disease. 8°. Dublin, 1817.

*Richtschel (N.-F.-G.)* \* Observations sur quelques maladies du thorax et de l'abdomen. 4°. Paris, 1834.

*Sicard (F.-D.)* \* Parallèle de quelques affections abdominales. 4°. Paris, 1805.

*Siebert (A.)* Diagnostik der Krankheiten des Unterleibes. 8°. Erlangen, 1855.

*Strahl (M.)* Die Kurorte Marienbad, Carlsbad, und Kissingen in ihren Heilwirkungen auf Unterleibskranke. 12°. Berlin, 1839.

ABDOMEN (*Diseases of*).

*Strahl (M.)* Enthüllung des räthselhaften Wesens des Unterleibs Krankheiten, . . . 5th ed. 12°. Berlin, 1840.

*See, also, Berger (J. J. de.)* Circa affectiones quasdam ini ventris adnotaciones practicae. Acta Soc. Med. Havni, 1777, i, pp. 61-75.—*Blauchard (H.)* Abdominal diseases as observed during the summer of 1870. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873, x, pp. 425-428.—*Boyd (R.)* Table . . . of 132 cases of abdominal diseases, . . . Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1843, ix, pp. 156-158.—*Bright (R.)* On the functions of the abdomen and some of the diagnostic marks of its disease. Lond. Med. Gaz., 1833, xii, pp. 312 . . . 411.—*Cowley (J.)* Case of almost total disorganization of the viscera. Lancet, Lond., i, 1834, pp. 887-888.—*Das (A.)* Clinical lecture on . . . Lancet, Lond., 1835, ii, pp. 753-757.—*Haberthor (S. O.)* Fallacies in the diagnosis of abdominal diseases. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1858, xvii, pp. 439-442.—*Hurt (G.)* . . . differential diagnosis of diseases of the abdominal viscera. St. Louis Med. & Surg. Jour., 1869, vi, n. s., pp. 513-520.—*Habré (J.)* Maladie de l'abdomen. Archives de médecine navale, Paris, 1871, xvi, pp. 97-190.—*Horebend (C.)* . . . pathology of the abdominal viscera in some forms of Indian diseases. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1832, xxvii, pp. 308-324.—*Niemeyer (F.)* Unterleibskrankheiten. Deutsche Klinik, vii, 1855, pp. 275-276.—*Nussbaum*. Krankheiten des Unterleibes. Handbuch der allg. u. spec. Chir., Erlangen, 1865-72, v. 3, 2te Abth., pp. 165-212.—*Ogle (J. W.)* Illustrations of disease of the abdomen, with the comments on fistulous openings through the walls of this cavity. St. George's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1875, vii, pp. 133-168.—*Reinhardt (F.)* Sur le diagnostic de quelques maladies . . . de l'abdomen, . . . Bull. de la Faculté de méd. de Paris, 1811, ii, pp. 126-128.—*Röwe (M.)* Obscure disease of the abdomen. Lancet, London, 1841-42, ii, pp. 10-11.—*Schmidt*. Section bei welcher fast alle Organe des Unterleibes sich erkrankt finden. Rust's Magazin für die gesamte Heilkunde, 1828, xxvi, pp. 188-194.—*Tott (C. A.)* Zur nützlichen Würdigung chromischer Unterleibseiden. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., 1834, xiii, pp. 148-162.—*Virechow (R.)* Historisches, Kritisches und Positives zur Lehre der Unterleibsaffectationen. Archiv f. path. Anat. (Virechow's), 1852, v, pp. 281-375.—*Weale (E. H.)* Case. London Medical Gaz., n. s., 1839, ii, pp. 464-466.—*Wormann (J.)* On certain abdominal lesions in the insane. Amer. Jour. Insanity, 1863-64, xx, pp. 44-60.—*Zeroni (H.)* Über einige, dem Ansehne nach entzündliche Unterleibseiden des Weibes. Med. Annalen, Heidelberg, 1837, iii, pp. 497-572.

ABDOMEN (*Elephantiasis of*).

*See Burne (J.)* Elephantiasis of the abdomen. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1839, iii, p. 55.

ABDOMEN (*Exploration of*).

*Ballard (E.)* The physical diagnosis of diseases of the abdomen. 8°. London, 1852.

[Also in LONDON Med. Gaz., 1854, xiii.]

*Benit (E.)* \* Du volume du ventre dans ses rapports avec la sémiologie, et de la mensuration abdominale. 4°. Paris, 1843.

*Carbonel (J.-J.-A.)* \* De la percussion appliquée au diagnostic des maladies de l'abdomen. 4°. Paris, 1844.

*Clinchamps (É. de.)* \* Essai sur la perensation médiate abdominal. 4°. Paris, 1835.

*Couillaud (L. C. Z.)* \* De la symptomatologie organique générale de l'abdomen. 4°. Paris, 1855.

*Delaigue (H.)* \* Des applications de la perensation au diagnostic des maladies de l'abdomen. 4°. Paris, 1844.

*Devergie (M.-G.-A.)* \* Essai sur l'exploration de l'abdomen, à l'aide de la vue et du toner. 4°. Paris, 1823.

*Marchal (E.)* \* Étude du palper abdominal dans ses applications au diagnostic de la grossesse. 4°. Strasbourg, 1864.

*Marré (É.)* \* . . . les signes physiques que peut fournir l'abdomen pour le diagnostic de ses maladies. 4°. Paris, 1830.

ABDOMEN (*Exploration of*).

*Mayer (E.) and Kruckenberg (A.)* De percussione abdominis. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Halac* [1838].

*Siebert (H.)* Diagnostik der Krankheiten des Unterleibes. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Erlangen*, 1855.

*See, also, Corrigan (D. J.)* Observations on "bruit de cuir neuf" or "leather creak", as a diagnostic sign in abdominal disease. *Dublin Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1836, ix, pp. 392-401.—**Gerhardt (W.)** Ueber Reibegeräusche am Unterleibe. *Archiv d. Heilk.*, Leipzig, 1860, pp. 463-468.—**Hoover (C.)** On intestinal auscultation. *Bost. Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1849, xl, pp. 409, 439.—**Hubert**. De l'examen du ventre, considéré au point de vue obstétrical. *Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir.*, Paris, 1856, i, pp. 125-130.—**Leale (G. A.)** On intracrecto-abdominal exploration. *Trans. N. Y. Acad. Med.*, 1874, i, 2d s., pp. 359-367; also in *N. Y. Med. Record*, 1873, viii, p. 599.—**Leichtenstern (O.)** Physikalisch-diagnostische Bemerkungen zu "Luschka's Lage der Bauch-Organe des Menschen." [Review.] *Deutsche Klinik*, xxv, 1873, pp. 237 . . . 329.—**Loomis (A. L.)** Lectures upon the physical exploration of the abdomen. *Med. Record*, N. Y., 1867, vi, pp. 388, 448, 534.—**Mosler (Fr.)** Zur Casuistik der Reibegeräusche am Unterleibe. *Archiv d. Heilk.*, Leipzig, 1863, pp. 271-273.—**Simon (G.)** Ueber die manuelle Rectal-Palpation der Becken- und Unterleibsorgane. *Deutsche Klinik*, xxiv, 1872, pp. 425-428.—**Smoler (M.)** Die Untersuchung des Unterleibes. *Vierteljahrsschr. f. d. pract. Heilk.*, 1863, Ixxx, pp. 92-158.—**Sommerbrodt (J.)** Ein Beitrag zur Auscultation des Abdomen. *Berliner klin. Wochenschr.*, x, 1873, p. 485.—**Williams (C. J. B.)** On the physical examination of the abdomen, in health and disease. *London Jour. of Med.*, 1851, iii, pp. 1, 97, 193; 1852, iv, p. 1.—**Willkampf (T. M.)** A case of abdominal exploration per rectum. *Cincinnati Med. News*, 1874, iii, pp. 305-309.

**ABDOMEN (Foreign body in). See Peritoneum.**

**ABDOMEN (Friction of).**

*Quelmalz (S. T.)* De frictionibus abdominis. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Lipsiae*, 1749.

**ABDOMEN (Gangrene of).**

*See Bertrand (A.)* Observation sur une opération écarquillante spontanée, due à la gangrène. *Bull. de la Fac. de méde. de Paris*, 1819, vi, pp. 321-345.—**Dickinson (W.)** Sloughing of the abdominal parietes, with exposure of the intestines. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1858-59, lix, pp. 34-36.—**Banney (H. D.)** Gangrene after labor—a singular case. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1852, xlv, pp. 132-133.—**Vavassour (P.)** . . . case of a wet gangrene of the skin of the abdomen, following the application of a seton in the right Hypochondrium . . . [Translated by J. O. Bronson.] *Amer. Med. Monthly*, n. s., 1856, vi, pp. 1-11.

**ABDOMEN (Hypertrophy of).**

*Glais (J.)* \* De la grossesse adipense. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1875.

*See, also, Townsend (W. E.)* Singular hypertrophy in a colored woman. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1855, iii, pp. 379, 380.

**ABDOMEN (Malformations of). See, also, Bladner (Extrophy of).**

*Fried (G. A.)* \* Fœtus intestinis plane nudis extra abdomen propendebat natus. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Argentorati*, 1760.

*Jung (C. D.)* \* Symbola ad doctrinam de vitiis circa abdomen congenitis. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Bonae* [1825].

*Kuhn (R.)* \* De fissura abdominali congenita. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Regiomonti Pr.*, 1863.

*Ludwig (C. G.)* De causis praeternaturalis viscerum abdominalium situs, disserit. 4<sup>o</sup>. [Lipsiae, 1759.]

— De medendi methodo in praeternaturali viscerum abdominalium situs exponit. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Lipsiae* [1760].

*Troschel (G. H.)* \* De morbis ex alieno situ partium abdominalis. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Francofurti ad Viadrum* [1754].

[Also in HALLER, Disp. ad morb., t. 4.]

*See, also, Amyand (C.)* A child born with the bowels hanging out of the belly. *Philos. Trans. (abridged) Royal Soc. of Lond.*, 1719-33, vii, pp. 516-517.—**Botteri**. Feto a termine, mancante delle paroti abdominali. *Gazetta*

ABDOMEN (*Malformations of*).

med. ital. Lomb., 1856, i, ser. 4, p. 337.—**Brickett (G. F.)** Case . . . New York Med. Jour., 1869, viii, pp. 288-289.—

**Briggs (W. T.)** Fetal monstrosity with eversion. *Nashville Jour. of Med. & Surg.*, 1860, xviii, pp. 1-4, 1 pl.

**Brodie.** Congenital deficiency of the anterior wall of the abdomen . . . *Trans. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1864, xv, pp. 233-235.—**Campbell (S. R.)** Case . . . *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1836, xix, pp. 269-270.—**Canton**. [Case.] *Med. Times Lond.*, 1856, xxi, p. 9.—**Channing (W.)** Case . . . *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1858-59, lix, pp. 274-277.—

**Chereau (A.)** Evagination. *Journal des connaissances méd.-chir.*, Paris, 1845, p. 245.—**Congenital** deficiency of part of one of the abdominal muscles. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, 1858, xvii, p. 9.—**Currell (T.)** Case . . . *Amer. Jour. of Med. Sci.*, 1837, xxi, p. 531.—**Davy (H.)** . . . case . . . *Med. Press and Circ.*, Lond., 1875, ii, pp. 185-186.—

**Dickie (J.)** Congenital deficiency of the hypogastric region. *Brit. Med. Jour.*, ii, 1868, p. 573.—**Eversion** ou hernie omphalique congénitale par absence d'une portion de la paroi abdominale. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1860, p. 46.—

**Freidigke (G.)** Ectropium intestinorum. *Chicago Med. Examiner*, 1869, x, pp. 16-17.—**Frensd (W. A.)** Missbildung an Bauch und Becken eines 23-jährigen Mädchen. *Archiv f. Gynaekol.*, Berlin, 1871-72, iii, pp. 381-413, 1 pl.

**Goyrand**. Eversion omphalique congénitale énorme qui a laissé vivre l'enfant pendant deux mois et demi. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1844, p. 43.—**Greene (F. V.)** Case of congenital deficiency in the abdominal parietes, with partial extrofphy of the intestine and hernia into the umbilical cord. *Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1860, iv, n. s., pp. 197-198.—**Habershon (S. O.)** Malposition of the abdominal viscera in relation to the causes and diagnosis of disease. *Guy's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1859, v, 3d s., pp. 164-172, 1 pl.—**Hallot (C. H.)** . . . anatomical structure and physiological history of monsters with evagination. *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1847, lxviii, pp. 303-342, 3 pl.—**Hamilton (H. A.)** [Case] *Boston Med. and Surg. Journal*, 1835, xi, pp. 93-96.—**Hamilton (W. R.)** Case. *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1854, xxviii, n. s., pp. 394-395.—

**Horniblow**. [Case] *Trans. Obst. Soc.*, Lond., 1871, xii, pp. 247-248.—**Hunby (W.)** [Case] *Med. and Phys. Jour.*, Lond., 1890, iii, pp. 137-138.—**Lacroix (E.)** Observation sur un fœtus présentant une évagination congénitale, suivie de considérations sur les nissus formativus. *Jour. hebdom. des progr. des sci., etc.*, 1836, iii, pp. 173-179.—

**Mason (W. K.)** Singular case of congenital deformity—(operation—cure). *New Jersey Med. Reporter*, 1853, vi, p. 282.—**Mitroy (A.)** [Case] *Brit. Med. Jour.*, Lond., 1875, i, pp. 275-276.—**Ogle (J. W.)** A child having the greater part of the stomach, duodenum, and all the intestines externally . . . *Trans. Path. Soc.*, Lond., 1864, xv, pp. 236-237.—**Peterson (G. H. II.)** Case . . . with extroversion of abdominal viscera. *Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci.*, Edinb., 1852, xv, pp. 169-170.—**Ramsey (S.)** Case . . . Entiro want of development of the parietes of the abdomen. *Northwestern Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1857, xiv, p. 430.—

**Robinson (A. C.)** Case . . . *Maryland Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1842, ii, pp. 162-165.—**Rodgers (D. L.)** Case. *Med. Repository*, N. Y., 1822, vii, p. 365.—**Tott (C. A.)** Missbildung des Unterleibes. *Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk.*, 1830, xxxi, pp. 534-537.—**Walsh**. Case . . . *New York Jour. of Med.*, 1854, xii, n. s., pp. 384-386.—**Wilson (J. S.)** [Case] *Ohio Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Columbus, 1851-52, iv, pp. 122-123.—**Windsor (J.)** Case. *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1821, xvii, pp. 561-564.

**ABDOMEN (Milky fluid in). See, also, Lymphatics (Diseases of).**

*See Abell (T.)* Remarkable case of abdominal tumor—milky discharge. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1833, vii, pp. 13-14.—**Lonrin**. Examen chimique d'un liquide laiteux obtenu par la ponction pratiquée sur une jeune fille de 8 ans. *Mém. Soc. de biologie*, 1859, v, 2e séér., pp. 162-166.—**Van Camp (F. L.)** Observation d'une ascite. Opération de la paracentèse, sortie d'un liquide d'un aspect laiteux. *Annales de la Soc. de méd. d'Anvers*, 1842, pp. 86-87; analyse par M. Michiels, pp. 88-91.—

**Weaver (F. W.)** A case of chylous dropsy. *London Med. Surg., and Pharm. Repository*, 1814, ii, pp. 377-378.

**ABDOMEN (Pain in).**

*Blum (E.)* \* De dolore hypocondriaco, vulgo sed falsò putato spleneticō. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Lipsiae* [1671].

— \* The same. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Lipsiae*, 1683.

*Ludwig (C. G.)* Monita semiotica in dijudicandis infimi ventris doloribus sistis. 4<sup>o</sup>. [Lipsiae, 1759.]

*See, also, Aubert*. Des points doloureaux de la paroi abdominal dans les suites de couches. *Mém. Soc. des sci. méd.*, Lyon, 1868, vii, pp. 153-158.—**Bird (G.)** On some forms of abdominal neuralgia depending on uterine irritation. *London and Edinb. Monthly Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1843,

## ABDOMEN (Pain in).

iii, pp. 29-40.—**Canton.** Hysterical pain in the abdomen. Lancet, Lond., 1856, i, p. 372.—**Croft (R. C.)** Obscure pain in the epigastrium of a little child. Lancet, Lond., 1856, i, pp. 205-206.—**Day (W. H.)** Case of neuralgia of the abdominal muscles . . . Brit. Med. Jour., 1864, i, pp. 412-414.—**Habershon (S. O.)** Fixed abdominal pain. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1871, xvi, 3d ser., pp. 410-415.—**Holmes (T. K.)** Abdominal neuralgia. Peninsular Jour. of Med., D-troit, 1873, ix, pp. 102-104.—**Jones (H.)** Cases of abdominal neuralgia. Lancet, Lond., 1870, ii, pp. 704-706.—**Oliver (J.)** Case of neuralgia of the abdominal paroxysms. Edinburgh Med. Jour., April, 1837, ii, pp. 911-914.—**Trélat.** Névralgie abdominale. Injections hypodermiques. Un de leurs inconvenients. Revue de thérap. méd.-chir., 1874, xii, pp. 509-510.

## ABDOMEN (Paracentesis of). See, also, Ascites.

**Briot (F. A.)** Des accidents dans la paracentèse abdominale. 4°. Strasbourg, 1859.

**Festy (G.)** \* De la paracentèse abdominale. 4°. Paris, 1873.

**Friedrich (E.)** Die Paracentese des Unterleibs bei Darmperforation im Abdominaltyphus. 8°. Berlin, 1867.

**Gauderax (C.)** \* La paracenthèse de l'abdomen dans le cas d'ascite primitive, . . . 4°. Paris, an xii (1804).

**Grundmann (C. A. A.)** \* De paracentesi abdominis et vulneratione ex ea orta. 8°. Lipsiae, 1854.

**Kaiser (F. F.)** \* Ueber die operative Behandlung der Bauchempyeme. 8°. Freiburg, 1875.

**Lassis (S.)** \* Sur les avantages de la paracenthèse pratiquée dès le commencement de l'hydropisie abdominale. 8°. Paris, an xi.

**Moure (R.)** \* Des accidents de la paracentèse abdominale dans l'ascite. 4°. Paris, 1873.

**Nowack (J.)** \* De punctione abdominis ejusque tumorum, easu quodam adjecto. 8°. Vratislavia, 1866.

**Spiritus (J. F. C.)** \* Diss. inang. . . sistens disquisitionem variae rationis paracentesin abdominis instituendi. 8°. Jenae [1794].

See, also, **Begin (L. J.)** Mémoire sur l'ouverture des collections de liquides purulents ou autres, développées dans la cavité de l'abdomen. Jour. univ. et hebd. de méd., etc., Paris, 1830, i, pp. 417-440.—**Carter (T. A.)** . . . improvement of paracentesis abdominis in cases of ascites. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1860, ii, pp. 253, 254.—**Forget.** De la ponction ombilicale dans l'ascite; accident non prévu par les auteurs. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1850, xxxviii, pp. 481-487.—**Hayden (T.)** . . . paracentesis abdominis in cases of cirrhosis of the liver. Irish Hosp. Gaz., Dublin, 1875, iii, pp. 69-71.—**Hitchcock (H. O.)** Case of puncture of the intestine in paracentesis after a previous operation. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1856-57, iv, pp. 317-318.—**Hubbard (T.)** On paracentesis of the abdomen. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1833, vii, pp. 101-108.—**Huntr (W. B.)** Case . . . Brit. Med. Jour., 1873, i, pp. 558-559.—**Lange.** Punctio abdominis bei einer an Wasser-sucht leidenden Schwangeren. Deutsche Klinik, xii, 1869, pp. 89-90.—**Lénard.** Sur les accidents locaux consécutifs à la paracentèse abdominale, et sur les moyens d'y renédier. Recueil de mén. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1865, xiii, 3d sér., pp. 376-394.—**Lyons.** Tapping in some cases of abdominal dropsy. Irish Hosp. Gaz., Dublin, 1873, i, pp. 15-16.—**Martin (E.)** The superior advantage of tapping at the navel. Med. Repository, N. Y., 1805, ii, pp. 383-389.—**Michel.** Hernie de l'épiploon à la suite de la ponction abdominale. Jour. des connaissances méd.-chir., Paris, 1851, 2e sér., pp. 99-100.—**Monckton (M.)** Paracentesis abdominis. Brit. Med. Jour., 1873, i, p. 250.—**Morrill (F. J.)** On paracentesis abdominis. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1874, xc, pp. 57-58.—**Ngel (L.)** Kritische Bemerkungen über die seit den ältesten bis auf die neuesten Zeiten geübten Operationsmethoden der Paracentese des Unterleibes, . . . Zeitschr. f. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., Magdeburg, 1855, ix, pp. 51-81.—**Sims (J.)** On the paracentesis. Mem. of Med. Soc. of Lond., 1792, iii, pp. 472-479.—**Spiegelberg (C.)** Beiträge zur diagnostischen Punction bei abdominalen Flüssigkeitsansammlungen. Archiv f. Gynäkol., Berlin, 1871-72,

## ABDOMEN (xaracentesis of).

iii, pp. 271-282.—**Storer.** Posture of the patient in paracentesis abdominis. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1853, xxvi, n. s., p. 75.—**Van Buren (W. H.)** Protrusion of omentum after the operation of paracentesis abdominis. New York Jour. of Med., 1849, ii, pp. 332-334.—**Vogel (S. G.)** Von einem, durch seine Folgen tödtlich afgelauften, Bauchstiche. Jour. der pract. Arzneyk. u. Wundärzneykunst, 1795, i, (2tes St.), pp. 255-276.

## ABDOMEN (Pulsation in). See, also, Aneurism (Aortic; Celiac axis, etc.)

**Albers (J. A.)** Ueber Pulsationen im Unterleib. 8°. Bonn, 1803.

**Boetticher (C. L.)** \* De pulsatione epigastrica. 8°. Halae [1825].

**Burns (A.)** Observations . . . on preternatural pulsation in the epigastric region . . . 8°. Edinb., 1809.

**Clarus (H. J.)** \* De pulsatione abdominali imprimis epigastrica. 4°. Lipsia, 1841.

**Heine (S.)** \* De pulsatione abdominali. 8°. Berolini, 1826.

**Hohnbaum (C.)** Ueber die Pulsation in der Oberbauchgegend, als begleitendes Symptom der Indigestion. 12°. Hildburghausen, 1836.

**Lavit (U.)** \* Des battements gastriques. 4°. Strasbourg, 1864.

**Magnus (G. II. de.)** \* De pulsatione abdominali. 8°. [Dorpator,] 1827.

**Scheunemann (J. G. J.)** \* Nonnulla de pulsatione epigastricae causis et diagnosi. 8°. Halae [1835].

**Sergeant (L.)** \* Des palpitations artérielles idiopathiques de l'abdomen. 4°. Paris, 1874.

See, also, **Albers (J. A.)** Case . . . Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1807, iii, pp. 8-12.—**Axon (M.)** Storia di un tumore pulsante alla regione precordiale . . . Giornale veneto di sci. med. Venezia, 1855, vi, ser. 2, pp. 213-213.—**Baillie (M.)** Upon a strong pulsation of the aorta, in the epigastric region. Trans. College of Phys., Lond., 1813, iv, pp. 271-277.—**Bonmar (G. L.)** Abnormal pulsation in the abdominal aorta, the result of excessive depletion. Lancet, Lond., 1845, ii, pp. 449-451.—**Coley (J. M.)** Case of an enlarged and tuberculated liver, a part of which having formed a pulsating tumour in the epigastrum, was mistaken for an aneurism. Med. and Phys. Jour., Lond., 1807, xvii, pp. 485-493.—**Dawson (J.)** Pulsations in the abdomen. Western Lancet, 1844, ii, pp. 399-405.—**Durrant (C. M.)** Abdominal pulsation following peritonitis. Provincial Med. and Surg. Jour., Lond., 1850, pp. 255-256.—**Fansett (W.)** Violent pulsations of the aorta in the epigastric region, and their treatment. Dublin Journal of Med. Sci., 1837, xi, pp. 439-454.—**Kente.** Pretratural abdominal pulsation. London Med. Gaz., 1828, i, pp. 482-483.—**Macario and Sandras (S.)** Pulsations abdominales idiopathiques. Union médicale, Paris, 1852, vi, pp. 81-82; also in Bulletin de l'Académie de med., Paris, 1868, xxiii, pp. 60-615, and in Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1874, xiv, 522.—**Mott (V.)** Pulsion in epigastric, with an inquiry into its causes. Trans. of the Physico-Med. Soc., N. Y., 1817, i, pp. 339-366.—[Pulsating tumor of the epigastric region.] Austral. Med. Jour., 1860, v, pp. 232-233.—**Tott (C. A.)** Ueber abnorme Abdominalpulsion. Zeitschr. d. deutschen Chir.-Ver. für Med., Chir. und Geburtsh., Magdeburg, 1854, viii, pp. 204-212.—**Wolff (A.)** Observe abnormal pulsation in the abdomen treated by tonics. Lancet, Lond., 1845, ii, pp. 43-44.

## ABDOMEN (Rheumatism of).

**Strelbel (L. A.)** \* De rheumatismo muscularum abdominis adjectis morbi historiis. 8°. Berolini [1835].

See, also, **Genest.** Recherches sur quelques cas de rhumatisme des parois abdominales qui peuvent être confondus avec la péritonite générale. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1832, iii, pp. 739-741, 759-761, 772-774.

## ABDOMEN (Tumors of). See, also, Aneurism (Aortic); Fæces (Impacted); Groin (Tumor of);

ABDOMEN (*Tumors of*).

Pregnancy (*Complicated*), and under the several organs.

*Bose* (E. G.) . . . coalitus viscerum ventris historiam tradit. 4°. *Lipsiae*, 1776.

*Bright* (R.) . . . on abdominal tumours and intumescence. 8°. *London*, 1861.

[Reprinted from "Guy's Hosp. Rep." Edited by G. H. Barlow.]

*Burkmann* (A.) \* De tumoribus cavi abdominis explorandis atque dignoscendis nonnulla. 8°. *Berolini*, 1861.

*Butkewitsch* (R. v.) \* Ueber die Differential-Diagnose der Nieren und Eierstockscysten. 8°. *Breslau*, 1871.

*Cauer* (J. L.) Insignis ejusdam physconiae stenomatosae exhibetur exemplum. 8°. *Dresden* [1810].

*Chassaignac* (E.) \* Des tumeurs enkystées de l'abdomen. 4°. *Paris*, 1851.

*Dumontier* (J.-N.) \* Essai sur le diagnostic différentiel des principales tumeurs chroniques qui peuvent se développer dans la cavité abdominale, . . . 4°. *Paris*, 1833.

*Eickhoff* (A.) \* Ueber die Differentialdiagnose der Tumoren in der Regio ileocoecalis. 8°. *Bonn*, 1873.

*Hilscher* (S. P.) De tumore ventris oblongo post partum farcimenti simili. 4°. *Jena*, 1741.

*Hoffmann* (J.) \* De caniss physconiae. 4°. *Francofurti ad Viadrum* [1794].

*Kapuscinski* (B.) \* Retropertitoneal - Sarcome. 8°. *Berlin* [1873].

*Marion-Bussy* (E.-G.) . . . diagnostic différentiel de quelques tumeurs développées dans la région épigastrique. 4°. *Paris*, 1831.

*Miltenberger* (J.-T.) Du diagnostic différentiel des tumeurs développées dans l'hypochondre droit. 4°. *Paris*, 1850.

*Penard* (L.) \* . . . diagnostic des tumeurs intra-abdominales. 4°. *Paris*, 1848.

*Pleuss* (L.) \* De diagnosi tumorum in superiore abdominis parte. 8°. *Berolini* [1865].

*Pohlius* (J. C.) Historiam stenomatis proponit. 4°. *Lipsiae* [1778].

*Pollau* (P. L. F.) \* Sistens intumescutias ventris saepe graviditatem mentientes. 4°. *Wireburgi*, 1799.

*Royer* (L.-E.) Considérations sur quelques tumeurs abdominales. 4°. *Paris*, 1861.

*Sandart* (P. D.) \* Dissertatio exponens tumoris hydropici in abdomen cum flatulentia et mola complicate casum quendam notabilem. [Cum continuatio.] 4°. *Hallae ad Salam*, 1765-66.

*Schworm* (G.) \* Ueber Unterleibs-Geschwülste. 8°. *Heidelberg*, 1869.

*Willi* (N.) Stupendus abdominis tumor. *Basilae*, 1731.

[In HALLER. Disp. ad morb., t. 4.]

See, also, *Aikin* (J.) Case, after delivery, which soon after disappeared. Med. and Philos. Commentaries, Lond., 1784, ii, 2d ed., pp. 300-302.—*Archer* (R. S.) [Case.] Irish Hosp. Gaz., Dublin, 1875, iii, pp. 164-166.—*Ashford*. Case. Trans. Med. Soc. Dist. Columbia, 1875, ii, pp. 31-32.

*Basilea* (A.) Estirpazione di un singolare tumor del addome. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1825, xxxv, pp. 85-

ABDOMEN (*Tumors of*).

97.—*Basset*. [Case. Fibro colloid.] Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris, 1855, xxx, pp. 325-328.—*Bellingham* (O'B.) Caso. Dublin Med. Press, 1845, xiii, pp. 118-120.—*Bertholl*. [Osteo-eccalcare tumor of right hypochondriae region attached to diaphragm.] Bulletin Société anat. de Paris, 1855, xxx, pp. 318-320.—*Bolinger* (J.) Three cases . . . disappearing under treatment. St. Louis Med. and Surg. Jour., 1860, xvii, pp. 301-304.—*Bradfield* (W. A.) Extirpation of a fibroid tumor from the abdominal cavity. Trans. Med. Ass. of Alabama, 1874, pp. 74-75.—*Bradstreet* (N.) Account of a solid, bony tumor, in the abdomen. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1828-29, i, pp. 36-38.—*Brown* (A. R.) Tumor of the abdomen. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1844, i, pp. 692-693.—*Brown* (B.) Intrabdominal fibroid tumour attached to the rectus muscle successfully removed. Mod. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1870, i, p. 31.—*Buckner* (P. J.) [Case. Extraordinary size.] Trans. Ohio St. Med. Soc., 1851, pp. 55-58, 1 pl; also in Ohio Med. and Surg. Jour., 1851, iv, p. 213, 1 pl. See DELAMATER (J.)—*Cady* (H.) Spontaneous disappearance of an abdominal tumor. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1855, lii, pp. 392-396.—*Case*. Mod. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1870, i, p. 607-608.—*Case* . . . in which the orifice of the cystic duct was obliterated. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1808, iv, pp. 277-280.—[*Cases*.] Atlanta Med. and Surg. Jour., 1871, ix, p. 224.—*Challie* (J.) Case, . . . simulating pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1847, ii, pp. 408-409.—*Channing* (W.) Case. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1828-29, i, (part 2), pp. 785-789.—Sudden disappearance of an abdominal tumor. *Idem*, 1859-60, lx, pp. 309-315.—*Clark*. Pulsating tumour of the abdomen, that had been mistaken for aneurism. New York Quart. Jour. of Med. and Surg., 1840, iii, pp. 438-439.—*Clark* (C. C. P.) [Case.] *Brown* (A. R.) [Case, same as simulating pregnancy.] Lancet, Lond., 1847, ii, pp. 408-409.—*Costa* (J. M.) On the diagnosis of abdominal tumors, with a case of omental tumor. Med. and Surg. Reporter, n. s., Phila., 1861, v, pp. 495-497.—*Dawson* (W. W.) [On abdominal tumors.] Clinie, Cincinnati, 1872, iii, pp. 254-257.—*Danforth* (J.) Case. New Hampshire Jour. of Med., 1850-51, i, pp. 204-205.—*Delamater* (J.) [Case, same as reported by BUCKNER (P. J.), q. v.] Cleveland Med. Gaz., 1859-60, i, pp. 31-40.—*Dix* (J.) A fallacy in the physical diagnosis of abdominal tumour. Brit. Med. Jour., 1859, pp. 5-6.—*Dolbecq*. Des tumeurs de l'abdomen. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1866, pp. 297-299.—*Dusmettes* (J. L.) [Case.] Richmond and Louisville Med. Jour., 1874, xviii, pp. 156-159.—*Eve* (P. F.) [Case] in a girl of eighteen. Nashville Journal of Med. and Surg., 1855, xv, p. 127.—*Faivre* (E.) and *Christot* (F.) . . . hypertrophies ganglionnaires dans leur rapports avec la lencocystose. Mem. Soc. des sci. méd., Lyon, 1867, xv, pp. 86-105.—*Fisher* (J.) Caso. London Med. Jour., 1786, vii, pp. 287-294.—*Fortin*. [Case.] Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris, 1864, xxxix, pp. 307-311.—*Freckleton* (G.) [Case] . . . opening through the integuments communicating with the ileum. London Med. Gaz., 1838, xxii, pp. 32-384.—*Gahagan* (M.) . . . case, . . . from indurated and enlarged glands . . . Med. Commentaries, Duncan Edinburgh, 1793, iv, Dec. s., pp. 281-290.—*Gant* (W. H.) Case. Stethoscope and Va. Med. Gaz., Richmond, 1854, iv, pp. 336-335.—*Gay* (G. II.) Abdominal tumors. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1858-59,lix, pp. 40-43.—*Gilbert* (D.) Fatty tumor of the abdomen. Med. Examiner, Phila., n. s., 1852, viii, pp. 220-221.—*Gräfe* (C. F. v.) Ansrottung einer an der Bauchwand vorgekommenen Fettschwulst. Jour. d. Chir. u. Augenheilk., Berlin, 1834, xxii, pp. 25-26.—*Gray* (H. C.) . . . large abdominal tumor. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1843, xxvii, p. 351.—*Guedes* (R.) Rim esquerdo fluctuante. Jorn. Soc. das Sci. med. de Lisboa, 1875, xxxix, pp. 55-59.—*Gnillon* . . . tumeur fibreuse du poids de cent vingt livres dans l'abdomen. Presse méd. de Paris, 1837, i, pp. 209-214.—*Gnipon* (J.) . . . étude des tumeurs abdominales. *Gaz. méd. de Paris*, 1868, xxiii, pp. 19-22, 50-52.—*Haberhron* (S. O.) One pulsating and aneurismal tumours of the abdomen. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1863, ix, 3d s., pp. 65-101, 1 pl.—*Hanly* (P.) . . . extraordinary stenomatus tumour, in the abdomen of a woman. Philos. Trans. (abridged) Roy. Soc. of Lond., 1771, lxi, pp. 131-135.—*Hare* (C. J.) . . . cases illustrative of . . . abdominal tumours and intumescence. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1858, xvi, pp. 7, 85, 112.—*Herzfelder* (H.) Retro-peritoneal Markschaum. Zeitschr. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte zu Wien, 1856, pp. 79-80.—*Hosmer* (A.) Case. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1874, xii, pp. 533-536.—*Hows*hip (J.) [Case . . . Encysted tumour of lumbar absorbent glands.] Medico-Chir. Trans., Lond., 1833, xix, pp. 35-43.—*Hulke*. Case. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1869, xx, pp. 320-321.—*Hutchinson*. Obscure case. Med. Times and Gaz., 1872, i, p. 432.—*Jackson*. [Case] simulating extra-uterine gestation. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1859-60, lxi, pp. 118-119.—*Jackson* (J. B. S.) Frottement over an abdominal tumour. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1854, xxvii, n. s., pp. 343-344.—*Jenner* (W.) . . . diagnosis of extra-pelvic tumours . . . Brit. Med. Jour., 1869, i, pp. 1 . . . 205.—. . . case of abdominal enchondroma. *Idem*, 1870, i, pp. 1-3.—*Johnston* (W.) A hydrocephalus ascites

ABDOMEN (*Tumors of*).

from a tumor depending from the navel internally. Med. Essays and Obs., Edinb., 1744, v, pp. 640-642.—**Jones** (J.) [Case.] Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1860, ii, p. 58.—**Kennedy** (H.) . . . diagnosis of abdominal swellings, . . . Dublin Quart. Jour. of Med. Sci., 1864, xxxviii, pp. 1-12.—**King** (R. C.) New operation for the removal of abdominal tumors. Lancet, Lond., 1837, i, pp. 586-588.—**Kinglake** (R.) Case. Med. and Surg. Jour., Lond., 1810, xxiv, pp. 105-107.—**Kranefuss** (B. G.) Fall von bedeutenden Desorganisationen in der Bauchhöhle, nebst Sectionsbefund. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., 1839, lxxi, pp. 143-162.—**Labouliènne** (A.) Du bruit de fluctuation hydro-aérienne à timbre métallique perçue dans les tumeurs abdominales. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1875, ii, pp. 257-275.—Sur la succession hippocratique perçue dans une tumeur abdominale. Bull. de l'Acad. de méd., Paris, 1875, iv, 2e sér., pp. 933-935. Also in Trib. med., Paris, 1875, viii, pp. 579-583.—**Laycock** (T.) Pathology of abdominal tumors. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1832, ii, pp. 851-853.—**Lever** (J. C. W.) [Case.] Guy's Hosp. Rep., 1852, viii, 2d s., pp. 36-40.—**Longshore** (A. B.) [Case.] Med. Examiner, Phila., 1846, ii, pp. 217-220.—**Lowdell** (S.) [Case.] Mem. of Med. Soc. of Lond., 1792, iii, pp. 591-599.—**Lyons**. Fibro-cystic tumours in the abdomen. Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1868, xlii, pp. 218-220.—**Malle**. Du tumeur rétropéritonéale chez un enfant de deux ans. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1833, i, 2e sér., pp. 357-358.—**McReady** (B. W.) Case. New York Jour. of Med., 1849, ii, pp. 302-306.—**Menlewacter**. Observation remarquable de tumeur rétropéritonéale. Annales de la Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1839, v, pp. 27-32.—**Miner** (W. W.) Case; appearances on dissection. Med. Repository, N. Y., 1808, v, pp. 267-270.—**Montgomery** (E.) Case of calcified tumour . . . Trans. Pathol. Soc., Lond., 1861, xii, pp. 157-158.—**Moore**, Case . . . attended with persistent vomiting and great emaciation. Irish Hosp. Gaz., 1874, ii, p. 54.—**Moynier** (E.) Lipome. Mém. de la Soc. de Biologie, 1851, ii, 1e sér., pp. 139-141.—**Nunn**. [Case.] Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1855-57, viii, pp. 270-275.—**Obscure** abdominal tumours. Lancet, 1855, ii, pp. 337-338.—**Ogle** (I.) [Case.] Lancet, Lond., 1871, i, p. 445.—**Oppolzer**.—Dislocatio hepatis ex tumore retroperitoneali. Allgemeine wien. med. Zeitung, 1859, pp. 46, 50, 54, 61.—Ueber Unterleibsgeschwüste . . . Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1862, pp. 1-4, 369.—**Paganini** (G.) . . . tumore addominale guarito colla tintura alcoolica di iodio per iniezione; . . . Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1841, xix, pp. 412-418.—**Pepper** (G.) Adipose deposits in the omentum and abdominal walls of woman as a source of error in diagnosis. Amer. Jour. of Obst., N. Y., 1870, ii, pp. 679-691.—**Pepper** (W.) Cases . . . attended with profuse sweating; . . . Philadelphia Med. Times, i, 1871, pp. 170-173; also reprinted in 129, Philadelphia, 1871.—**Pilcher**. Obscure abdominal tumors. Lancet, Lond., 1840, i, pp. 918-952.—**Pierry**. Diagnostic différentiel des tumeurs de l'abdomen. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1851, p. 465.—**Puech** (A.) [Case.] Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1860, pp. 517, 522.—**Riceve** (J. C.) Diagnosis of abdominal and pelvic tumors. Amer. Practitioner, 1874, ix, pp. 149-160.—**Removal** of a tumor fifty-six pounds in weight, extending from beneath the umbilicus to the anterior border of the ams. Lancet, Lond., 1831, ii, pp. 68-89.—**Routh** (C. H. F.) Three cases . . . Obst. Jour. of Gr. Brit. and Ireland, 1874, ii, pp. 13-17.—**Bonx** (J.) Tumori abdominali ganglionnaire coiffée par l'intestin et sorti par l'anus. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1860, pp. 233-234.—**Sanson**. [Case.] Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1860, ii, pp. 335-336.—**Schretig**. Beiträge zur Diagnose der chronischen Unterleibsgeschwüste. Archiv f. Gynaekol., Berlin, 1870, i, pp. 415-429.—**Schmalz** der Jüngere. Krankheitsgeschichte und Leichenöffnung eines, an einer grossen Speckgeschwulst im Unterleibe verstorbenen Jünglings. Jour. d. pract. Arzneyk. n. Wundärzneykunst, 1797, iv, pp. 513-524.—**Schönlein**. [Case.] Med. Times, Lond., 1844, x, pp. 421-423.—**Selig** (L. T. V.) Geschichte einer siebenjährigen Bauchgeschwulst mit Schwangerschaft, nebst Sectionsbericht. Jour. d. pract. Arzneyk. n. Wundärzneyk., 1797, iii (2es St.), pp. 271-275.—**Selene** l'osandproduktion in der Bauch und Brusthöhle. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., 1830, xxx, pp. 358-361.—**Sepple** (R. H.) Case of extensive mediillary sarcoma. Med. Times and Gaz., n. s., 1855, x, pp. 566-567.—**Series** of cases . . . Med. Times and Gaz., n. s., 1855, x, pp. 10, 57, 111, 159, 258.—**Simpson**. Plaster belt in abdominal tumours, &c. Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1848, viii, pp. 887-888.—**Steele** (A. H.) [Case.] Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1849, xxxix, pp. 140-141.—**Stoker** (W.) Cases . . . Trans. Coll. of Phys. in Ireland, 1817, i, pp. 11-43.—**Storer**. Case . . . simulating pregnancy. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1859-60, Ixi, pp. 325-326.—**Storer** (H. R.) [Case.] . . . Death—autopsy. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1856, iv, pp. 339-340.—**Sutton** (W. L.) Case. Western Jour. Med. & Surg., Louisville, 1841, iv, 2d s., pp. 260-267.—**Taylor** (J. L.) [Case.] Clavic. Clinico., 1873, v, p. 193.—**Thomson** (F.) Cases illustrative of difficulties . . . in the diagnosis of abdominal tumours. Monthly Journal of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1841, i, pp. 883-887.—**Toland** (H. H.) Case. Pacific Med. and Surg. Jour., San Francisco, 1862, v, pp. 241-242.—**Tomkins** (W.) Case . . . with remarkable

ABDOMEN (*Tumors of*).

disease of the lungs. Lancet, Lond., 1834, ii, pp. 752-754.—**Tott** (C. A.) [Case.] Jour. d. Chir. u Angenheirk., Berlin, 1843, pp. 399-401.—**Tyler**. [Case.] . . . haemorrhage from the bowels; recovery. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1859-60, lxi, pp. 241.—**Walsh**. [Case.] Med. Times, Lond., 1852, n. s., v, p. 620.—**Warren** (J.) . . . tumor, in the region of the abdomen, containing hair. London Med. Jour., 1786, vii, pp. 298-305.—**Watson**. Pulsating tumor of the abdomen mistaken for aneurism. Lancet, Lond., 1833, i, p. 171.—**Wells** (T. S.) . . . diagnosis of renal from ovarian cysts and tumours. Dublin Quar. Jour. of Med. Sci., 1867, xliii, pp. 124-141.

ABDOMEN (*Tumors of, Cancerous and malignant*).

**Broers** (J. C.) Observations anatomico-pathologicae. [Case of cancer of stomach and intestines.] fol. *Lugd. Batav.*, 1839.

**Buchner** (A. E.) and **Hebenstreit** (J. C. E.) De scirrho mesenterii exulcerato. *Hala*, 1756.

[In HALLER, Disp. ad morb., t. vii.]

See, also, **Adams** (W.) Colloid cancer of the mesentery, small intestines, etc. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1841-50, i, p. 267.—**Alderson** and **Trotter**. Encephaloid cancer . . . a child five years old—death—autopsy. Lancet, Lond., 1852, ii, n. s., p. 493.—**Banks**. [1] Encephaloid tumor in the epigastric region. Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1850, ix, pp. 294-295.—[2] [Case.] Dubl. Hosp. Gaz., 1855, ii, pp. 91-92.—**Bergmann** (E.) Ein Gallertkrebs. Med. Jahrb., Wien, 1865, x, pp. 81-94, 1 pl.—**Boissac**. Cancer colloidé de l'ombilic et de la paroi abdominale antérieure ayant envahi la vessie. Union méd., Paris, 1868, vi, 3e sér., pp. 418-425.—**Borland**. Encephaloid tumor in the abdominal cavity. Bost. Med. and Surg. Jour., 1871, viii, p. 379.—**Brigham** (W.) Case of pulsating abdominal tumour. Medical Times and Gazette, Lond., 1853, vi, p. 470.—**Brock**. [Case. Ablation.] Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1853, xxviii, pp. 184, 185.—[**Biney**, J.] Cancer abdominal. Mouvement méd., Paris, 1875, xxi, pp. 346-348.—**Case**. Hiaie nerve involved in cancerous mass. Trans. Path. Soc., Phila., 1857, i, pp. 25-26.—**Chomet**. Observation d'une maladie cancéreuse de l'abdomen. Bull. de la Faculté de méd. de Paris, 1873, iv, pp. 253-260.—**Clark** (A.) Encephaloid disease of a child. New York Journal of Med., 1843, xiii, n. s., p. 227.—**Crawford**. Case of cysto-sarcomatous tumor . . . Brit. Amer. Jour. of Med. and Phys., Montreal, 1849, iv, pp. 317-318.—**Collen** (J. S. D.) [Case.] Thrice tapped, each time with the removal of two or three gallons of thick gelatinous amber-colored fluid. Va. Chm. Record, 1873-74, in, pp. 318-320.—**Cutting** (F.) [Case.] Bost. Med. and Surg. Jour., 1843, xxvii, pp. 398-400.—**Demirquay**. [Case.] Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1844, xix, p. 131.—**Dowling** (J. L.) Schirrous tumor in abdomen, with purpura hemorrhagica. Pacific Med. and Surg. Jour., San Francisco, 1865-66, viii, p. 129.—**Du Val** (L. R.) Encephaloid cancer of the bowels. Proceedings of Med. Assoc. of State of Arkansas, 1874, p. 29.—**Ellis**. . . . cancerous mass arising from the subperitoneal tissue, between the kidney and liver. . . . Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1868, i, pp. 332-333.—**Fleming**. Retro-peritoneal cancer. Dubl. Hosp. Gaz., 1855, n, pp. 58-59.—**Fuller**. Encephaloid tumour of the abdomen. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1849-50, ii, pp. 224-225.—**Gage** (T. H.) Primary encephaloid disease of the lymphatic glands of the abdomen. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1854, xxvii, n. s., p. 353.—**Gairdner**. Diffuse cancerous tumors of the abdomen and testicle. Glasg. Med. Jour., 1867, ii, 3d s., pp. 68-71.—**Gampil**. [Case. With obliteration of inferior vena cava.] Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, 1854, xxix, pp. 37-39.—**Griscom**. Medullary cancer simulating an ovarian tumor. Trans. Coll. Phys., Phila., 1854-56, ii, pp. 126-131.—**Gross** (S. D.) Cases of colloid tumor of the abdomen. North Amer. Med.-Chir. Rev., Phil., 1860, iv, pp. 806-809.—**Hayden**. [Case.] Perforation of the ileon. Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1873, iv, pp. 46-48.—**Head**. [Case.] Dubl. Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1873, iv, pp. 370-371.—**Hecquin**. . . . tumeurs encéphaloïdes énormes développées dans le tissu cellulaire retro-péritonéal, sur le détroit supérieur du bassin et sur la colonne vertébrale. Mort le cinquième mois à partir de l'apparition des tumeurs; nécropsie. Recueil de mémo. de chir., de chir. et de phar. mili., Paris, 1847, iii, 2e sér., pp. 187-193.—**Helwick** (A. S.) Case. Stethoscope, Richmond, 1855, v, pp. 717-725.—**Henoque**. [Case.] With cancer of the epiploa. Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1863, xxxviii, pp. 53-60.—**Hicklin** (W. C.) [Case.] Proceedings Med. Assoc. of State of Alabama, 1855, pp. 87-88.—**Homans** (C. D.) Colloid cancer in the neighbourhood of the cæcum—extensive perforating ulcer of the stomach; old peritonitis. Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 1860, lixii, pp. 21-23.—**Hunt** (E. M.) [Two cases.] Medical Record, New York, 1874, ix, pp. 422-423.—**Hyde** (F.) Malignant tumors of the abdomen. Transactions N. Y. St. Med. Soc., 1870, pp. 139-153.—**Inenez** (L. M.) Tumor del ventre probablemente de naturaleza encerrosa. Gaceta med., Mexico, 1866, ii, pp. 285-287.—**Jackson**. Case . . . from . . . a child; . . . value of the microscope in the

**ABDOMEN** (*Tumors of, Cancerous and malignant.*)

study of morbid growths. *Bost. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870, v, pp. 261-262.—**Jenkins** (J. F.) Colloid cancer of abdomen. *New York Med. Times*, 1854, iii, pp. 12-15.—**Kallmann**. Markschwamm in der Bauchhöhle und Melanosis. *Med. Zeitung*, Berlin, 1846, xv, pp. 20-21.—**Kneeland** (J.) Cases. *New York Jour. of Med.*, 1853, xi, n. s., pp. 310-349.—**Large** and probably malignant tumour in the abdomen, occurring during the course of syphilis—death. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1854, ix, n. s., p. 467.—**Leasure** (D.) [Case.] . . . resulting in artificial anus. *American Journal of Medical Science*, 1863, xv, pp. 263-266.—**Ledentu**. Tumeur encéphaloïde de l'abdomen. Tumeur du testicule. Fongus cancéreux et caillots trouvés en différents points du système vasculaire. *Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris*, 1863, xxxviii, pp. 251, 255.—**Levizey**. Myeloid tumors of the abdomen involving the head of the pancreas. *Proceedings Path. Soc. of Phila.*, i, 1859, p. 190.—**Lincoln** (G. C.) [Case.] *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1861, lxiv, pp. 471-473.—**Liveing**. Cancer of ovaries, peritoneum, and umbilicus; compression of the common bile-duct; jaundice; death. *Lancet*, London, 1875, ii, pp. 8-9.—**Mayne**. Malignant tumors in the abdomen and pelvis. Cyst in the liver. *Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1853, xv, pp. 467-469.—**Mayo**. Cancer of the integuments of the abdomen, of thirty years' standing. *Lond. Med. Gaz.*, 1835, xvi, p. 318.—**Mincer** (J. F.) Encephaloïd tumour. *Buffalo Med. and Surg. Jour. and Reporter*, 1861, i, pp. 259-260.—**Montgomery** (A.) [Case.] *Lancet*, Lond., 1844, ii, pp. 280-281.—**Moore** (K. P.) Carcinoma of the stomach, bowels and omentum. *Atlanta Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1874-75, xii, pp. 200-203.—**Nivison** (N.) [Case.] *Trans. N. Y. St. Med. Soc.*, 1863, pp. 228-233.—**O'Connor**. [Case.] . . . associated with scirrhus of the pylorus. *Trans. Path. Soc. of London*, 1856-57, viii, pp. 186-190.—**O'Ferral** (J. M.) Encephaloïd tumors in the abdomen mistaken for extra-uterine foetation. Question of Casarean section. *Med. Times*, London, 1845, xi, pp. 341-342.—**O'Ferrall**. Malignant tumor simulating abdominal aneurism. *Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1850, x, pp. 216-217.—**Ogle** (J. W.) Two cases. *St. George's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1875, vii, pp. 217-226.—**Pearson** (A. L.) [Case.] *New York Med. and Phys. Jour.*, 1825, iv, pp. 310-313.—**Phillips** (B.) A case of enormous fungus tumor of the abdominal walls. *London Med. Gaz.*, n. s., 1846, ii, pp. 692-695.—**Piogey**. Observation de tumeur abdominale terminée par suppuration. *Union méd.*, 1864, xxiii, 2e sé., pp. 220-221.—**Potain**. Cancer des ganglions lombaires. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1869, p. 317.—**Powell** (E.) Case of encephaloïd cancer, situated upon the side of the abdomen, . . . excision—death, after three weeks, from hemorrhage into the bronchial tubes. *Northwestern Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Chicago, 1857, xiv, pp. 556-557.—**Quain** (R.) Colloid disease of the abdominal viscera. *Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond.*, 1851-52, iii, pp. 319-327.—**Ray** (C.) Fungus haematoëdes. *Lancet*, Lond., 1841, i, pp. 405-406.—**Roberts**. [Case.] *New York Med. Times*, 1852, ii, p. 174.—**Robertson** (R.) [Case.] In a child four years of age. *Australian Med. Jour.*, Melbourne, 1870, xv, pp. 144-145.—**Rokitansky**. Carcinoma glandularum retro-peritonealium et lieni. Pleuritis dextra. *Allg. wien. med. Zeitung*, 1857, ii, pp. 133-134.—**Bullier**. Ecavement considérable des côtes gauches; saillie en avant et en arrière, simulant un empysème; ponction ne donnant issu à aucun liquide; mort; tumeur encéphaloïde énorme, occupant toute la cavité de l'abdomen. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1833, vii, pp. 101-102.—**Salter** (T.) Case. *Trans. Prov. Med. and Surg. Assoc.*, Lond., 1837, v, pp. 325-343.—**Sanderson** (J. B.) Cancerous tumour compressing the celiac axis and simulating aneurism. *Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond.*, 1867, xviii, pp. 149-151.—**Senkler** (A. E.) Remarkable mediillary tumors. *Northwestern Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1870-71, i, pp. 286-289.—**Sieving** (H. H.) Case. *Association Med. Jour.*, Lond., 1856, i, pp. 303-307.—**Smith** (R. W.) Encephaloïd tumors in the abdomen. *Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1850, x, pp. 210-212.—**Schnaert**. [Case.] Entait de 13 mois. *Bull. de la Soc. de Médec. de Gand*, 1857, xxiv, pp. 25-27, 1 pl.—**Stokes**. Encephaloïd tumors in the abdomen. *Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1859, x, pp. 202-203.—**Thompson** (H.) Subcutaneous malignant tumor, containing melanotic matter. *Lancet*, Lond., 1859, i, n. s., p. 485.—**Troisier**. [Case.] *Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris*, 1869, xlii, pp. 118-119.—**Von Giesen**. [Case.] *Med. Record*, N. Y., 1870, v, p. 473.—**Verneuil**. [Case.] With incomplete obliteration of vena cava.] *Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris*, 1855, xxx, pp. 197-198.—**Watkins**. Case of encephaloïd tumor of the abdomen weighing 30 lbs. *New York Jour. of Med.*, 1850, v, pp. 337-340.—**Williams** (C. J. B.) Carcinomatous disease of the abdomen. *London Med. Gaz.*, n. s., 1845, ii, pp. 919-925.—**Workman** (F.) Colloid cancer of the abdomen. *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1864, ii, pp. 599-600.

**ABDOMEN** (*Tumors of, Cystic and hydatid.*)

*Chevallier* (P.) \* Essai sur l'hydropisie enkystée des parois abdominales. 4°. Paris, 1872.

*Moller* (J. E.) Nogle anatomiske Jagtagtigelser. Proveskrift. 12°. Kjøbenhavn, 1776.

**ABDOMEN** (*Tumors of, Cystic and hydatid.*)

*See also, Adams*. Hydatid cyst in the parietes of the abdomen. *Lancet*, Lond., 1851, i, n. s., p. 455.—**Aillaire**. Hydropisie enkystée; ouverture spontanée. Récidive; paracentèse; guérison. *Jour. des connaiss. méd.-chir.*, Paris, 1835-36, pp. 458-460.—**Arnold** (J.) Kyste hydatique de la paroi abdominale. Recueil de mém. de mél., de chir., et de pharm. mil. *Paris*, 1868, xxi, 3e sé., pp. 346-349.—**Attee** (W. L.) Congenital tumour, composed of numerous cysts. *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1844, vii, pp. 84-88.—**Bailey** (J. S.) A case of lipomata. *Amer. Jour. of Obstet.*, 1873, vi, pp. 38-42.—**Ball**. Tumeur kystique adhérente à plusieurs anses du jéjunum. *Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris*, 1857, xxxii, pp. 400-403.—**Bantock** (G. G.) [Case.] Chronic pneumonia; high temperature; disappearance of the cyst and recovery. *Obstet. Jour. of Gr. Britain and Ireland*, 1875, iii, pp. 489-496, 1 tab.—**Barek** (II.) Echinococcus-Cyste dans le Bauchwand. *Deutsches Archiv f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1870, vii, 614-616.—**Benachet**. [Case.] Bulletin de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1852, xxvii, pp. 20-21.—**Bessières** (L.) Rupture d'un kyste hydatique; épandement; résorption. L'expérience jour. méd. et chir., Paris, 1844, xiv, pp. 65-67; Annales de la chir. française, 1844, xii, p. 371.—**Birkett**. Small movable tumour in the abdomen. *Med. Times*, Lond., 1852, v, n. s., pp. 621-622.—**Boinet**. Du diagnostic différentiel des tumeurs du ventre avec les kystes des ovaires. *Gaz. hebdo. de mél. et de chir.*, Paris, 1850, vii, pp. 7, 69, 102, 149.—**Borland**. . . . recovery from supposed rupture of an abdominal tumor, followed by partial peritonitis. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1873, x, pp. 455-457.—**Bornet**. Hydropisie enkystée des parois abdominales ayant produit la compression de la veine cave ascendante. *Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris*, 1844, xix, pp. 283-291.—**Brickell**. [Case.] Operation—recovery. *New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1848-49, v, pp. 681-682.—**Bright**. . . . cases of acephalocyst hydatids. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1837, ii, pp. 432-492, 8 pl.—**Brinton**. [Case.] *Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond.*, 1849-50, ii, pp. 225.—**Bristowe** (J. S.) Cases of cystic dilatation of hepatic and pancreatic ducts from stricture, and of hydatid cysts of abdomen. *St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1873, iv, n. s., pp. 141-162.—**Clark** (A.) Encysted tumors in the peritoneal cavity. *New York Jour. of Med.*, 1860, viii, 3d ser., pp. 97-98.—**Clauzuré**. Kyste pilieux abdominal. *Bull. de la Soc. méd. d'ém. de Paris*, n. s., 1867, i, pp. 64-71.—**Concato** (L.) Sopra un corpo intra-abdominale. *Riv. clin. di Bologna*, 1872, ii, ser. 2, pp. 1-5.—**Deguise fils**. Kystes multiples de la paroi abdominale. *Bull. de la Soc. de chir. de Paris*, 1858, viii, pp. 459-460.—**Duplay**. [Hydatid cyst developed between the peritoneum and abdominal wall.] *Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris*, 1864, xxxix, pp. 501-502.—**Ellis** (C.) Case of echinococcus cyst. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1874, xc, pp. 553-559.—**Fano**. [1] Tumeurs enkystées de l'abdomen traitées par la méthode de M. Récamier. *Union méd.*, 1849, iii, pp. 421, 425, 430, [2] Kyste séreux de la paroi abdominale. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1866, p. 542.—**Flurin**. Tumeur hydatique de l'abdomen développée dans la capsule graisseuse péri-néphritique. *Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris*, 1862, xxxvii, pp. 419-421.—**Foster** (J. C.) Fibro-fatty tumour of the abdomen, weighing 55 pounds. *Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond.*, 1858, xix, pp. 246-248.—**Fussell** (E. F.) Case . . . Spontaneous recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1869, ii, p. 6.—**Gairdner** (E.) [Case.] *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1821, xvii, pp. 406-409.—**Gairdner** (J.) Case of abdominal disease, in which the substance of various viscera was destroyed by an entozoon, not hitherto described. *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1844, lxii, pp. 269-277.—**Greene** (W. W.) [Case.] Autopsy. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1866, lxxiv, pp. 141-142.—**Gregory** (G.) Case. *Med. and Phys. Jour.*, Lond., 1823, i, pp. 443-446.—**Hamilton**. Large hydatid tumour in the abdomen. *Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1868, xlvi, pp. 236-238.—[**Holmes**.] Hydatid cyst confined entirely to the abdominal wall. *Lancet*, Lond., 1867, i, pp. 391-392.—**Horner** (W. E.) Case of extra-peritoneal dropsy. *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1845, n. s., x, pp. 323-327.—**Huntington** (T. R.) Case . . . containing hair, teeth, etc. *Buffalo Med. Jour.*, etc., 1852-53, viii, pp. 161-162.—**Hutchinson** (J.) [1] [Case.] . . . discharging itself at intervals per vaginam. *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1862, ii, p. 296.—[2] Surgical treatment of hydatid tumors in the abdomen. *[Plates.]* *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1864, i, pp. 197-201.—**Hutton**. Extra-renal tumour. *Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. S. I.*, 1848, vii, pp. 447-449.—**Jones** (C. II.) Two cases of hydatid tumour. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1874, i, pp. 420-421.—**Jostlin** (E. M.) Adventitious fibroid sac in abdomen; paracentesis; twelve hundred and seventy-five pounds of fluid drawn off in thirty-one operations; post mortem. *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, Jan., 1869, pp. 96-99.—**Klemm**. Eine seltene Unterleibskyste bei einem Kinde. *Archiv d. Heilk.*, 1867, pp. 9-94.—**Lane** (W. R.) [Case.] . . . rapid disappearance, with excessive urinary discharge. *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1871, i, p. 419.—**Large** hydatid abscess in the abdominal walls—puncture—recovery. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., n. s., 1855, x, p. 11.—**Legg** (J. W.) Hydatids of the liver, omentum, and recto-vesical pouch; . . . St. Barthol. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1874, x, pp. 244-251.—**Lelong**. Kyste hydatique probable des parois abdominales. Ouverture—injections—gnérisson. *Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris*,

ABDOMEN (*Tumors of, Cystic and hydatid.*)

1867, xlvi, pp. 419-421.—**Morley** (J.) Hydatid tumors in the abdomen and pelvis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1845, ii, p. 290.—**Morton** (J.) Case. *Glasgow Med. Jour.*, 1823, i, pp. 19-21.—**Müller**. Ein Tumor cysticus, Hydatiden enthaltend, im Abdomen. *Zeitschr. f. Med. Chir. u. Geburtsh.*, 1858, xii, pp. 117-120.—**Nélaton**. Tumeur de la région épigastrique. *Hydatides. Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1845, 2e sér., pp. 118, 178.—**Palamidesi** (C.) Guarigione d'una vasta cista idatigena del bassoventre. *Lo Sperimentale*, Firenze, 1865, xv, pp. 193-207.—**Pick**. Enormous fatty tumor of the abdomen. *Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond.*, 1869, xx, pp. 337-341.—**Polk** (J. J.) Case. *Western Jour. of Med. and Surg.*, Louisville, 1841, iv, 2d ser., pp. 34-36.—**Porter** (J. G.) Case. *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1837, xx, pp. 264-265.—**Pretty** (W.) Case. An enormous hydatid, etc. *Med. and Phys. Jour.*, Lond., 1823, i, pp. 267-271.—**Quackenbush** (J. V. P.) Sub-peritoneal cystic tumor. [Two cases.] *Trans. Med. Soc. State of New Y.*, 1875, pp. 203-207.—**Ribes**, fils. Kyste communiquant avec l'estomac affecté de cancer latent. *Revue méd.*, 1831, iii, pp. 29-33.—**Richardson**. [Case.] Slow diminution in size during three years. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1860, i, pp. 11-12.—**Rippmann** (G.) Eine seröse Cyste in der Bauchhöhle mit einem Inhalte von 50 Litres Flüssigkeit. *Deutsche Klinik*, xxiii, 1870, pp. 267, 278, 289, 298.—**Roberts** (D. L.) Cyst successfully removed by abdominal section. *Liverpool and Manchester Med. and Surg. Rep.*, 1873, i, pp. 190-192.—**Roberts** (L.) Abdominal cyst. *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1873, i, p. 48.—**Rupp** (J.) Operation einer grossen Baugeschwulst in der Unterleibshöhle. *Zeitschrift des deutschen Chir. Ver. f. Med. Chir. u. Gelurtshilfe*, 1852, v, pp. 508-513.—**Russell** (J.) Case. *Dublin Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1837-38, xii, pp. 237-243.—**Secrier** (W.) Von einer Hydatiden-Geschwulst, die aus der Unterleibshöhle einer Jungfrau geschnitten wurde. Schmidt's *Jahrh.*, Leipzig, 1834, i, pp. 90-91.—**Simmons** (S. F.) Case. Med. Communications, Lond., 1784, i, pp. 101-106.—**Stanley**. [Reported by HOLDEN (L.)] Serous cyst between the abdominal massles in the left iliac region. *London Med. Gaz.*, n. s., 1846, iii, p. 506.—**Stanski**. [Case.] Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1852, vii, 3e sér., pp. 629-630.—**Stein** (J.) Eine colossale Blutcyste des Abdomen. *Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's)*, 1870, xlix, pp. 136-142.—**Troussan**. De l'acupuncture multiple comme moyen d'obtenir l'adhérence entre les parois de l'abdomen et les kystes contenus dans le ventre. *Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir.*, Paris, 1862, lxiii, pp. 517-523; Bulletin de l'Académie de mén., Paris, 1862-63, xxviii, pp. 78-85.—**Turner** (J. W.) [Case.] *Med. Times*, Lond., 1848, xviii, pp. 154-156.—**Watmough** (W.) Unusual course and termination of an abdominal tumour. [Rupture and discharge of over 50 small fawn-colored stones.] *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1865, ii, p. 628.—**Weber** (C.) Sachgeschwulst des Unterleibes von seltenen Grösse als Folge einer vernachlässigten Eierstockentzündung. *Zeitschr. f. Med. Chir. u. Geburtsh.*, 1856, x, pp. 109-111.—**Wolf** (M.) Operative Behandlung zweier Unterleibs-Echinococcosen, nebst einigen epizitischen Beobachtungen über fünf Fälle in der hiesigen Klinik operirte Fälle. *Berliner klin. Wochenschr.*, 1870, vii, pp. 53-57, 66-70.—**Ziegler**. Fall eines Bauchschnitts mit Entfernung von Hydatiden. *Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk.*, Berlin, 1824, xvi, pp. 407-416.

ABDOMEN (*Tumors of, Phantom.*)

*Boelerus* (J.) Ad exteros medicos, occasione fraudulentae mulieris, quae per totam fere vitam ficto monstruo ventre omnium decepit oculos, conscripta epistola. [u. p.,] 1728.

[In HALLER, Disp. ad morb., t. 4.]

*See, also, Broca* (P.) Sur une prétentue grosse extraterne, traitée avec succès par l'électro-puncture. Moniteur des hôp., 1853, i, pp. 601-603.—**Carter**. Phantom tumor. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1872, ii, p. 543.—**Collen** (J. S. D.) Phantom tumor, supposed to be ovarian. Autopsy revealed no disease of uterus or ovaries, but chronic inflammation of stomach. *Virginia Clin. Record*, 1871-72, i, pp. 153-154.—**DaCosta** (J. M.) Clinical lecture on spurious or "phantom" tumors of the abdomen. *Philadelphia Med. Times*, i, 1871, p. 449.—**Drysdale** (C. R.) [Phantom tumor with hysteria.] *J. Med. Press and Circ.*, Lond., 1873, xvi, p. 543.—**Greenhow** (E. H.) On "phantom tumors" of the abdomen. *Lancet*, Lond., 1857, i, pp. 58-60.—**Harrison** (J. V.) A case of phantom tumor. *Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1863, x, p. 201.—**H'Donnell**. Case of phantom abdominal tumor. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1855, xi, n. s., pp. 47-48.—**Morton**. Phantom tumor. *Med. Gaz.*, N. Y., 1870, v, p. 283.—**Phantom** tumor. *Western Lancet*, 1857, xvii, pp. 420-422.—**Plummer** (J. S.) Phantom tumors. *Med. Counselor*, Columbus, 1856, ii, pp. 193-198.—**Ramskill and Jones**. Cases. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1859, xl, pp. 579-580.—**Simulated** or "phantom" tumors. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1854, ix, n. s., pp. 343-344.—**Storer**. Hysteria with abdominal tumor disappearing after antispasmodic treatment. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1855, lii, p. 19.—**Thomson** (T. G.) Rigidity of

ABDOMEN (*Tumors of, Phantom.*)

abdominal muscles causing phantom tumor. *Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1874, xxx, pp. 477-478.

ABDOMEN (*Tumors of the walls of.*)

*Cornils* (C. R.) \* De nonnullis fibromatis tegumentibus abdominis. 4<sup>e</sup>. *Kiliae*, 1865.

*Dewulf* (L. J. A.) \* ii. Des tumeurs qui peuvent occuper la paroi abdominale antérieure. 4<sup>e</sup>. *Paris*, 1839.

*See, also, Bailey* (J. S.) [Case of lipomata.] *Buffalo Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1872-73, xii, pp. 302-303.—**Banks** (G. G.) [Case.] *New Orleans Med. Jour.*, 1844-45, i, pp. 63-64.—**Bennett** (R.) [Case.] Autopsy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1850, ii, n. s., pp. 328-329.—**Forland**. [Case.] *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1863, lxviii, pp. 461-462.—**Boulonger**. Tumeur fibreuse hypogastrique. *Bull. de l'Acad. de mén.*, Paris, 1842-43, viii, pp. 650-655.—**Bryant** (T.) Pendulous fibro-nucleated tumor developed on the skin of the abdomen. *Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond.*, 1856-57, viii, p. 388.—**Cady**. [Fibrous tumor three inches above the umbilicus.] *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1863, lxviii, pp. 284-285.—**Caffe**. Tumeur . . . de l'abdomen très remarquable . . . *Bull. de l'Acad. de mén.*, Paris, 1854-55, xx, pp. 524-530.—**Cameron** (H. C.) Recurrens fibroid tumour. *Glasgow Med. Jour.*, 1875, vii, n. s., pp. 121-123.—**Chomel**. Phlegmon de la fosse iliaque. Tumeur développée dans les parois de l'abdomen. Diagnostic différentiel. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1844, pp. 373-374, 386-387.—**Clark** (A.) [Case.] *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1874, ii, pp. 494-495.—**Conant**. Enormous tumor of the side. *Amer. Med. Times*, N. Y., 1862, v, pp. 218-219.—**Critchett**. [Case.] *Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond.*, 1848-50, i, p. 337.—**Delamany**. Fibrome de la paroi abdominale, adhérente au péritoine. Difficultés particulières de diagnostic—opération par morcelllement et ablation incomplete. Moniteur des sci. etc., Paris, 1860, ii, 2e sér., pp. 651-653.—**Dittel**. Exstirpation eines Fibroids aus den Bauchdecken. *Allg. wien. med. Zeitung*, 1867, xii, p. 61.—**Dobie** (W. M.) Fatty humour of abdomen: excision; cure. *Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci.*, Edinb., 1853, xvii, pp. 424-425.—**Draper** (F. W.) Fibrous tumor of abdominal parieties; excision. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1869, ii, pp. 23-24.—**Fieber** (C.) Fibroid der Bauchdecken, vom linken geraden Bauchmuskel ausgehend—Exstirpation—Einfiss der Peritoneum—Heilung. *Wiener med. Presse*, 1867, viii, pp. 813-816, 839-842.—**Gersung** (R.) Grosses, in die Bauchhöhle hineinragendes Fibrom der vorderen Bauchwand—Operation—Heilung. *Wiener med. Wochenschr.*, 1874, xxiv, pp. 788-791.—**Gossettin**. [Case of lipoma containing erectile tissue.] *Bull. de la Soc. nat. de Paris*, 1842, xvii, p. 208.—**Gouraud**. [Sub-peritoneal lipoma of abdominal cavity.] *Bull. de la Soc. nat. de Paris*, 1862, xxxvii, pp. 263-264.—**Gussenbauer** (K.) Ein Fibrom der Bauchwand von der Seite des rechten geraden Bauchmuskels ausgehend und mit dem Peritoneum verwachsen—Exstirpation—Heilung. *Wiener med. Wochenschr.*, 1873, xxiii, pp. 172-175.—**Hall** (C.) Case . . . Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., Phila., 1831, viii, pp. 536-538.—**Hodges** (R. M.) Tumor of abdominal parieties: excised. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1868, i, p. 231.—**Homans** (J.) Monstrous growth of fleshy substance in a child of five years old. *New England Journal Med. and Surg.*, Boston, 1821, x, pp. 125-126.—**Laroyenne**. Tumeur péripéritonéale—ablation—guérison. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1860, p. 450.—**Lefranc**. Tumeur des parois abdominales; ouverture spontanée: guérison. *Gaz. med. de Paris*, 1837, vi, p. 342.—**Lotzbeck**. Angeborene Cystengeschwulst in der Bauchdecke. *Archiv f. path. Anat. (Virchow's)*, 1858, xv, pp. 383-387.—**Mason** (F.) Papillary growth of abdominal wall. *Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond.*, 1871, xxii, p. 229.—**O'Grady** (E. St.) [Case] . . . closely simulated a hernia; recovery. *Dublin Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1875, Ix, p. 35, 2<sup>o</sup>.—**Paget**. Fibro-nucleated tumor of the abdomen of fourteen years growth; removal. *Lancet*, Lond., 1856, i, p. 625.—**Paul**. [Fibro-plastic tumor of abdominal wall.] *Bull. de la Soc. nat. de Paris*, 1858, xxxiii, pp. 324-326.—**Pawl** (J.) Vascular tumor on the parieties of the abdomen. *Lancet*, London, 1839, i, pp. 276-277.—**Prizzoli** (F.) Cancroide nella regione épigastrica comprendente il peritoneo. Sua escisione; guarigione. *Bull. delle sci. med.*, Bologna, 1873, xv, ser. 5, pp. 341-353.—**Suppey**. Tumeur volumineuse de la région omphalique, de nature fibro-plastique, prise pour une tumeur encéphaloïde—extirpation—emploi du chlorure de soude—guérison. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1850, ii, 3e sér., p. 29.—**Stokes** (W.) removal of a fungus from the abdominal walls. (Cure.) *Irish Hosp. Gaz.*, Dublin, 1873, i, p. 35.—**Stone** (W.) ["A fibro-adipose tumor", two inches above the umbilicus, removed] *New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1849-50, vi, pp. 420-422.—**Sydon** (F. v.) and **Hedenius**. Ett fall af en större tumör i knäkragen. *Uppsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1867-68, iii, pp. 649-655.—**Virehow** (R.) Ein Fibroma molluscum cysticum abdominalis. *Archiv f. path. Anat. (Virchow's)*, 1875, lxviii, pp. 566-567.—**Ward** (H.) . . . adipose tumor of the abdomen weighing 43 pounds avoirdupois. *Medico-Chir. Jour. and Rev.*, 1817, iii, pp. 5-8.

ABDOMEN (*Varix of*).

*See Broca.* Varices de la paroi abdominale. Révne med.-phot. des hôp. de Paris, 1875, vii, pp. 33-34, 1 pl.—**De Beauvais.** Varices frammatices des parois abdominales. Gazette des hôpitaux de Paris, 1875, xlvi, pp. 555-557.—**Singular** instance of varicose enlargement of the superficial abdominal veins. Lancet, London, 1828, ii, p. 158.

ABDOMEN (*Wounds and injuries of*). *See, also,* Anus (*Prænatural*); Bladder, Colon, Diaphragm, Kidney, Intestine, Liver, Pelvis, Peritoneum, Stomach (*Wounds of*): Pregnancy (*Injuries during*).

## I.—Contusions and ruptures.

**Désor** (C.-J.) \* . . . sur l'épanchement de sang dans l'abdomen, prodrnit par cause externe. 4°. Paris, 1815.

**Durand** (L.-F.) \* . . . sur l'inflammation du tube alimentaire, à la suite de coups de pieds de cheval sur l'abdomen. 4°. Paris, 1805.

**Foucrae** (L.) \* Étude clinique, anatomique et expérimentale de l'épanchement de sang dans l'abdomen, par cause externe. 4°. Paris, 1829.

**Hammer** (G. F.) \* De organorum abdominis rupturis vi externa provocatis. 8°. Berolini, 1836.

**Penasse** (M.-T.) \* . . . sur les contusions de l'abdomen. 4°. Paris, 1831.

*See, also,* **Agnew** (D. H.) Rupture of the abdominal walls, . . . autopsy. Phila. Med. Times, 1875, v, p. 661.—**Batwell** (E.) Rupture of the abdominal parietes. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1861, vi, n. s., pp. 533-534.—**Bédie**. Contusion à l'abdomen, péritonite aiguë, suite de perforations intestinales. Recueil de mém. de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1861, vi, 3e sér., pp. 54-55.—**Britton.** Injury to abdomen, and death from blow. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1869, ii, pp. 190-191.—**Bryant** (T.) On contusions of the abdomen and ruptured viscera. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1861, viii, 3d ser., pp. 30-32.—**Breckhardt** (A. W.) Schwere Verletzung der Brust und des Unterleibes. Zeitschr. d. deutsch. Chir.-Ver. f. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., Magdeburg, 1854, viii, pp. 301-306.—**Burnett** (C.) Laceration of the abdomen. London Med. Gaz., 1828, ii, pp. 813-815.—**Callaway**. Contusion of the abdomen, attended probably with ruptured intestine, successfully treated. London Med. Gaz., 1828, ii, pp. 252-253.—[**Cases**.] Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1844, ii, 2d ser., pp. 470, 482.—**Brit. Med. Jour.**, 1859, ii, pp. 832.—**Cases** of rupture of abdominal viscera. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1866, ii, p. 253.—**Chancellor** (C. W.) Injury to kidney and other viscera, produced by a fall—recovery. Richmond Med. Jour., 1867, iii, pp. 147-149.—**Clark** (Le Gros). + Lancet, Lond., 1866, ii, p. 491.—**Demarguette**. Passage d'une voûtrine de 5,000 pesant sur le corps de son conducteur. Guérison. Moniteur des hôpitaux, Paris 1857, v, 1e sér., pp. 810-811.—**Dendy** (W. C.) Case of rupture of the linea alba. London Med. Repository, 1826, xxv, pp. 434-436.—**Eve** (P. F.) + Southern Med. and Surg. Jour., Augusta, 1838, ii, pp. 71-72.—**Farniharson** (W.) + Med. Commentaries, Duncan, Edinb., 1789, xiii, pp. 344-352.—**Fayrer** (J.) + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1869, ii, p. 3.—**Fieber** (F.) Ueber Verletzungen durch die Stossballen. Zeitschr. d. kaiserl.-königl. Gesell. d. Aerzte zu Wien, 1860, pp. 609-611.—**Fleming** (A.) Traumatic abdominal hernia. Indian Ann. Med. Sci., Calcutta, 1859, vi, pp. 194-195.—**Flora** (D. W.) Death from a blow in the epigastrium. Cincinnati Lancet and Obstet., 1872, xv, n. s., pp. 458-460.—**Follin** (E.) Abdomen. Pathologie chirurgicale. Dict. encycl. des sci. mèd., i, 1869, pp. 157-193.—**Folsom** (N. L.) Peritonitis and ulceration of gall-bladder, following a kick. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1869, iv, pp. 347-348.—**Frank** (C.) Unterleibsverletzung durch Überfahren. Med. Correspond. Bl. d. würtzb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1863, xxxiii, p. 182.—**Gay**. Traumatic abdominal hernia, with extensive rupture of the recti abdominis muscles, involving the left epigastric artery. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1865, xvi, p. 12.—**Grüllig**. Gewaltsame Trennung der Haut des Abdomen von den Bauchmuskeln, durch eine Dampfmaschine. Archiv d. Heilk., 1861, pp. 465-469.—**Harbord** (H. G.) Effects of a blow on the stomach. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1837, i, pp. 61-62.—**Hempstead** (G. S. B.) Death caused by a blow on the epigastrium. Western Lancet, Cincinnati, 1842-43, i, pp. 337-342.—**Hud-**

ABDOMEN (*Wounds and injuries of*).

**son** (J. Q. A.) Injuries and wounds of the abdomen. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1871, xxv, pp. 559-563.—**Intestines** (The) and abdominal viscera cut through by the passage of a rail-way train over the body, with scarce any injury to the abdominal walls. Brit. Med. Jour., 1870, ii, p. 188.—**Kellie** (A.) . . . rupture of the abdominal integuments, . . . followed by gangrene of the omentum, terminating favourably. Med. Commentaries, Duncan, Edinb., 1791, vi, Dec. s., pp. 306-311.—**Key**. + Lancet, Lond., 1827, xi, pp. 426-428.—**Labeled**. [Case.] Gaz. méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1874, vi, pp. 185-188.—**Lacerated** wound of the abdomen; protrusion of intestine and omentum; recovery. Lancet, London, 1873, i, p. 92.—**Langier** (M.) Contusion de l'abdomen, perforation consécutive cœcum. Mort par hémorragie. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1867, p. 62.—**Larrey**. Énorme événtration consecutive à une contusion de la paroi abdominale sans plaie extérieure. Bull. de la Soc. de chir. de Paris, 1868, viii, pp. 517-519.—**Lauzelonge**. Contusion. Épanchement sanguin dans le péritoine. Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris, 1865, xl, pp. 11-12.—**Lente** (F. D.) Contusion of abdomen; laceration of intestine; hernial protrusions. New York Jour. of Med., 1850, v, pp. 27-29.—[Case.] New York Jour. of Med., 1851, vi, pp. 28-31.—**Lidell** (J. A.) On rupture of the abdominal and pelvic viscera, especially the bladder, and other injuries of the same organs, including those occasioned by fire-arms . . . eleven cases. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., April, 1867, pp. 340-370.—**Macfarlane** (W. J.) . . . laceration of bowels, with subsequent faecal discharge through the paries of abdomen; recovery. Lancet, London, 1850, ii, n. s., pp. 261-262.—**McClellan** (J.) A rupture of the integuments of the abdomen and intestine. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1862-63, ix, pp. 128-129.—**McEwen** (W.) . . . Glasgow Med. Jour., 1872, v, 4th ser., pp. 30-34.—**Marsh** (H.) + Typhilitis; perforation of the vermiform appendix; peritonitis; death. Brit. Med. Jour., 1872, ii, p. 526.—**Martini**. Schreckliche Folgen des Zusammenschnürens des Unterleibes. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., 1831, xxxiv, pp. 146-155.—**Mathieson** (J. H.) + Canada Med. Jour., Montreal, 1871, vii, pp. 71-72.—**Moore** (J.) Contusion of abdomen—rupture of kidney without external mark of injury—recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1845, ii, pp. 684-685.—**Mouillie** (G.) . . . péritonite traumatique à la suite de coups de pied de cheval, sans lésions apparentes des parois abdominales. Recueil de mém. de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1861, vi, 3e sér., pp. 38-54.—**Nedham** (J.) . . . case . . . a considerable part of . . . intestines were forced out . . . and afterwards cut off; recovery. Philos. Trans. Roy. Society of London, 1755, xlix, pt. 1, pp. 238-239.—**Nevermann**. Zwei Fälle von Ruptur der Unterleibseingeweide durch äußere Gewalt. Med. Annalen, Heidelberg, 1836, iii, pp. 312-315.—**Newton** (W.) Case. Lancet, Lond., 1845, ii, pp. 146-147.—**Ochinim** (G.) Intorno ad una estesissima ferita lacero-contusa penetrante nel basso-ventre con eventrazione. Imparziale, Firenze, 1864, iv, pp. 39-41.—**Ormsby** (L. H.) Cases . . . of rupture and laceration of liver, spleen, and kidney. Irish Hosp. Gaz., Dublin, 1873, i, pp. 34-35.—**Poland** (A.) Several cases of contusions of the abdomen, with injury to the stomach and intestines. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1853, iv, 3e ser., pp. 123-168.—**Prefroy** (T.) Injuries of the abdomen. Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1847, iii, pp. 551-554.—**Raymond**. . . . Archives méd. belg., Bruxelles, 1874, xxvii, pp. 295-298.—**Rendlen**. Schwere Verletzung des Unterleibes mit Zerreissung des hintern Theils der Harnröhre. Zeitschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Stuttgart, 1850, iii, pp. 103-106.—**Reybourn** (R.) + National Med. Jour., Washington, D. C., 1871-72, ii, pp. 350-354.—**Schneck** (B. F.) + . . . Chicago Med. Jour., 1859, ii, n. s., pp. 34-36.—**Schwabe** (C.) Töltung durch Fussritte auf den Unterleib. Vierteljahrsschr. f. gerichtl. n. öffentl. Med., Berlin, 1862, xxi, pp. 316-322.—**Shaw**. Contusion of the abdomen, causing laceration of the vena cava; with rupture, inversion, and invagination, in a tubular form, of portion of the inner and middle coats of the aorta. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1855-56, vii, pp. 131-133.—**Smallwood** (C.) Case of lacerated wound between the true skin and fascia, extending from an external wound in the scrotum to the false rib of the right side. Brit. Amer. Med. and Phys. Jour., Montreal, 1851-52, vii, pp. 235-246.—**Stndsgaard** (C.) Voldsom contusion af underhvet; gjenliggant paracenthes. Hops.-Tidende, Kjøbenhavn, 1858, i, pp. 5-7.—**Tenison** (E. T. R.) + Brit. Med. Jour., 1868, ii, p. 221.—[Violence to the abdomen.] Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1858, xxv, pp. 220-223.—**Walter** (A. G.) Spontaneous rupture of the abdominal walls. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1862, vii, pp. 53-66.—**Walton** (H.) + Apparent paralysis of the spinal cord; recovery. Brit. Med. Jour., 1868, i, p. 196.—**Wharrie** (J. B.) Contusions from kicks, or blows on the abdomen. Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1846, vi, pp. 340-341.—**Wolff**. Rupture abdominis. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1850, p. 112.—**Wood** (J. S.) Death from a blow on the epigastrium. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1849, ix, pp. 213-214.—**Ziembiicki**. Déchirure traumatique du foie, de la rate et des deux reins—fracture de 7 côtes. Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1872, 2e sér., xvii, p. 393.

**ABDOMEN (Wounds and injuries of).**II.—*Penetrating.*

*Aubriet (A. L.)* \* . . . plaies de l'abdomen. 4°. Paris, 1815.

*Baty (J. B. I.)* \* iv. Lorsqu'une plaie de l'abdomen livre passage aux viscères sains ou blessés, que doit faire le chirurgien? 4°. Paris, 1838.

*Bodélio (L.)* \* Plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen et du tube intestinal. 4°. Paris, 1831.

*Brun (R. A.)* \* ii. Des dangers des plaies par instruments tranchants non pénétrants du bas-ventre. 4°. Paris, 1838.

*Condé (C.)* \* . . . plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen avec issue des viscères. 4°. Paris, 1824.

*Carpenter (G.)* . . . plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen avec issue de l'épiploon. 4°. Paris, 1870.

*Chamaison (J.)* \* Considérations sur les plaies du bas-ventre, suivies de quelques observations particulières à l'antérieur. 4°. Montpellier, 1815.

*Cocud (E.)* De l'issue de l'épiploon compliquant les plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen. 8°. Paris, 1864.

[Also in RECUEIL de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1864, xi, 3e ser., pp. 417, 488.]

*Eichhoff (G. W. G.)* \* De vulnerum abdominis penetrantium letalitate. 8°. Berolini, 1829.

*Fabricius (F. G. A.)* Medicinisch-gerichtlicher Fall der Tödlichkeit einer penetrierenden Bauchwunde, mit Vorfall und Verletzung, nebst Erinnerungen aus der chirurgischen Lehre von der Darm- und Bauchmahl. 8°. Mainz, 1824.

*Floms (A.)* \* Traitement des épiploctés traumatiques. 4°. Paris, 1867.

*Focke (H.)* \* De abdominalis vulneribus. 8°. Gottingae, 1798.

*Gaultier (N. D. L.)* \* . . . plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen. 4°. Paris, 1810.

*Goyard (G.)* \* Plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen et procédé de suture nouvelle pour la guérison des anus contre-nature. 4°. Paris, 1870.

*Guthrie (G. J.)* On wounds and injuries of the abdomen and the pelvis. roy. 8°. London, 1847.

*Hermes (F. L.)* Zwo chirurgische Beobachtungen. 12°. Kopenhagen [1776].

*Horlacher (J. F. C.)* \* De letalitate vulnerum abdominis enim extravasatis conjunctorum. 8°. Onoldi, 1837.

*Nürnberg (W.)* \* De vulneribus in pectus et abdominis penetrantibus. 8°. Berolini [1843].

*Otis (G. A.)* Injuries of the abdomen.

[Med. and Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion. Part II, Surg. vol., pp. 1-208. Consult for bibliography.]

*Pethiot (H.-A.)* \* Des plaies de l'abdomen en général et des plaies pénétrantes suivies de coup de feu en particulier. 4°. Paris, 1870.

*Penguet (E.)* The nature of gunshot wounds of the abdomen; and their treatment; based on a review of the case of the late James Fisk, Jr., in its medico-legal aspects. 8°. New York, 1874.

*Ronbord (P. D.)* \* Sur l'utilité de l'application du froid dans le traitement des plaies pénétrantes de la poitrine ou du bas-ventre, . . . 4°. Paris, 1808.

**ABDOMEN (Wounds and injuries of).**

*Tombeur (N. J.)* \* Sur les plaies du ventre. 4°. Paris, 1806.

*Verbrugghen (J. F.)* \* De vulneribus abdominis penetrantibus. 4°. Bruxellis [1826].

*Willers (G.)* \* Ueber die Dilatation der Blutgefäße des Kopfes bei schweren Verletzungen des Unterleibes. 8°. Griefswald, 1873.

*See, also, Ackery (R. Y.)* London Med. Gaz., 1837, xx, pp. 545-550.—*Adams*.—Gunshot. Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 1873, Ixxviii, p. 135.—*Adelmann*. Riss des Mastdarmes und Vorfall der Gedärme aus denselben. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den penetrierenden Wunden der Bauchhöhle. Jour. d. Chir. u. Augenthilk., Berlin, 1845, xxxiv, pp. 556-579.—*Adler* (S.) + Allg. wiss. med. Zeitung, 1867, xii, p. 256.—*Alibert* (V.) + Gaz. méd. chir. de Toulouse, 1874, vi, pp. 223-227.—*Atlein* (H.) Extensive incised wound of the abdomen, liver, and lung; recovery. New Jersey Med. R. Porter, 1855, viii, pp. 365-367.—*Allin* (C. M.) + Intestinal hemorrhage—peritonitis—recovery. New York Med. Times, 1852, i, pp. 43-46.—*Anderson* (J.) + . . . hernia of the stomach. Recovery in fourteen days. Army San. and Med. Rep., Lond., 1864, vi, p. 543.—*Ansell* (A.) + Amer. Med. Weekly, Louisville, 1875, ii, pp. 365-366.—*Archus*.+ Archiv für med. belg., Bruxelles, 1872, i, pp. 388-393.—*Attee* (W. F.) + Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1862, xlii, n. s., pp. 89-92.—*Atlee* (W. L.) + Idem, 1844, viii, pp. 62-63.—*Attempt* at suicide. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1853, vi, pp. 399-400.—*Babington* (T. H.) + Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1804, xxxviii, p. 502.—*Bahr*.+ Behandlung der Bauchwunden mit Eröffnung des Peritoneums. St. Petersburger Med. Zeitschr., 1861, i, pp. 263-267.—*Bailey* (T.) + Charleston Medical Journal, 1854, ix, pp. 604-606.—*Barthe*.+ Med. and Phys. Jour., Lond., 1804, x, pp. 250-252.—*Bartolo* (P. G.) + Med. Examiner, Phila., n. s., 1851, vii, pp. 489-495.—*Bandens*. Coup de feu . . . lésion du foie, du diaphragme et de la base du poumon droit; fracture de la douzième côte; guérison après trois mois. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1836, x, p. 451.—*Bayless* (T. H.) + Transylv. Jour. of Med., etc., Louisville, 1853, xi, pp. 3-10.—*Beck* (B.) Zur Behandlung der penetrierenden Bauchwunden. Deutsche Klinik, ix, 1857, pp. 3-6.—*Bell*. Cicatrix of a wound in the abdomen, and the question of hernia or extravasation of urine. London Med. Gaz., 1828, i, pp. 676-677.—*Bell* (C.) + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1855, iii, pp. 509-510.—*Bell* (J.) + Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1874, xx, p. 212.—*Bonnecke* (H. J. C.) Zeitschr. d. norddeutsch. Chir. Ver. f. Med. Chir. u. Gebursh., Magdeburg, 1848, ii, pp. 46-47.—*Bennett*.+ Dublin Jour. of Med. Sci., 1874, lvii, pp. 203-207.—*Beret*.+ Issue of the épiploon; étranglement de celui-ci, avec impossibilité de le reduire; téséction, guérison presque immédiate. Revue méd. de Toulouse, 1865, ii, pp. 129-137.—*Berthe*.+ Jour. gén. de méd., de chir. et de pharm., Paris, 1803, xvii, pp. 61-66.—*Binney* (B.) Gunshot. Lond. Med. Jour., 176, vii, pp. 294-297.—*Blacklock* (A.) + Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1852, xv, pp. 30-32.—*Blair*.+ Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1871, xix, pp. 274-275.—*Blumberg* (P.) Drei glücklich geheilte Fälle von penetrierenden Bauchwunden mit Vorfall des Netzes behandelt nach der Methode von Pirogoff! Deutsche Zeitschr. f. Chirurg., Leipzig, 1875, vi, pp. 243-255.—*Blumhardt*. Gerichtsärztliches Gutachten über einen Fall von tödlicher Unterleibsverletzung. Zeitschr. f. Wundärztl. u. Gebursh., Stuttgart, 1853, vi, pp. 26-50.—*Blundell* (J.) On the surgery of the abdomen. Lancet, London, 1829, ii, pp. 333, 385.—*Bonap* (G. B.) Relazione di perigia medico-legale presentata sulle conseguenze di una ferita all'addome. Indipendente, Torino, 1874, xxv, pp. 70-73.—*Bonney* (F. A. B.) + Lancet, London, 1871, i, p. 152, n. s., p. 161.—*Boncon* (R. B.) + Amer. Med. Monthly, New York, 1858, x, pp. 402-411.—*Bosch* (W.) Observations sur les plaies de l'abdomen. Jour. méd. de la Néerlande, 1844, i, pp. 77-87.—*Bonware*.+ Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1867, Ixxvi, p. 161.—*Bourcet*.+ [With interstitial hernia and stercoraceous fistula.] Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1855, xxx, pp. 162-166.—*Bradbury* (J. C.) + Boston Med. and Surg. Journal, 1852, xiv, pp. 530-532.—*Bradley* (D.) + Brit. M. d. Jour., 1870, i, p. 80.—*Braun* (L.) Gunshot. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., 1821, xvi, pp. 241-247.—*Broca*.+ Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1872, xxvii, pp. 263-264.—*Brodnax* (D. W.) Richmond and Louisville Med. Jour., 1873, xvi, pp. 92-94.—*Brooking* (S.) Madras Quart. Med. Jour., 1840, ii, pp. 356-358.—*Bryan* (J.) Gunshot—sloughing—blood evacuated from bowels. Curred. Buffalo Med. Jour., etc., 1849-50, v, pp. 67-68.—*Bryan* (J.) Gunshot. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1863, Ixviii, pp. 291-294.—*Bunce* (J. S.) + Protrusion of intestines—operation

ABDOMEN (*Wounds and injuries of*).

Recovery—*Lancet*, Lond., 1846, i, pp. 363-364.—**Burnet** (F.) + *Jour. Univ. et heb. de mèd., etc.*, Paris, 1-32, ix, pp. 424-430.—**Burnham** (H. B.) Passage of a rake handle through the scrotum and abdominal parieties to the right hypochondrium. Recovery. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1860, lxii, pp. 479-480.—**Butterwieser** + *Aerztliches Intelligenzbl.*, München, 1865, xv, p. 485.—**Buxton** (J. N.) + *Canada Med. Jour.*, Montreal, 1852-53, i, p. 90.—**Byrd** (H. L.) + *Oglethorpe Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Savannah, 1859-60, ii, pp. 22-27.—**Calhoun** (D. P.) + *New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1848-49, v, pp. 723-726.—**Carlton** (T.) + *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1846, xii, pp. 27-36.—**Careaga** (A.) *Gaceta médica*, Mexico, 1868, iii, pp. 347-348, 362-364.—**Carranico**. + *Med. Zeitung*, Berlin, 1835, iv, p. 179.—**Carmichael** (W. A.) + *Chicago Med. Jour.* and *Examiner*, 1875, xxxii, pp. 733-734.—[**Cases**] + *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1863, p. 280.—*Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1863, ii, pp. 545-546.—+ *Georgia Med. Companion*, Atlanta, 1871, i, p. 3.—+ *Guy's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1834, ii, 2d s., pp. 469-495.—+ *Eventração traumática* Reducção. Compressão do ventre comunha ligadura por intermedio do algodão em rama. *Cura*. *Jour. Soc. das sci. med. de Lisboa*, 1875, xxxix, pp. 9-16.—+ *Jour. of the Gynaecol. Soc.*, Bost., 1871, v, pp. 220-222.—+ *Lancet*, Lond., 1832, i, p. 224; 1833, i, p. 763; 1873, i, p. 732.—+ Gunshot: injury to the spleen, stomach, and liver; death. *Lancet*, Lond., 1873, ii, p. 450-451.—+ *Lond. Med. Gaz.*, 1828, i, p. 120; 1828-29, iii, pp. 27, 204, 266.—+ Profuse arterial hemorrhage—subsequent peritonitis—recovery. *Med. Times & Gaz.*, Lond., 1853, vi, p. 576.—+ *New Orleans Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1848-49, v, pp. 400-401.—+ Stab-wound of the abdomen: recovery. *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1875, xxii, pp. 407-408.—*Philadelphia Med. Times*, i, 1870, p. 96.—**Chassaignac**. Étranglement aponévrotique à travers une plaie de la ligne blanche. *Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris*, 1871, xvi, pp. 338-339.—**Chevalier**. + *Archives méd. belg.*, Bruxelles, 1874, vi, 3e ser., pp. 378-382.—**Chippendale** (W.) Wound of the abdominal parieties by a piece of wood between three and four inches long and half an inch wide: its presence not discovered till the eighth day. *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1858, p. 120.—**Clark** (H. G.) + *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1855, iii, p. 198.—**Clark** (C. G.) + *Lancet*, Lond., 1864, i, n. s., pp. 698-699.—**Clements** (B. A.) + *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1861, xlii, n. s., pp. 37-43.—**Cleveland** (J. L.) + *Cincinnati Lancet and Obs.*, 1869, xii, n. s., pp. 465-467.—**Cloquet** (J.) and **Larrey** (L.) + *Gazette des hôpitaux*, Paris, 1840, pp. 328-329.—**Cochetoux**. + *Gaz. des hôpitaux*, Paris, 1859, pp. 423-424.—**Cochrane** (T.) + *Medical Commentaries*, Diane, n. London, 1786, x, pp. 276-280.—**Colegrove** (J. B.) + *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1858, lix, pp. 249-252.—**Coleman** (C. T.) + *Richmond and Louisville Medical Jour.*, 1872, xiv, pp. 88-95.—**Conner** (S.) + *Ohio Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1854-55, vii, pp. 367-370.—**Cooper** (S.) + *Lancet*, Lond., 1837, i, pp. 379-383.—**Costa** (M. J. M.) + *London Med. Gaz.*, n. s., 1843, i, p. 570.—**Cooper**. + *Lancet*, Lond., 1871, ii, p. 606.—**Cousins** (J. W.) + *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1872, i, pp. 432-433.—**Cruce** (J. J.) + *New York Med. and Surg. Reporter*, 1846, i, pp. 176-179.—**Crawford** (J. S.) + *Trans. Med. Soc. State of Penna.*, 1871, ii, 6th ser., pp. 338-340; + *Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1870, xxiii, p. 525.—**Crawford** (S. P.) + *Nashville Jour. of Med. and Surg.*, 1859, xvi, pp. 18-17.—+ *Idem*, 1859, xvi, pp. 17-18.—**Crowdace**. + Patient, a female six months pregnant: recovery. *Madras Quar. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1863, vii, pp. 409-411.—**Culbertson** (L.) + *Ohio Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1878-59, xi, pp. 301-301.—**Cummins** (W.) Case of injury of the abdomen during pregnancy. *Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1858, xxv, pp. 228-231.—**Curling**. + *Lancet*, Lond., 1864, ii, p. 120.—**Curling** (T. B.) + *Lond. Med. Gaz.*, n. s., 1838, i, pp. 567-572.—**Cutter**. + Extravasation; death. *Lancet*, London, 1851, ii, new series, pp. 250-251.—**Dargan** (T. A.) + *Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1874, xxxi, p. 143.—**Day** (J. F.) + Gunshot passage of ball per rectum. *Med. Record*, N. Y., 1875, x, p. 557.—**Dixon** (W.) Abdominal wounds. *Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1871, xxiv, p. 382.—**Degnise** + *Bull. de la Soc. chir. de Paris*, 1864, 2e sér., iv, pp. 333-336.—**Dix** (W.) + *London Med. and Phys. Jour.*, 1825, liv, pp. 466-467; + *London Medical Repository*, etc., 1826, xxvi, pp. 347-348.—**Dowell** (G.) + *Nashville Med. Record*, 1-60, iii, pp. 5-6.—**Dressel**. + *Jour. d. Chir.* n. Angenheilck, Berlin, 1833, xx, pp. 316-319.—**Ducachet**. + Gunshot—ball passed by the rectum. *Amer. Med. Times*, N. Y., 1863, vii, p. 134.—**Duplony**. Lésion de l'intestin grêle, bornée à la tunique péritonéale—grêaison. *Archives de mèd. navale*, Paris, 1868, x, pp. 206-212.—[**Dupuytren**] + *Southern Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Augusta, 1837, i, p. 228.—**Durgan** (T. A.) + *Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1874, xxx, p. 116.—**Du Temp** (L.) Gaz des hôp. Paris, 1859, p. 375.—**Duval** (A.) *Archives de mèd. navale*, Paris, 1864, i, pp. 275-276.—[**Earcle**] + *London Med. and Phys. Jour.*, 1829, vi, n. s., p. 48.—**Edmonds** (J. J.) Gun-shot; recovery. *Buffalo Med. Jour.*, etc., 1859-60, xv, pp. 149-151.—**Elberling**. + *Rheinische Monatsschr. f. prakt. Aerzte*, Köln, 1847, pp. 557-558.—**Eley** (M. J.) + Gun shot. *Nashville Jour. of Med. and Surg.*, 1874, xii, 2d ser., pp. 344-346.—**Ellis** (A.) Clinical lectures. *Lancet*, Lond., 1834-35, ii, p. 753; 1835, i, p. 17.—**Elson** (J. R.) + *Stethoscope and Va. Med. Gaz.*, Richmond, 1854, iv, pp. 205-207.—**Erichsen** (J.) On abdominal

ABDOMEN (*Wounds and injuries of*).

emphysema. *Lancet*, Lond., 1855, ii, pp. 573-574.—**Eve** (P. F.) + *Nashville Jour. of Med. and Surg.*, 1871, vii, n. s., pp. 4-5.—**Ewing** (A.) + . . . hernia of stomach and strangulation—contents of this organ discharged by puncture—red etion and cure. *New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1852-53, ix, pp. 761-765.—**Fayrer** (J.) + *Med. Times and Gazette*, London, 1871, ii, pp. 641-642.—**Ferner** (E. D.) + *New Orleans Medical News and Hospital Gazette*, 1857-58, iv, pp. 391-392.—**Field** (H. C.) + *London Medical and Physical Journal*, 1828, v, new series, pp. 207-210.—**Fischer** (C.) + *Zeitschr. f. Wundärztl. u. Geburtsch.*, Stuttgart, 1852, v, pp. 140-141.—**Fischer** (O.) + *Deutsche Klinik*, 1850, ii, pp. 187-188.—**Fleming** (A.) + Protrusion of intestines; their return obstructed by a band. *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1857, xxxiii, n. s., pp. 321-322.—**Flemming** (W.) Beitrag für die Behandlung der penetrierenden Bauchwunden. *Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk.*, 1823, xiv, pp. 255-263.—**Flenry** + *Jour. des connaiss. mèd.-chir.*, Paris, 1842, pp. 142-143.—**Fontaine** (A. W.) Man run over by a wagon; penetration of abdomen by the neck of a glass bottle; escape of the intestines, which were crushed into the sand; reeover. *Richmond and Louisville Med. Jour.*, 1875, xix, pp. 109-111.—**Fox**. Reported by *Hewson* (A.) + Protrusion of omentum—its removal—recovery. *Med. Examiner*, Phila., n. s., 1851, vii, pp. 567-569.—**Fryer** (H.) + *Med. Facts and Observ.*, Lond., 1800, viii, pp. 171-179.—**Furnell** (M. C.) + Protrusion and perforation of intestines; recovery. *Madras Quart. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1863, vii, pp. 179-181.—**Gaillard** (E. S.) + Sixteen inches of intestine protruded; six inches of intestine cut off; union accomplished by silver suture. *Richmond and Louisville Med. Jour.*, 1871, xi, p. 449.—**Gairden** (J.) + *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1835, xliv, pp. 281-282.—**Gallagher** (J.) + *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1854, viii, pp. 641.—**Gardner** (A. J.) + *Sueidol*; five inches of colon cut off. *Cincinnati Lancet and Obs.*, 1860, iii, n. s., pp. 113-114, 633.—**Gay** (G. W.) + Gunshot. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1875, xxi, pp. 631-632.—**Gibbs** (J.) + *American Journal of Med. Sci.*, 1846, xii, n. s., pp. 379-380.—**Gilon** (A. L.) + Gunshot. Remarkable course of the bullet. *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, July, 1869, pp. 28-290.—**Goldsmith**. + *Georgia Med. Companion*, Atlanta, 1871, i, pp. 3-4.—**Gordon** (C. A.) + *Lond. Med. Gaz.*, n. s., 1850, xi, pp. 24-25.—**Goudat**. + *Union Méd.*, 1872, xiv, 3e sér., pp. 384-386.—**Greenway** (J. R.) On the importance of rest in severe abdominal injuries. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1867, ii, p. 5-6.—**Guthrie**. + *Lancet*, Lond., 1826, x, pp. 799; 1829, i, p. 566.—**Habeshon** (S. O.) + Gunshot. Perforation of descending colon. Fecal abscess. Death nearly 4 years after. *Guy's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1859, v, 3d ser., pp. 173-178, i, p. 1.—**Hague** (B.) + *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1809, v, pp. 129-135.—**Hall** (A. P.) + *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, July, 1869, pp. 79-80.—**Hallett** (J. J.) + *Buffalo Med. Jour.*, etc., 1862, v, pp. 120-121.—**Hamilton** (F. H.) [1] + *Buffalo Med. Jour.*, etc., 1851, vi, p. 153; 1858-59, xiv, p. 466; + *Med. Record*, New York, 1866, i, p. 59.—[2] Lectures on gunshot injuries of the abdomen. *American Medical Times*, N. Y., 1864, viii, pp. 205 . . . 301; ix, pp. 1 . . . 61.—**Hargrave**. + *Dublin Med. Press*, 1-40, iii, pp. 76-77.—**Hart** (W. W.) + Protrusion of the stomach and strangulation of the organ; reduction and recovery. *Western Jour. of Med. and Surg.*, Louisville, 1853, xi, 3d ser., pp. 496-497.—**Hartigan**. + *Trans. Med. Soc. Dist. of Columbia*, 1875, ii, pp. 65-68.—**Hathorn** (R.) + *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1815, xi, pp. 195-197.—**Heusler** (J. W.) + Gunshot. *American Journal of Medical Science*, 1829, v, pp. 99-102; *Maryland Medical Recorder*, 1829, i, pp. 203-207.—**Hoffelder** (J. F.) + *Berliner klin. Wochenschrift*, 1864, xxviii, pp. 284-285.—**Hittreh** (C. C.) Injuries of the abdomen. *Medical and Surgical Reporter*, Philadelphia, 1871, xxv, pp. 287-291.—**Hong** (W. H.) + Gunshot: passage of ball per rectum. *Med. Record*, N. Y., 1875, x, p. 623.—**Homans** (J.) Worm discharged from wound of abdomen. *New England Jour. Med. and Surg.*, Bost., 1821, x, pp. 127-128.—**Hoselitz** (F.) + *Wiener med. Presse*, 1872, xii, pp. 917-919.—**Howard** (B.) Treatment of gunshot wounds of chest and abdomen. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1863, lxxix, pp. 42-43.—**Howe** (Z.) Remarks on the use of the bay-hook, illustrated with 3 cases. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1840, xxii, pp. 69-73.—**Hüber**. + *Wiener med. Wochenschr.*, 1867, pp. 1185-1188.—**Huguenier**. + *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1849, pp. 411-412.—**Hulbert** (J. F.) + *London Med. Surg. and Pharm. Repository*, 1821, xvii, pp. 283-288.—**Hulke**. + *Lancet*, Lond., 1870, ii, p. 526.—**Hunt** (W.) + *Philadelphia Med. Times*, i, 1870, p. 96.—**Hunter** (C. T.) Gunshot. *Proceedings of the Path. Soc of Phila.*, 1871, iii, pp. 169-170.—**Hunter** (T. L., Jr.) + Epigastric artery cut—recovery. *Maryland and Virginia Med. Jour.*, Richmond, 1860, xv, pp. 136-138.—**Hutchinson**. . . . Death . . . from peritonitis, with peculiar symptoms. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1869, i, pp. 11-12.—**Hutchison**. + *Amer. Med. Times*, N. Y., 1863, vi, pp. 91-92.—**Iott** (W.) Wound of the serotum and abdomen. *London Med. Gaz.*, 1835, xvii, pp. 111-113.—**Irwin** (B. J. D.) + . . . Body transfixed by a bayonet—recovery. *Amer. Med. Times*, N. Y., 1862, iv, pp. 273-274.—**Jackson**. Passage of one prong of a pitchfork through the body from the perineum to the

ABDOMEN (*Wounds and injuries of*).

umbilicus; recovery. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1860, lxiii, pp. 80-81.—**Jennings** (R. G.) + Stethoscope and Virginia Med. Gaz., Richmond, 1851, i, pp. 490-491.—**Jobert.** Plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen. Union méd., 1857, xi, pp. 297-299; Moniteur des hôp., 1857, v, pp. 761, 771.—**Johnson.** + Atlanta Med. and Surg. Jour., 1875, xiii, p. 221.—**Johnston** (D.) — Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1859, v, pp. 134-135.—**Jonet.** + Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1855, pp. 158-159.—**Indkiss** (C. P.) + Gunshot—bullet passed by rectum. Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1867, x, n. s., p. 664.—**Jungken.** Penetrirende durch Käse vergriffene Bauchwunde mit Vorfall des grossen Netzes. Heilung. Deutsche Klinik, 1851, iii, p. 98.—**Kaiser.** + Gunshot. Peninsular Jour. of Med., Decr. 1874, x, p. 79.—**Kemper** (C. B.) + Stethoscope and Va. Med. Gaz., Richmond, 1854, iv, pp. 9-11.—**Kennedy** (J.) + . . . from the bite of a shark. Medico Chir. Trans., London, 1818, ix, pp. 240-242.—**Key** (A.) + Guy's Hospital Rep., London, 1836, i, pp. 50-53; 1844, ii, 2d s., p. 472.—**Kinsman.** + Critic, Cincinnati, 1874, vi, p. 183.—**Kirkbride** (T. S.) + Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1834, xv, pp. 349-352.—**Klomann** (W. C.) + Phila. Medical Times, iii, 1872, p. 100.—**Kothe** (W.) + Russ's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., 1828, xxvi, pp. 3-30.—**Lnbordeir.** —Gaz des hôp., Paris, 1856, pp. 6, 34.—**Langhorne** (J. M.) + Transactions of the Medical Association of Alabama, 1874, p. 70.—**Larcade** (J. A.) + New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1874-75, ii, pp. 825-826.—**Larrey fils.** + Bulletin de l'Acad. de mèd., Paris, 1840, v, pp. 253-254.—**Larrey** (H.) Mémoire sur les plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen compliquées d'insuie de l'épipoon. Mém. de l'Acad. de mèd., Paris, 1845, xi, pp. 664-682; Rapport de M. Gimelle, Bulletin de l'Acad., 1840, v, p. 459.—**Larzelere** (J. R.) + Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1873, xvi, n. s., pp. 654-657.—**Laura** (S.) — Giorn. della Reale Acad. di mèd. di Torino, 1873, xiv, ser. 3a, pp. 410-423.—**Leavitt** (T. L.) + Gunshot. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1864-65, xii, p. 105.—**Ledwich.** + Lancet, Lond., 1870, i, p. 83.—**Lefever** (J.) + California State Med. Jour., Sacramento, 1856-57, i, pp. 467-469.—**Legoux.** Cas d'empalement, au moyen d'un échaleau qui a traversé le ventre et la poitrine. Amis contre nature. Jour. des connais. mèd. chir., 1834-35, pp. 34-40.—**Lenox** (L. F.) + Gunshot. Bullet passed per anum—recovery. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1872-73, v, pp. 112-114.—**Lépine.** + . . . ayant donné issue à l'estomac à l'arc du colon et à l'épipoon, guéri en 21 journ. Bull. de l'Acad. de mèd., Paris, 1843-44, ix, pp. 146-149.—**Levy.** + Annales de la Soc. de mèd. d'Aixres, 1846, pp. 95-96.—**Lewis** (Z.) + Gunshot Stethoscope and Va. Med. Gaz., Richmond, 1851, i, pp. 624-625.—**Lister** (J.) + Brit. Med. Jour., 1868, ii, p. 56.—**Linton.** + Gunshot—artificial anus. Lancet, Lond., 1838, i, pp. 230-237.—**Long** (J. A.) + South. Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci., Nashville, 1857, vi, pp. 341-342.—**Longmore** (T.) See Todd (R. C.)—**Love** (H. H.) + Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1860, iv, n. s., pp. 271-272.—**McDonald** (J.) + Gunshot. Trans. Med. Soc. North Carolina, Raleigh, 1874, pp. 92-94.—**Maccowen** (W.) + Glasgow Med. Jour., 1875, vii, n. s., pp. 1-10, 115-117.—**McGillivray** (P. H.) + Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1866, ii, pp. 357-358.—**Mackint** (W. F.) + California Med. Gaz., San Francisco, 1868-69, i, pp. 57-58.—**Mackay** (L.) + Gaz. mèd. de Paris, 1874, ii, 30 sérs., p. 746.—**Mania** (D. S.) + . . . with symptoms of injury of the intestines—healing in seven days. London and Edinb. Monthly Jour. Med. Sci., 1843, iii, p. 751.—**Marsden** (A.) + Lancet, Lond., 1858, ii, n. s., p. 398.—**Martius** (B.) + Correo medico di Lisboa, 1874, iv, pp. 60-83.—**Martz.** + Med. Correspond. Bl. württembr. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1862, xxvii, pp. 284-285.—**May** (G.) Treatment of injuries . . . of the abdomen. Brit. Med. Jour., 1868, i, pp. 298-299.—**Miniberry** (G. M.) + Dublin Med. Press., 1842, viii, pp. 375-376.—**Maynard** (J. P.) Case of impalement on a hay-hook. Boston Med. and Surg. Journal, 1858, lvii, pp. 29-31.—**Medrano** (N.) + Telégrafo médico, Barcelona, 1847, i, pp. 101-111.—**Meidson.** + Gunshot. Brit. Jour., 1868, i, p. 53; DUBL. Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1872, liii, p. 297.—**Menschel** (A.) + Gunshot. Zeitschr. d. deutschen Chir.-Ver. f. Med. Chir. u. Geburtsh., Magdeburg, 1852, v, pp. 269-273.—**Michelin.** + Gunshot. Wiener med. Presse, 1868, pp. 920-923.—**Michel** (A.) + Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1858, p. 207.—**Middleton** (W. G.) + Canada Med. Jour., Montreal, 1866, ii, pp. 453-454; also in Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1870-71, iii, pp. 258-259.—**Moë** (E. C.) Trans. of the Med. Ass. Southern Central New York, 1855, ii, pp. 88-89.—**Moll.** + Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1837, vi, pp. 252-253.—**Morgan** (C. de.) + Brit. Med. Jour., 1871, i, pp. 55-56.—**Munro** (P.) + Strangulated omentum and mesentery. Montreal Med. Gaz., 1844, i, pp. 269-270.—**Nelson** (W.) + Bayonet. Montreal Med. Gaz., 1844, i, pp. 163-173.—**Nenfville** (W. de.) + Archiv für physiologische Heilkunde, Stuttgart, 1849, pp. 114-116.—**Nestndtli.** + Bildung eines Anus praeternaturalis. Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1865, x, pp. 83-84.—**Norcom** (F. B.) + Chicago Med. Jour., 1870, xxvii, pp. 397-401.—**Nunnely.** + Portion of omentum removed . . . under the supposition that it was a piece of protruding lung. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1859-60, xi, pp. 109-110.—**Packerd** (J. H.) + Gunshot. Phila. Med. Times, 1873, iii, p. 259.—**Parrish.** + Ball traversing lower portion of the abdomen without injury of the viscera. Trans. Coll. of

ABDOMEN (*Wounds and injuries of*).

Phys., Phila., 1841-46, i, p. 254.—**Passage** of a bay-knife through the abdomen, through the lacerated vagina; extraction nine hours after. Lancet, Lond., 1834, ii, pp. 112-113.—**Patry.** + Bull. de l'Acad. de mèd. Paris, 1862-63, xxviii, pp. 785-804; also in Union méd., 1864, xxi, 2e séri., pp. 406, 469.—**Pécan.** + Lancet, Lond., 1874, i, pp. 368-369.—**Pearl** (W.) + Army Statistical, San, and Med. Rep., Lond., 1863, v, p. 551.—**Pétrequin** and **Foltz.** Extraction par l'ombilic d'une sonde de femme introduite par les voies génitales. Bull. de l'Acad. de mèd. Paris, 1869, xxxiv, pp. 1233-1256.—**Pitha.** —Viermjahrsschr. d. prakt. Heilk., 1847, iv, pp. 121-123.—**Podrazki.** Schuss durch die vordere Bauchwand, die Leber, das Zwerchfell, die Lunge, Verletzung des Herzens. Tod nach 10 Tagen. Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1863, viii, pp. 121-122.—**Pollack** (G.) Abdomen, injuries of. Holmes's Syst. of Surg., 1872, 2d ed., i, pp. 619-707.—**Pooley** (J. H.) + Gunshot. Med. Gaz., N. Y., 1871, iv, pp. 1-2.—**Poregger** (A.) + Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1866, ii, pp. 196-197.—**Price.** + Georgia Med. Companion, Atlanta, 1871, i, p. 531.—**Purdon** (C.) + Dublin Hosp. Gaz., 1857, iv, pp. 94-95.—**Quain.** + Gunshot. British Annals of Med., Lond., 1837, i, p. 628.—**Randolph** (J.) + Med. Examiner, Phila., 1838, i, p. 242.—**Rankin.** Buffalo Med. Jour., etc., 1858-59, xiv, pp. 467-469.—**Raphael** (B. J.) + New York Jour. of Med. and Surg., 1841, iv, p. 116-117.—**Rawson** (C. H.) + Gunshot. Amer. Med. Times, n. s., 1844, viii, pp. 16-17.—**Raymer** (A. T.) + Gunshot. Nashville Jour. of Med. and Surg., 1860, xviii, pp. 204-206.—**Rea** (J. C.) + Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., July, 1874, pp. 147-150.—**Rees** (J.) + Gunshot. London Med. and Surg. Jour., 1834, iv, p. 605.—**Rey.** Empalement par les voies sexuelles, avec déchirure du vagin et du péritoine. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1833, vii, pp. 435-436.—Introduction d'un er che à loin dans l'abdomen à travers le fond du vagin déchiré. Extraction sept heures et demi après la chute. Guérisson quinzième jour. *Idem*, 1834, viii, pp. 139-140.—**Ryzek.** Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1858, pp. 358-360.—**Bibentrop.** + Bauchwunde mit Vorfall oberflächlich verlitzter Gedärme, nebst Bemerkungen über Bauchhaut und Rückführung von Darmschlämmen. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1845, xiv, pp. 79-81, 83-85.—**Richardson** (T. G.) + New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour., 1875, ii, p. 825.—**Richterund** (A.) Observations sur l'obscurité du diagnostic, dans les plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen. Jour. de mèd. chir. et pharm., 1801, ii, pp. 32-361; also in Mém. de la Soc. mèd. d'énumération, Paris, 1803, pp. 443-448.—**Roberts** (J. V.) + Gunshot. Amer. Jour. of Homeop. Mat. Med., Phila., 1875, ix, pp. 91-93.—**Ross** (A.) + New South Wales Med. Gaz., Sydney, 1870-71, i, pp. 44-48.—**Roth** (A.) + Wiener med. Presse, 1865, vii, pp. 1239-1241.—**Rutison** (W. II.) + Gunshot. Amer. Med. Times, N. Y., 1863, viii, pp. 242-243.—**Scandie** (W. I.) + . . . lodgment of the bullet, and its escape after a period of seven years and a half into the alimentary canal, causing internal strangulation and death. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1866, i, p. 306.—**Schotz** (W.) Zur Kasuistik der Unterleibsvorlegerungen. Wiener med. Presse, 1866, vii, pp. 257, 726, 742.—**Seidel** + . . . durch ein spitzen glühendes Eisenstäbchen verursacht. Zeitschr. d. deutsch. Chir.-Ver. f. Med. Chir. u. Geburtsh., Magdeburg, 1854, viii, pp. 363-365.—**Seidei** (W. A. G.) + *Idem*, 1862, pp. 141-145.—**Shackelford and Happel.** + Gunshot. Amer. Practitioner, 1873, viii, pp. 33-34.—**Shaw.** Wounds of the stomach, jejunum, and abdominal aorta, from a pistol-shot. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1858-59, x, pp. 168-170.—**Shaw** (W.) + Amer. Med. Recorder, Phila., 1878, i, pp. 21-22.—**Shearly.** + Lancet, Lond., 1828 ii, pp. 181-182.—**Shearman** (E. J.) + Prov. Med. and Surg. Jour., Lond., 1845, p. 545.—**Sheets** (L. D.) Gunshot. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1864-65, xii, pp. 445-446.—**Spence** (J.) + Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1860, vi, p. 414.—**Spencer** (P. C.) + Puncture in the scrotum and groin, by a stick-wire. Stethoscope and Virginia Med. Gaz., Richmond, 1851, i, pp. 439-440.—**Speyer** (A. F.) + Med. Annalen, Heidelberg, 1841, vii, pp. 624-630.—**Spilsbury.** + Trans. of the Med. and Phys. Soc. of Calcutta, 1835, vii, 2d pt., p. 467.—**Stables** (J.) . . . in the omentum. Med. and Phys. Jour., Lond., 1863, x, pp. 356-357.—**Stanley.** + Lancet, Lond., 1850, ii, n. s., p. 397.—**Steppan** (J.) + Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1872, xvii, pp. 558-559.—**Stickney** (C. D.) + Gunshot. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1854, ii, pp. 360-361.—**Stillert.** Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., 1832, xxxvii, pp. 287-288.—**Sympson** (T.) + Brit. Med. Jour., 1864, ii, pp. 463-464.—**T.** + Med. Repository, N. Y., 1813, i, n. s., pp. 387-389.—**Tudlock** (A. B.) + Gunshot. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1874, xxx, pp. 9-10.—**Tavignot.** + Gunshot. L'expérimentation, Paris, 1840, v, pp. 313-314.—**Taylor** (J. N.) Abdominal wounds. Nashville Jour. Med. Sci., 1874, xiii, 2d ser., pp. 351-352.—**Tengne** (J.) + Lancet, Lond., 1849, ii, pp. 666-667.—**Tennent** (J.) + Dahlm. Med. Press., 1844, xii, pp. 91-92; also in Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1844, iv, pp. 453-456.—**Thorp** (H.) Cases illustrative of the beneficial effects of the opium treatment, in injuries and operations interesting the intestines and peritonem, with remarks. Dublin Hosp. Gaz., 1857, iv, pp. 161-166.

ABDOMEN (*Wounds and injuries of*).

**Todd** (R. C.) Transfixion by a bayonet—recovery. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1861, i, pp. 328-329; also in *Army Statistical*, San., and *Med. Rep.*, Lond., 1861, iii, pp. 482-483.—Continuation of, by *Longmore*, idem, 1862, iv, p. 508.—**Tolmatschew.** + *Archiv f. klin. Chir.*, Berlin, 1869, x, pp. 394-395.—**Tomax.** Coup d'épée vers la région ombilicale. *Jour. de méd. mil.*, Paris, 1786, v, pp. 244-252.—**Tonimanche** (A.) Des blessures mortelles du ventre, étudiées au point de vue médico-légal. *Annales d'hyg. pub.*, 1858, x, 2e série, pp. 123-155.—**Townsend** (J.) + Amer. *Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1852, xxiii, n. s., pp. 120-121.—**Trenerry** (C.) + *Lancet*, Lond., 1862, ii, pp. 478-479.—**Tuck** (J.) + *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1837, xvi, pp. 302-303.—**Turnbull** (L.) + *Gunshot*. *Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1863, x, p. 130.—**Tüske.** + *Gunshot*. *Allg. militäärztl. Zeitung*, Wien, bound with *Wiener med. Presse*, 1865, vi, pp. 118, 122.—**Tutti** (G. M.) + *Southern Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Augusta, 1847, iii, p. 636.—**Van Buren** (W. H.) + *N. Y. Med. Times*, 1854, iii, p. 95.—**Van Volxem.** + *Jour. de méd. etc.*, Bruxelles, 1873, lvi, p. 488.—**Vargas** (A. W.) + *Zeitschr. f. Med. Chir.*, ubi, Geburtsk., Leipzig, 1861, xv, pp. 164-168.—**Verdier.** + . . . avec des remarques sur la ligature de l'épiloïde. *Mém. de l'Acad. de chir.*, Paris, 1857, iii, pp. 67-77.—**Vejedaja** (M.) Della cura e conseguenze della ferita all'addome. [*Bound with Independent*, Torino, 1874, xxv.] pp. 1-8.—**Verdola** (M.) Caso di traumatologia forense, con relazione di controperizia dei dotti Verdola Michele e Gambarova Carlo. *Indipendente*, Torino, 1874, xxv, pp. 5, 25.—**Vincent.** + *Lancet*, Lond., 1828, ii, pp. 184-185.—**Vocke** (A.) Zur Kasuistik der penetrierenden Bauchwunden. *St. Petersburger med. Zeitschr.*, 1810, i, n. s., pp. 41-43.—**Vosin.** Plaies de l'abdomen. *Gaz. méd. de Paris*, 1832, iii, p. 432.—**Voisin.** + *Gaz. méd. de Paris*, 1834, ii, 2e s., p. 443.—**Vosburgh** (H. D.) + *Gunshot*. *West. Lancet*, San Francisco, 1875, iv, pp. 584-585.—**Wade** (W. M.) + *Dublin Med. Press*, 1844, xii, pp. 25-26.—**Wales** (P. S.) + *Gunshot*. *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1863, xlvi, pp. 380-382.—**Warren** (J. M.) + [*In his Surgical observations*, pp. 80. Boston, 1867, pp. 569-572.]—**Walitz.** + *Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk.*, 1817, ii, pp. 347-351.—**Watson** (E.) + *Glasgow Med. Jour.*, 1872, v, 4th s., pp. 19-26.—**Weickert.** + *Jour. d. Chir. u. Anogenitik*, Berlin, 1847, xxxvii, pp. 430-432.—**Werner.** + *Med. Correspond. Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver.*, Stuttgart, 1864, xxxiv, pp. 189-191.—**West.** + *Rifle-shot*. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1862, ii, n. s., p. 10.—**Whitehead** (W. E.) + *Gunshot*. *Pacific Med. and Surg. Jour.*, San Francisco, 1870-71, iv, pp. 163-165.—**Williams** (W. H.) + *Protrusion of the spleen*. *Buffalo Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1872-73, xii, pp. 86-88.—**Williamson** (G.) + *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1848, lxix, p. 58.—**Wood** (C. S.) + *Gunshot*. *American Med. Times*, n. s., 1864, viii, p. 172.—**Wood** (M. A.) + *British Med. Jour.*, 1869, i, pp. 516-517.—**Wooster** (D.) + *British Med. and Surg. Jour.*, San Francisco, 1853, i, pp. 391-392.—**Wounds of cavities, including joints.** *Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1867, xvi, pp. 71-72.—**Wirth.** + *Med. Annalen*, Heidelberg, 1840, vi, pp. 475-480.—**Zander** (L.) + *Deutsche Klinik*, xii, 1860, pp. 315-317.—**Zipf** (A.) + *Deutsche Klinik*, xiii, 1861, pp. 65 . . . 180.

**ABÉE** (E. F. Carl). \* *Experiemental-Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Brucins auf die thierische Organisation.* 54 pp. 8°. *Marburg, Druck von J. A. Koch*, 1864. c.

**ABEGG** (G. F. H.) *Zur Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie.* iv pp., 21, 111 pp. 8°. *Berlin, A. Hirschwald*, 1868.

— *Zur Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie.* 1 p. l., 76 pp. 8°. *Danzig, L. Sauvier*, 1873.

**ABEGG** (I. Fried.) \* *De rhachitide.* 18 pp. 8°. *Turici, typis Zürcheri et Furreri*, 1850. c.

**ABEILLE.** Traitemennt du croup par les inhalations de vapens humides de sulfure de mercure. (Ext. de la *Gaz. méd. de Paris*, 1867.) 35 pp. 8°. *Paris, imprimé par E. Thunot et cie.*, 1867.

— Chirurgie conservatrice. Exposé d'une méthode nouvelle pour obtenir l'organisation immédiate des plaies . . . suivie de descriptions . . . d'une appareil amovible . . . manuel opératoire pour l'empyème et les abcès par congestion. 226 pp., 11. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Bailliére et fils*, 1874.

[Extract from COURRIER médical.]

— Traitement des maladies chroniques de la matrice. Guérison des déviations et inflexions jusque-la réputées incurables, par un nouveau pro-

## ABEILLE.

cédé opératoire exempt de tout danger. iii, 112 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Bailliére et fils*, 1875.

**ABEILLE** (J.) Mémoire sur les injections iodées présenté le 1er mars 1849 à la Société de médecine de Toulouse et honoré d'une medaille d'or. 80 pp. 8°. *Paris, impr. par H. Vrayet de Surey et cie.*, 1849.

— Les injections iodées dans le traitement des abcès symptomatiques de lésions ossuses. *Extr. du Moniteur des hôp.* 41 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1-53.

— Du sulfate de strychnine dans le traitement du choléra. (Extr. du Moniteur des hôp.) 31 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Bailliére*, 1854.

— Études cliniques sur la paraplégie indépendante de la myélite, . . . Ouvrage couronné . . . (Extr. du Moniteur des hôp.) 116 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Bailliére*, 1854.

— Traité des maladies à urines albumineuses et sncrées ou de l'albuminurie et du diabète sncré dans leurs rapports avec les maladies. viii, 733 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Bailliére et fils*, 1863.

**ABEILLE** (Scipio). Le parfait chirurgien d'armée, le traité des playes d'arquebuse, le chapitre singulier tiré de guidon, l'anatomie de la teste et de ses parties pour l'instruction des étudiants en chirurgie, . . . 6 p. l., 224 pp. 12°. *Paris, J. Guignard*, 1866.

**ABEILLE** (L') médicale, ou journal analytique de médecine et de sciences accessoires, par une société de médecins, de chirurgiens, de chimistes et de naturalistes français et étrangers. Rédacteur en chef Jules Hatin. [Monthly. 4 v. annally.] v. 10-13, Jan.-Dec., 1830. 4 v. 8°. *Paris*.

[v. 1-9, title, JOURNAL analytique de médecine, . . .]

**ABEILLE** (L') médicale. Revue des journaux et des ouvrages de médecine, de chirurgie, de pharmacie, des sciences physiques et naturelles; travaux académiques; répertoire complet de thérapeutique, d'hygiène, d'obstétrique, de médecine légale, de toxicologie, art vétérinaire, bibliographie. Rédigée par dr. Comet. v. 1-32, Jan., 1844-75. 20 v. 4°. *Paris*.

[Current. Monthly. v. 5, Oct., 1848, became semi-monthly; v. 9, Oct., 1852, became tri-monthly; v. 15 became weekly. Editorial change: v. 14 edited by A. Bossu. v. 15, sub-title, Revue clinique hebdomadaire, . . . v. 24, "accompagnée de la riche science, revue mensuelle des sciences appliquées à l'industrie et aux arts".]

**ABEKING** (Ernestus). \* *Num ammonio caustico solnto nervi ranarum motoriorum irritantur.* 30 pp. 8°. *Berolini, typ. G. Schade*, 1867. c.

**ABEL** (Fridericus Ludoricus). \* De casu quodam singulari ossificationem cordis valvularumque mitralium sistente. 16 pp. 4°. *Lipsiae, typis Teubneri* [1839].

**ABEL** (Joannes Gotthilf Lebrecht). \* De regimine in febribus acutis moderato optimo. 1 p. l., 24 pp. 4°. *Halae, apud J. C. Hendl* [1771].

**ABEL** (Joh. Heinr. Nic.) \* Pathologie und Therapie des Leistenbruches. 46 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, Druck von C. J. Becker*, 1856.

**ABEL** (Joseph). Diss. inaug. in qua quaestitionis solutio tentatur en morbi exanthematici contra

## ABEL (Joseph).

certam infectionem minentes, nonnumquam altera vice occurrant, cum singulari variolae modis catae respectu. 48 pp., 11. 8°. *Pragae, typis filiorum T. Haase, 1832.*

ABEL (L.). See ZEITUNG (Preussische militärärztliche).

ABEL (Ludorius). \* De cranioscopia in scientiae modum constituta. 32 pp. 8°. *Berolini, typis G. Schade [1849].*

ABELE (Carolus Augustus). Diss. inaug. sistens experimenta circa praesentiam hydrargyri in sanguine animalium, infractionibus mercurialibus necatorum, et circa quantitatem ferri in sanguine. 17 pp. 4°. *Tubingae, typis Schoenhardtianis [1824].*

ABELE (Franciscus Carolus). \* De miliaribus praesertim chronicis. 48 pp. sm. 8°. *Tubingae, typis Schoenhardtianis [1826].*

ABELE (Karl). Die Poliklinik in Tübingen vom Oct. 1859 bis Oct. 1866. Ein statistischer Versuch als Dissertation. 41 pp. 8°. *Tübingen, Druck von H. Laupp, 1867.*

ABELIN (Auguste-Charles-Germain). \* Contribution à la géographie médicale. Étude sur le Gabou. 31 pp. 4°. *Paris, 1872. No. 137.*

ABELIUS (Henr. Casp.) Reformirter und gantz vollkommener Leib-Medicus der Studenten in vier Böcher verfasst. 7 p.l., 712 pp., 161. 12°. *Leipzig, J. Schuster, 1720. [Pamph., v. 713.]*

## ABENDBERG.

See Fauconneau-Dufresne. Le docteur Guggenbühl et l'Abendberg. Union méd., 1862, xiv, 2e sér., pp. 65-71.—**Guggenbühl.** Ueber die Heilanstalt am Abendberge. Zeitschr. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte zu Wien, 1844, i, pp. 484-486.—Ueber Cretinismus und das Hospiz auf dem Abendberge. *Idem*, 1845, i, pp. 97, 159, 252.—**Patton** (A.) L'Abendsberg. hospice des enfants crétiens dans le canton de Berne. Gaz. méd. de Lyon, 1853, v, pp. 1-5. **Valentin.** Schreiben über den Abendberg, mit Anmerkungen von Guggenbühl. Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipzig, 1845, xlvi, pp. 270-272.

ABENDROTH (Guilielmus Fridericius). \* De coeca. 42 pp. 4°. *Lipsia, literis Starillii [1825].*

ABERCROMBIE (John, 1781-1844). \* De fatuitate alpina. 56 pp. 8°. *Edinburgi, A. Neill et soe., 1803. [Pamph., v. 24.]*

— A probationary chirurgical essay, on paralysis of the lower extremities from diseased spine; . . . 36 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, printed by A. Neill & Co., 1824. [Pamph., v. 679.]*

— Pathological and practical researches on diseases of the brain and the spinal cord. 4th ed. xix, 457 pp. sm. 8°. *Edinburgh, Maelachlan; London, Longmans, 1845.*

(a) 1st Am. from the 2d Edinb. ed. xix, 20-464 pp. roy. 8°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Lea, 1831.*

(b) Traduit et augmenté de notes . . . par A. N. Gendrin. 3e éd., revue et augmentée d'additions adressées par l'auteur et de nouvelles notes par le traducteur. vii, 510 pp. 18°. *Bruxelles, établissement encyclographique, 1837.*

[1st ed. was 1828. In German, Bremen, 1829; in French, Paris, 1832.]

— Pathological and practical researches on diseases of the stomach, the intestinal canal, the

3 M C

## ABERCROMBIE (John).

liver, and other viscera of the abdomen. xxiv, 396 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, Waugh & Innes, 1828.*

(a) 3d Am. from 2d Lond. ed. 320 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 1838.*

— Suggestions submitted to the medical practitioners of Edinburgh on the character and treatment of the malignant cholera. 2d ed. 16 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, Waugh & Innes, 1832. [Pamph., v. 95.]*

For his life, see *Lancet*, 1844, ii, p. 267: *Archives gén. de méd.*, 1845, vii, p. 250; *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1845, lxiii, p. 225.—*Maclagan, idem*, 1854, lxxxi, p. 429; also, reprinted in 8°, Edinburgh, 1854.

ABERCROMBY (David). De variatione, ac varietate pulsus observationes. Accessit ejusdem authoris nova medicinae tum speculativa tum practicae clavis, sive ars explorandi medicas plantarum ac corporum quorumcumque facilitates ex solo sapore. 6 p. l., 54 pp., 61, 36 pp. sm. 8°. *Londini, impensis S. Smith, 1685.*

— Nova medicinae, tum speenlativa, tum practicae, clavis; . . . Editio nova Londinensi emendatior. 42 pp., 24 l. 8°. *Paris, G. Carelier, 1740.*  
[Bound with BOERHAAVE (H.). Tractatus de viribus medicamentorum.]

## ABERDEEN university.

Calendar for the years 1874-5; 1875-6. 12°. *Aberdeen, 1874-75.*

Catalogue of the general library of the university of Aberdeen. 3 v. 8°. *Aberdeen, 1874.*

ABERG (Ernst). See HUSS (Magnus). Statistics . . . of typhoid fever.

ABERLE (Albert). \* Die Täuselungen in der Wahrnehmung der Entfernung der Tonquellen. 29 pp. sm. 8°. *Tübingen, Druck von H. Laupp, 1868.*

ABERLE (Carolus). Tussis convulsiva illustrata passim observationibus ex epidemias Salisburgensis annorum 1816-1840. 181 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *Vindobonae, typis C. Ueberreuter, 1843.*

ABERLE (Joh. Georg). \* Die Messung der Arterien Durchmesser am lebenden Menschen. 22 pp. sm. 8°. *Tübingen, Druck von H. Laupp, 1856.*

ABERNATHY (J. J.). See NASHVILLE Monthly Record of Medical and Physical Science.

ABERNETHIAN (The) code of health and longevity. 26 pp. 8°. *New York, 1831.*

ABERNETHIE (Guilielmus). \* De asthmate. 1 p. l., 30 pp. 4°. *Edinburgi, apud T. & W. Ruddimannos, 1754.*

[Also in SMELLIE'S Thesaurus, v. 2.]

ABERNETHY. The new family physician, and guide to health and long life. 215 pp. 8°. *London, J. Smith [n. d.]*

— Abernethy's family physician, . . . [2d Am. ed.,] revised and enlarged by H. Bostwick. 132 pp. 12°. *New York, Stringer & Townsend, 1849.*

ABERNETHY (John). Surgical and physiological essays. [Part 1. On the lumbar abscess and on the composition and analysis of animal matter. Part 2. On the nature of matter perspired and

*ABERNETHY (John).*

absorbed from the skin and on the ill consequences sometimes succeeding to venesection.] viii, 205 pp., 3 pl. 8°. London, J. Evans, 1793.

(a) Part 3. 2 p. l., 208 pp. 8°. London, Cadell & Davies, 1797.

[Bound with the preceding.]

— Surgical observations, containing a classification of tumours, . . . ;—an account of diseases which strikingly resemble the venereal disease;—and various cases illustrative of different surgical subjects. 263 pp. 8°. London, T. N. Longman & O. Rees, 1804.

— Surgical observations, part the second: containing, an account of the disorders of the health in general, and of the digestive organs in particular, which accompany local diseases, and obstruct their cure:—observations on diseases of the urethra, particularly of that part which is surrounded by the prostate gland, and observations relative to the treatment of one species of the naevi materni. viii, 245 pp. 8°. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, & Orme, 1806.

— Surgical observations on injuries of the head; and on miscellaneous subjects. 162 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, T. Dobson, 1811.

— Surgical observations. 2 v. 8°. Philadelphia, T. Dobson, 1811.

*Contents.*—v. 1. On the constitutional origin and treatment of local diseases; and on aneurisms, on diseases resembling syphilis, and on diseases of the urethra. ix, 325 pp.—v. 2. On injuries of the head and on miscellaneous subjects. 299 pp.

— Surgical observations on diseases resembling syphilis; and on diseases of the urethra. 3d ed. 234 pp. 8°. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, etc., 1814.

— Surgical observations on tumours, and on lumbar abscesses. 2d ed. 221 pp. 8°. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, etc., 1816.

— An enquiry into the probability and rationality of Mr. Hunter's theory of life. 95 pp. 8°. London, T. Cadell and W. Davis, 1811.

[Bound with NEWTON (John), The return to nature, 1811.]  
(a) 136 pp. 8°. London, Longman and others, 1814-15.

— Introductory lectures, exhibiting some of Mr. Hunter's opinions respecting life and diseases. 1 p. l., 136 pp. 8°. London, Longman, Hurst & Co., 1815.

[Same work as the preceding.]

— Physiological lectures, exhibiting a general view of Mr. Hunter's physiology, and of his researches in comparative anatomy. 2 p. l., 352 pp. 8°. London, Longman and others, 1817.

— The Hunterian oration, for the year 1819. 66 pp. 8°. London, Longman, Hurst & Co., 1819.

— Reflections on Gall and Spurzheim's system of physiognomy and phrenology. 2 p. l., 75 pp. 8°. London, Longman & Co., 1821.

— Surgical observations on the constitutional origin and treatment of local diseases, and on anenisms, including directions for the treatment

*ABERNETHY (John).*

of disorders of the digestive organs. 8th ed. 1st v. xii, 346 pp. 8°. London, Longman & Co., 1826.

(a) 9th ed. 4 p. l., xii, 346 pp. 8°. London, printed by A. & R. Spottiswoode, 1827.

— Lectures on anatomy, surgery, and pathology; including observations on the nature and treatment of local diseases. 2 v. in 1. xxvii, 346, 402 pp. 8°. Boston, B. Perkins & Co., 1828.

[London ed. same year.]

— Lectures on the theory and practice of surgery. viii, 190 pp. 8°. New York, C. S. Francis, 1830.

[London ed. same year.]

— Surgical and physiological works. 4 v. 8°. London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown & Green, 1830.

For his life, see MACLWAIN (G.). Memoirs of John Abernethy, etc. 2 v. 8°. London, 1853.

*ABERNETHY (Samuel, 1806-1874).*

[See obituary in TRANS. Med. Soc. of New-Jersey, 1874, pp. 102-104.]

ABFERTIGUNG und Warnung vor einem gewissen Krüger-Hansen, und seinem im Hamburger Correspondenten vom 7. September d. J. empfohlenen Mittel gegen die Cholera. Von Schene-Niemand. 12 pp. 12°. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1831. [Pamph., v. 187.]

ABGENÖTHIGTE Beantwortung der von einigen Medicis wider die Chirurgos mit vielen aufgebürdeten Unbilligkeiten herausgegebenen Schriften, in einem Schreibe entworfen von einem unpartheyischen Liebhaber der medicinischen und chirurgischen Wissenschaften. 16 pp. 4°. [n. p.] 1758. [Pamph., v. 777.]

ABHANDLUNGEN und Notizen über E. A. Groux's Fissura sterni congenita von den berühmtesten Ärzten Europa's. 48 pp. 8°. Wieu, Seidel, 1857.

(a) 1 p. l., 48 pp. 8°. Hamburg, Druck von J. E. M. Köhler [u. d.] [Pamph., v. 334.]

[Aus Vincow's Archiv für pathol. Anatomie, Bd. 10, Heft 1 und 2.]

ABILDGAARD (Petrus Christianus). \* De venæ sectione in suppressis menstruis. 30 pp. sm. 4°. Havnæ, litteris N. Möller [1763].

ABIOTGENESIS. See Generation (Spontaneous).

ABL (F.) See ZEITSCHRIFT (Oesterreichische) für Pharmacie.

ABL (Friedrich). Milch, Butter, Käse, Hülsenfrüchte. Nebst einem Anhange über die Desinfection, Gesundheit, Wohlstand und Glück, No. 28. 53 pp. 8°. Berlin, T. Grießen, 1873.

ABLAINCOURT (Jacques Jean Bruier d'). See DEVENTER (H. van). Manuale Operation . . . 1765.

ABONNEL. See PHARMACIE de Lyon.

ABNORMITIES. See Anatomy (Pathological); Malformations; Monsters, and under the several organs.

ABORD (Lazare). \* i. De l'efficacité de l'emploi des sudorifiques dans le traitement des syphilitides, [etc.] ii. Des symptômes et de la marche des abcès de la prostate, [etc.] iii. [etc.] 33 pp. 4°. Paris, 1839. No. 380.

- ABORTION.** See, also, **Hæmorrhage (Uterine); Labor (Premature induced); Placenta (Diseases of); Placenta (Retained).**
- Allard (O.) \* De abortu. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Leodii*, 1830.
- Appelius (J. J.) \* De abortu. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Enford*, 1702.
- Baker (B.) On the influence of lead-poisoning in producing abortion and menorrhagia, with cases. 8<sup>o</sup>. *London*, 1867.
- Barde (A.) \* De l'avortement, au double point de vue de l'art des accouchements et de la médecine légale. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1859.
- Bardenheuer (B.) \* De partu praematufo. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Berolini*, 1864. c.
- Beek (E. G.) \* Nominata de causis abortus in ovo funditis. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Lipsiae*, 1857. c.
- Behrens (E.) \* De abortus symptomatologia et aetologia. 12<sup>o</sup>. *Dorpatti*, 1833.
- Behme (J.) \* De abortu foeminae variolis laborantis innoxio. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Rostoch*. [1749].
- Berent (J. A.) \* De causis abortus. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Heripoli*, 1840.
- Bergen (J. G. à). \* De abortu. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Francof. ad Viad.*, 1697.
- Belancès (R. E.) \* Des causes de l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1855.
- Bickling (A.) \* De abortu. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Enford*, 1781.
- Bingham (J.) \* De abortu. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Glasguae*, 1795.
- Blom (C. de). \* De abortu. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1863.
- Boeage (P.-F.) \* Sur l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1817.
- Boehler (F.) \* De partu immaturo. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Berolini* [1858.]
- Boelling (H.) \* De caassis quibusdam abortus. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Halae*, 1799.
- Bohn (J.) \* De abortu salubri. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Lipsiae* [1707].
- Boirin (V.) Recherches sur une des causes les plus fréquentes et la moins connue de l'avortement; [etc.] 8<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1828.
- Borrel (J. H.) \* De abortu aetologia. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Berolini*, 1837.
- Bousquet (F.) \* Des causes de l'avortement dépendant du père et de la mère. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1872.
- Brieu (J.-J.) \* De l'avortement spontané et accidentel proprement dit. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Montpellier*, 1866. c.
- Bruzelius (R. M.) \* Om Abort. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Stockholm*, 1863.
- Burdach (D. C.) \* De laesione partium foetus nutritione inservientium abortus caussa. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Lipsiae*, 1708.  
[Also in SCHLEGEL, Sylloge, etc., v. ii, p. 185.]
- Burns (J.) Observations on abortiou. 1st Am. ed. 12<sup>o</sup>. *Troy*, 1808.
- (a) 2d Am. ed. 12<sup>o</sup>. *Springfield*, 1809.
- Capon (J.-B.) \* Dissertation sur les fausses couches. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1826.
- Cerf (J. H. de). \* De abortu. [n. p.,] 1782.  
[In LOUVAIN, Diss., ii, p. 206.]
- Challier (M. A.) \* Des accidents de la délivrance après l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1866.
- Chalvon (A.) \* Des causes des fausses couches ou de l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1858.
- Chevallier (E.) \* De l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1865.
- Cohn (A.) \* De abortu. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Fratislariae* [1849].
- Cooper (G.) \* De abortionibus. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Lugd.* 1867.
- Courty. Mémoire sur le méchanisme habituel de l'avortement dans les premiers mois de la grossesse, et sur quelques-unes des maladies de l'œuf humain pendant la même époque. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Montpellier*, 1860-61.
- Cramouzaud (F.-X.) \* De l'avortement ou fausse couche. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1837.
- Cruse (P. G. J.) \* De morte foetuum habituali. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Gryphiae* [1847].
- Denouault (B.) \* Desindications curatives dans l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1869.
- Deserves (M.) \* De l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1852.
- Desormeaux (M.-A.) \* De abortu. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1811.
- Desortiaux (J.-J.) \* Dissertation sur l'avortement ou fausse couche. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1830.
- Diamantopoulos (D. C.) \* Des causes de l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1851.
- Dohrn (R.) Ueber Behandlung der Fehlgebürten. 8<sup>o</sup>. [Leipzig, 1872.]  
[SAMMLUNG klinischer Vorträge, No. 42.]
- Donner (A.) \* Krankheiten nach Aborten. 8<sup>o</sup>. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Berlin*, 1868. c.
- Draper (A. C.) Observations on abortion, with an account of the means . . . employed to produce that effect. 12<sup>o</sup>. *Philadelphia*, 1839.
- Ducasse (J.-L.) \* Sur l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1820.
- Dupont (F.) \* De l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1851.
- Eigen (W.) \* Ueber Abortus. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Berlin*, 1867. c.
- Esser (F. C.) \* De abortu. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Berolini*, 1830.
- Eude (P. A.) \* De l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1853.
- Errard (J.-J.) \* De l'avortement ou fausse couche. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1846.
- Eyriaud (M.-C.-A.) \* Sur l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1831.
- Fabricius (J. C.) \* De venae sectione abortum praeservante. sm. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Halae Magdeb.*, 1727.
- Fayolle (L.-F.-A.) \* De l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1851.
- Ferdut (E.) \* De l'avortement au point de vue médical, obstétrical, médico-légal, légal et théologique. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1865.
- Filhon (C. P.) \* Sur l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1821.
- Fresenius (C.) \* De rhythmo vitali, praesertim eo quem abortus habitualis exhibet. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Wircburgi*, 1835.
- Fuzier (F. T.) \* Étiologie de l'avortement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1852.

## ABORTION.

*Grimond (E.) . . . de l'avortement considérée au point de vue médical, chirurgical et médico-légal.* 8°. *Montpellier, 1873.*

*Gantron (P.) \* Sur les fausses couches.* 8°. *Paris, an xi (1802).*

*Gerlach (A. N.) \* De abortu ob chronicaem et torminosas diarrhoeam non semper inctnendo, occasione singularis casus.* 4°. *Halae Magdeb. [1767].*

*Gesssenhainer (F. N.) \* De abortn.* 4°. *Jenae, 1741.*

*Gigaud-Laplaigne (J.-B.-J.) \* De l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1850.*

*Gorgeret (P.-M.-E.) \* Sur l'avortement causé par accidens imprévus ou par maladie; essai médico-légal sur l'avortement et sur l'infanticide.* 4°. *Paris, 1829.*

*Græf (F. M.) \* Qua quaestio an dentur remedia abortum simpliciter promoventia in partem negotiativam resolvitur.* 4°. *Halae Magdeb., 1746.*

*Granville (A. B.) Graphic illustrations of abortion and the diseases of menstruation, . . .* 4°. *London, 1834.*

*Grenling (D. G.) \* De abortu.* 8°. *Berlin, 1849.*

*Groskurt (J. H.) \* De abortu.* 4°. *Gottingae, 1738.*

*Gueniot. De la délivrance dans l'avortement* 8°. *Paris, 1867.*

*Guibet (A.) \* De l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1856.*

*Gnillemin (P.-M.-T.) \* Des causes de l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1857.*

*Hale (E. M.) On the homeopathic treatment of abortion, its causes and consequences.* 8°. *Chicago, 1860.*

*Harris (R.) \* De abortu.* 8°. *Edinburgi, 1762.*

*Hasenoehrl (J. G.) \* De abortu, ejusque præservatione.* 8°. *Vindobonae, 1775.*

*Hilscher (S. P.) \* Diss. exhibens theoriam abortus et partus præcis.* 4°. *Jenae [1727].*

— De abortu a plethora facile repetente.

4°. *Jenae, 1744.*

*Hubert (L. J.) De l'avortement médical.* 8°.

*Bruxelles, 1852.*

*Isaac (J. C.) \* De abortu, variis ejus causac momentis atqno curatione principiis Brownianis fundata.* 4°. *Vitebergae [1802].*

*Jollet (H.) De l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1858.*

*Jordan (V. I.) \* De la délivrance incomplète ou retardée dans les avortements.* 4°. *Paris, 1872.*

*Kanold (J.) \* De abortu et foetu mortno.* 4°. *Halae Magd. [1704].*

*Kessler (F. E.) \* De morbis abortum insequentibus.* 8°. *Jenae, 1855.*

*Koester (J. D.) \* De abortu.* 4°. *Gissae, 1788.*

*Krumpholz (J. A.) \* De abortu.* 4°. *Nebra-Thuringus, 1768.*

*Kuntzsch (C. G.) \* Analecta ad abortus pathologiam.* 4°. *Lipsiae, 1824.*

## ABORTION.

*Lafforgne (D.) \* De l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1854.*

*Langguth (G. A.) De poculo abortionis aut amatorio ad l. xxxviii. s. v. D. de poenis disserit.* sm. 4°. *Vitembergae, 1747.*

*Lattré (G.-X.) \* De l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1852.*

*Laurent (G. H.) \* Recherches sur l'avortement par empoisonnement.* 4°. *Paris, 1875.*

*Laurich (C. F. B.) \* De causis abortus.* 8°. *Jenae, 1848.*

*Lebeau (T. J.) \* De aborticidio.* 4°. *Leodii, 1830.*

*Ledieu (J.-B.) \* Sur l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1836.*

*Legendre (A.-J.-B.-S.) \* De l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1855.*

*Legrand (F.) De l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1848.*

*Leontontytsch (S.) \* De partu praeternaturali ex vitiis trunci foetus orto.* 4°. *Argentorati [1766].*

*Maigrot (J.-A.) \* De l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1852.*

*Manès (C.) \* De l'avortement, de sa fréquence, et de quelques-unes de ses causes.* 4°. *Paris, 1854.*

*Marggraff (X.) \* De abortu.* 8°. *Berolini [1843].*

*Mas (A.-E.-V.) \* Du traitement de l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1856.*

*Mathieu (C.-J.-B.-C.) De l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1850.*

*Maylins (J. P.) \* De abortu.* 4°. *Lngd. Bat., 1686.*

*Maydelohn (J. G.) \* De abortu.* 4°. *Erford [1730].*

*Mayzen (H.-L.) De l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1847.*

*Meinhard (G. C.) \* De abortn.* 8°. [n. p.] 1823.

*Metsch (R.) \* De abortus origine.* 8°. *Berolini [1849].*

*Mithobius (G. L.) \* De abortu præcavendo.* 4°. *Halae Magdeb., 1739.*

*Paganel (F.) \* Des causes et du traitement de l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1869.*

*Passerini (F. F.) \* De abortu.* 8°. *Vindobonae [1781].*

[Also in EYEREL, Diss. med., iv, p. 53.]

*Pensens (P.) \* Sur l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris an xiii (1805).*

*Peyton (V.) \* De abortu.* 8°. *Edinburgi, 1754.*

*Pignoni (A.-P.-F.-F.) \* De l'avortement.* 4°. *Paris, 1851.*

*Pignand (D.) \* De l'avortement en général.* 4°. *Paris, 1836.*

*Power (J.) Essays on the female economy.* 1. . . 2. On a species of abortion not heretofore described . . . 8°. *London, 1821.*

*Quchl (R.) \* Ueber einen Fall von Abortus in Folge von Stenose der Umbilicalgefæsse, bedingt*

## ABORTION.

durch Torsion und Knotenbildung in der Nabelschlur. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1868. c.

*Raciborski* (A.) De l'exfoliation physiologique et pathologique de la membrane interne de l'utérus, avec de nouvelles considérations sur les avortements au début de la grossesse. 8°. *Paris*, 1857.

*Rau* (F.) \* De abortu. 8°. *Gryphiae* [1845].

*Resséquet* (J. B.) \* De l'avortement. 4°. *Paris*, 1852.

*Richter* (G. F.) De abortu cerebro redeunte commentatio. 4°. *Lipsiae*, 1779.

*Riecke* (J. V. L.) Ueber die Einsackung und Einsperrung der Nachgeburt und eine häufig vorkommende Art des Abortus. 8°. *Stuttgart* [1834].

*Riou de Kerprigent* (E.) Sur l'avortement. 4°. *Paris*, 1854.

*Riouffe* (M.) \* Sur l'étiologie de l'avortement. 4°. *Paris*, 1857.

*Rivallié* (A.) \* Sur l'avortement. 4°. *Paris*, 1818.

*Roessler* (C. A.) \* De abortu eiusque praecocissimae enarratio ratione. 4°. *Vitebergae* [1815].

*Rousse* (V.) \* De l'accouplement prématûr. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1866. c.

*Sabry* (I.) \* Étude générale de l'avortement. 4°. *Paris*, 1872.

*Schaller* (J. L. K. von). \* Ueber den Abortus. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1841.

*Schirmer* (F. G.) Quaedam de abortu. 4°. *Lipsiae* [1786].

*Schönbauer* (J.) \* De abortu. 8°. *Viennae* [1778].

*Stahl* (G. E.) and *Kanold* (J.) De abortu et foetu mortuo. *Halea*, 1704.

[*Haller*, Disput. ad morb., v. 4.]

*Steinmetz* (C. W.) \* De abortu. 4°. *Jena* [1788].

*Steitz* (A.) \* Ueber den Abortus. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1837.

*Streeter* (J. S.) Practical observations on abortion. 8°. *London*, 1840.

*Tartier* (J.) \* De abortu. 4°. *Trajectia ad Rhenum*, 1627.

*Theyssier* (L.) \* Du traitement des avortements. 4°. *Paris*, 1855.

*Thibaut* (J. H. J.) \* De abortu. 1796.

[*LOVAIN*, Diss., v. 4, p. 484.]

*Thorer* (S. T.) \* De abortu. 8°. *Berolini* [1818].

*Trustour* (A.) \* Sur l'avortement. 4°. *Paris*, 1825.

*Vallender* (J. A.) De abortu. 8°. *Berolini* [1833].

*Vanuxem* (J.-B.) \* De l'avortement médical. 4°. *Paris*, 1867.

*Vuter* (J. G.) \* Mola prægnans, id est secundina foetum continens in uolam versa abortus causa. sm. 4°. *Vitembergae* [1729].

*Vernjoul* (P.) \* Causes et traitement de l'avortement. 4°. *Paris*, 1870.

## ABORTION.

*Veslingius* (A.) \* De abortu. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1703.

*Villeneuve* (E. A.) \* Des causes et des suites de l'avortement. 4°. *Paris*, 1838.

*Vogelbusch* (G. F.) \* De abortu. 12°. *Rostoch.*, 1817.

*Vogt* (T. C. A.) Terrorem per gravem abortus causam esse, nupero exemplo probatum. 4°. *Vitebergae*, 1802.

*Voigt* (M.) \* De abortu. 8°. *Dessariae*, 1851.

*Wachtel* (E.) \* De abortu. 8°. *Gryphiae*, 1847.

*Wegehaupt* (A.) \* De abortu. 8°. *Vratislaviae* [1866].

*Werther* (G. C.) \* De abortu salubri. 4°. *Lipsiae* [1707].

*Whitehead* (J.) On the causes and treatment of abortion and sterility. 8°. *Loudon*, 1847.

(a) 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1848.

[See Review of . . . Brit. and For. Med. Chir. Rev., Jan. and April, 1848, pp. 214, 461.]

*Wind* (P. d.) \* De abortu. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1735.

*Woets* (A.) Avortement au sixième mois de la grossesse d'un foetus mort; atrophie du cordon ombilical. 8°. *Bruges* [n. d.]

*Wulkow* (M.) \* Hundert Fälle von Abortus. sm. 8°. *Berlin* [1872].

*Zedelt* (O. J. C. E.) De abortu. sm. 8°. *Berolini* [1866].

*See, also, Anderson* (W.) + Canada Med. and Surg. Jour., Montreal, 1873, i, pp. 294-295.—*Andrews* (A. A.) On abortion. Can. Lancet, 1875, vii, pp. 289-291.—*Armstrong* (J.) On the treatment of haemorrhage in abortion at the third month. Liverpool and Manch. Med. and Surg. Rep., 1874, pp. 51-52.—*Achmann*, . . . einer Frühgeburt mit Zwillingen. Schweiz. Zeitschr. f. Med. Chir. u. Geburtsh., 1847, p. 480.—*Bailey*, Leçons sur le traitement de l'avortement. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1869, pp. 593, 597; 1870, pp. 1, 5, 10.—*Barker* (T. H.) Case . . . ending fatally from intractable vomiting and diarrhoea. British Medical Journal, 1859, ii, pp. 793-794.—*Barnes* (A. F.) + Med. Archives, St. Louis, 1869, iii, pp. 207-211.—*Barrett* (M.) On the management of abortion. Northwestern Medical and Surgical Journal, St. Paul, 1871, ii, pp. 430-432.—*Beale* (T. M.) + Lancet, London, 1857, i, p. 343.—[*Béhier*,] Pneumonie, mictorrhagie, avortement dans les premiers mois. Annales de gynéc., Paris, 1874, i, pp. 223-225.—*Beldien* (L.) Observations on the utility of continued or perpetual vesication in the prevention of habitual abortion. New York Med. and Phys. Jour., 1829, i, n. 8, pp. 30-37.—*Bell* (C.) On abortion in the early months of pregnancy. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1865, xi, pp. 129-133.—*Bennet* (J. II.) Ulceration of the cervix uteri a cause of abortion. [Cases.] Lancet, London, 1846, ii, pp. 94 . . . 639.—*Blake*, + Diseased placenta, etc. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1854, xxviii, n. s., pp. 368-369.—*Bliss* (J. C.) Practical remarks on abortion. New York Jour. of Med., 1846, vii, pp. 377-382.—*Bonchaourt*, Gazette méd. de Lyon, 1849, i, pp. 265-266.—*Brachet* (J. L.) Observations sur l'avortement partiel dans le cas de grossesse multiple. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1849, pp. 276-277.—*Braun* (G.) Ueber Hydatiden-Degeneration der Chorionzotten als Ursache des Abortus. Wiener Medicinal-Halle, 1862, iii, pp. 2, 27.—*Breslau*, Zur Lehre vom unvollkommenen Abortus. Wiener med. Presse, 1866, viii, pp. 935, 979, 1003.—*Brewster* (W. A.) + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1829, ii (part i), pp. 39-41.—*Brooks* (J.) + . . . followed by profuse haemorrhage, and suddenly terminating fatally. New England Jour. Med. and Surg., Boston, 1821, x, pp. 105-110.—*Brown* (M. L.) Hydrate of chloral in rigid os uteri in a case of miscarriage. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1872, ix, p. 265.—*Bruce*, On the influence of chlorate of potash on the foetus. Edinb. Med. Jour., 1866, xi, pp. 669-672.—*Campbell* (W.) (a) Abortion in the sixth week, fatal on the third day, with the appearances on dissection. Scottish and North of England Med. Gaz., Edinb., 1843, pp. 161-162.—(b) Premature labour—uterine hemorrhage—death, from an overdose of calomel. *Idem*, 1843, pp. 199-201.—*Carey* (H. G.) Abortion: a new method of treatment. Am. Med. Monthly, N. Y., 1857, vii, pp. 1-11.—*Case* shewing the importance of early manual

## ABORTION.

examination in cases of threatened abortion. New England Jour. Med. and Surg. Jour., Boston, 1824, xiii, pp. 121-124.—**Cenas** (A. H.) Threatened abortion arrested by a blister to the sacrum. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1829, v, p. 547.—**Chadwick**. Miscarriage caused by acute desquamative-nephritis. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1875, xxii, pp. 506-507.—**Chailly-Honoré**. Note sur de nouveaux moyens de prévenir et d'arrêter la fâcheuse couche, et l'accouchement prématuré. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1842, xxii, pp. 27-237; also reprinted in 8<sup>e</sup>, Paris, 1842.—**Channing** (W.) On species of premature labor. New England Jour. Med. and Surg., Boston, 1825, xiv, pp. 151-156.—**Chantrenil**. [Abortion at six months.] Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1867, xlii, pp. 513, 518.—**Chevallier** (A.) + Annales d'hygiène publique, 1852, xlviii, 1<sup>e</sup> sér., pp. 397-415.—**Clay** (C.) (a) . . . with partial paraparesis. Midland Quarterly Journal, etc., Birmingham, 1858, ii, p. 230.—(b) On the frequency of abortion from hereditary diseases. *Idem*, 1858, ii, pp. 31-36.—**Cleveland** (W. F.) . . . with flooding, in which a new utero-vaginal plug was successfully employed. Association Med. Jour., London, 1856, i, pp. 234-235.—**Cockerill** (T. N.) A case illustrative of the efficacy of purgatives and bleeding in the prevention of abortion. Transylvania Journal of Med., etc., Lexington, 1833, vi, pp. 397-399.—**Copeman** (E.) Cases shewing the necessity of making careful vaginal examinations and inspection of clots in hemorrhage after abortion. Association Med. Jour., London, 1863, i, pp. 370-372.—**Corson** (J. W.) Laryngitis—dysenteric symptoms—premature labor of twins—recovery. New York Med. Times, 1852, i, pp. 134-138.—**Crowdy** (C. W.) Miscarriage from syphilis. London Med. Gazette, 1828-29, iii, p. 379.—**Cummings** (A. I.) Use of the tampon in abortion. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1854, xlvi, pp. 98-99.—**Davidson** (M. O.) A case of threatened abortion apparently caused by malaria. Nashville Jour. of Med. and Surg., 1859, xvii, pp. 485-486.—**De Beaufort** (A.) Traitément préventif de l'avortement par congestion utérine. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1870, lxxviii, pp. 75-79.—**Debouze** (J. B.) Accouchement à terme après huit avortements. Annales de la Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1843, pp. 38-43.—**Devilliers** (C.) Avortement. Nouveau dict. de méd. et de chir. prat., iv, 1866, pp. 304-339.—**Doe** (J.) Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1850, xlii, pp. 313-314.—**Dongall** (J.) Sixteen cases. Lancet, Lond., 1875, ii, pp. 587-588, 622-623.—**Dubois** (P.) + Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1841, pp. 316, 331-332.—**Edis** (A. W.) On the prevention and management of miscarriages. Brit. Med. Jour., 1875, ii, pp. 665-666.—**Estep** (W.) An essay on abortion. Trans. Belmont Med. Soc., Bridgeport, O., 1833-54, pp. 29-26.—**Faukhauser**. Ein Fall von spontaner glücklicher Frühgeburt bei Gebärmutterkrebs. Corresp. Bl. f. schw. Ärzte, 1874, iv, pp. 10-15.—**Fenner** v. **Fenneberg** (H.) Das häufige Vorkommen des Abortus und seine wirksame Verhütung durch die Quelde von Schwabbach. Rhein. Monatsschr. f. prakt. Ärzte, 1850, pp. 189-216.—**Ferrini** (G.) . . . aborto interno: conseguenze morbose guarigiose, successive gravidanza sospettata falsa felice parto e espulsione d'un corpo cartilagineo. Ann. univ. di med., Milano, cxlviii, 1861, p. 497.—**Flora**. Abortion, with expulsion of morbid growth from the uterus. Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1859, ii, n. s., p. 474.—**Francooz** + Ly-on médical, 1871, viii, pp. 224-227.—**Ganett** (F. M.) Fourteen successive miscarriages, terminating in chorea and death. N. Y. Jour. Med., 1854, xii, n. s., pp. 238-239.—**Gérard** (C.) Avortement à sept mois, décollement du placenta, perte utérine; version, polype utérin, phlegmatia alba dolens métro-peritonit. Jour. hebdom. des prog. des sci., Paris, 1835, i, pp. 129-139.—**Gibbs** (O. C.) On the extraction of the secundines after abortion. West. Lancet, San Francisco, 1857, xviii, pp. 615-651.—**Goldschmidt**. Ein wohlerhaltenes Ei aus dem 3. Monat: Krankengeschichte. Beiträge z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berlin, 1874, iii, pp. 73-75.—**Grant** (J. F.) Extrusion of an ovum at the fifth month of utero-gestation with the membranes entire. American Jour. Med. Sci., 1857, xxxiv, n. s., p. 554.—**Graves** (J. J.) Remarks on the increase of stillborn children and abortions. New York Med. and Phys. Jour., 1829, i, n. s., pp. 37-46.—**Greenhalgh**. Considerable hypertrophy of cervix uteri, abortion about fourth month; great reduction in size after delivery. British Med. Jour., 1868, i, p. 52.—**Griffin** (W.) When miscarriage takes place at fixed periods, from habit, may not the periodical movements be prevented by such remedies as prevent the recurrence of an epileptic fit or a paroxysm of ague? Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1847, iii, pp. 378-384.—**Gnèniot**. De la délivrance dans l'avortement. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1867, lxviii, pp. 305, 350, 390.—**Guilleminot** (P.) Des avortements périodiques et des pertes utérines cachées. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1836, xi, 2<sup>e</sup> sér., pp. 294-318.—**Guyon**. Observation de hernie étranglée suivie d'avortement. Bull. de la Soc. de chir. de Paris, 1872, 3<sup>e</sup> sér., i, pp. 265-269.—**Haggard** (W. D.) The analogy between early abortion and dysmenorrhea. Virginia Med. Monthly, 1875, ii, pp. 477-488.—**Hale** (E.) Observations on abortion. Med. Diss. of the Massachusetts Med. Soc., 1829, iv, pp. 357-358.—**Hannaeus** (W.) Observatio de singulare abortus causa. Acta Medica Hafniensis, ed. nov., 1775, pp. 114-116.—**Harley** (L. G.) Abortion and retained placen-

## ABORTION.

ta. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1869, xx, pp. 117-118.—**Harris** (W. H.) Vesicular mole as a cause of abortion in the earlier months of pregnancy. Madras Quart. Jour. of Med. Sci., 1868, i, 2d sér., pp. 334-342.—**Harvey** (W. A.) Management of the placenta in abortion. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1874, xc, pp. 281-283.—**Hawley**. Abortion between the fourth and fifth months, supposed to be due to absorption of the spirits of turpentine. Buffalo Med. Jour., etc., 1852-59, xiv, pp. 469-470.—**Heller** (C.) Abgängen Leibesfrucht als Geburtsstörung. Zeitschr. f. Wundärztl. u. Geburtsh., Stuttgart, 1848, i, pp. 17-21.—**Heming** (G. O.) Abortion. Lancet, Lond., 1854, i, pp. 348-350, 374-377.—**Hemorrhage** in abortions. Stethoscope and Va. Med. Gaz., Richmond, 1854, iv, pp. 317-320.—**Hewitt** (G.) Abortion; retention and growth of the decidua for five months after the death of the fetus. Lancet, London, 1861, ii, new ser., p. 570.—**Hillyer** (E.) What becomes of the decidua in abortion? Atlanta Med. and Surg. Jour., vii, 1866, p. 15.—**Holmes** (J. II.) + Western Jour. of Med. and Surg., Louisville, Ky., 1842, v, 2d sér., pp. 192-194.—**Holston** (J. G. F.) Remarkable case of premature labor; embryology. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1866, xv, pp. 526-527.—**Husson**. Grossesse; vomissement et diarrhée sympathiques; avortement; gnérisson. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1830, iv, pp. 143-144.—**Ince**. Disease of the ovum and placenta, as a cause of abortion. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1856, xii, n. s., pp. 389-390.—**Isham** (A. B.) Treatment of threatened abortion by hydropoderic injections of morphia. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1873, lxx, pp. 109-112.—**Jackson** (S.) On the use of blisters in threatening abortion. . . Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1823, ii, pp. 299-307.—**Jacobi**. Abortion caused by uterine disease at the time of conception. Med. Record, N. Y., 1867, ii, p. 259.—**Jacquemelin and Tonrdes** (G.) Avortement. [In Dict. encyclop. des sci. méd., 1867, vii, pp. 525-515.]—**Johns** (R.) Practical observations on syphilis as a cause of abortion and premature labour. Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1854, xviii, pp. 307-315.—**Johnson** (W.) + Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1859-60, iii, n. s., pp. 263-264.—**Jones** (R.) Obstinate hemorrhage following abortion; recovery. Brit. Med. Jour., 1858, p. 1047.—**Kaminski**. O przymytnym wykliście. (On habitual abortion.) Moskovskaiia meditziinskaiia gazeta, Moscow, 1866, No. 23, pp. 191-193.—**Keiller**. On recurrent abortion and premature labour. Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1855, xx, p. 177.—**Kenny** (J.) Miscarriage at fourth month with protraction of the cord and unusually protracted labor. St. Louis Med. and Surg. Jour., 1851, ix, pp. 403-404.—**Knowles** (E. L.) Case of violent contraction of the uterus, threatening abortion, cured by copious bleeding, and enormous doses of opium. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1816, xii, pp. 310-316.—**Kuhn** (D.) Zur Lehre vom protrahirten Abortus. Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1867, xii, pp. 1-2, 9-10.—**Labédia**. Avortement denx jours après une cauterisation du col intérieur. Fœtus mort depuis un certain temps. Gaz. méd.-chir. de Toulouse, 1874, vi, pp. 113-114.—**Laforgue**. De l'avortement dans les grossesses généraires. Rêvne méd. de Toulouse, 1868, ii, pp. 161-171.—**Larison** (G. H.) Abortion, uterine hemorrhage, and its treatment. Trans. Med. Soc. of New Jersey, 1863, pp. 76-77.—**Laronnelle**. Grossesse compliquée d'hydropsie ascite. Avortement. Ponction abdominale répétée deux fois dans le courant de la dernière grossesse. Accouchement à terme. Rapport de M. Hubert. Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Bruxelles, 1863, vi, 2<sup>e</sup> sér., pp. 652-660.—**Leavitt** (T. L.) Peritonitis—abortion. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1866, xiv, p. 501.—**Leblond** (A.) Sur l'avortement spontané dans les premiers mois de la grossesse. Importance médico-légale de l'intégrité des membranes. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1873, xviii, pp. 435, 474; also in Annales de gynéc., Paris, 1875, iv, pp. 95-120.—**Oenf** de quatre semaines expulsé spontanément. Progrès méd., Paris, 1875, iii, pp. 121-122.—**Lecluyse**. Observation d'un cas d'avortement imminent, arrêté après un travail déjà très-avancé. Annales de la Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1844, i, pp. 36-41.—**Lenoir** (G. H.) A painless and extraordinary case of abortion. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1869, xx, p. 221.—**Levacher-de-la-Fentrie**. . . avortement causé par une commotion électrique, suivie de quelques réflexions sur le décollement du placenta. Jour. gén. de méd., de chir. et de pharm., Paris, 1866, xxv, pp. 30-34.—**Levett** (H. S.) A case exhibiting the good effects of opiates in large doses in preventing abortion. Southern Med. and Surg. Jour., Augusta, 1845, i, pp. 225-229.—**Lewis** (I. S.) Chlorate of potash in abortion. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1869, xx, p. 139.—**Lizé** (A.) Moyens susceptibles d'aider l'extraction souvent très-difficile du placenta dans l'avortement qui survient aux troisième et quatrième mois de la grossesse. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1860, pp. 466, 478-479.—**Logan** (C. A.) (a) Case of abortion at five months, with a remarkable disposition of the placenta, and the membranes of the ovum; with some remarks thereon. Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1858, i, n. s., pp. 513-519.—(b) Upon certain diseased conditions of the ovum and its envelopes, induced by constitutional vice in the mother, as a cause of abortion. *Idem*, 1860, iii, n. s., pp. 753-760.—**Lünape**. Frühgeburt nach 10 Wochen langem Abfluss von Fruchtwasser. Wiener medicinische Wochenschrift,

## ABORTION.

1852, p. 19.—**Luneau** (G.) Avortement à cinq mois et demi. Enroulement du cordon amenant l'interruption de la circulation entre le fetus et le placenta. *Journ. de méd. de l'Orne*, Nantes, 1853, ix, pp. 20-24. **Lusk** (W. T.) Abortion. Medical and Surgical Reporter, Philadelphia, 1875, xxxiii, pp. 461, 481, 501.—**McIntosh**. A description of forceps, which in certain cases of abortion had been found very useful for removing the embryo, placenta, or membranes. *Dublin Quar. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1854, xviii, pp. 218-219.—**Maladie** du cœur cause d'avortement. France médicale, Paris, 1874, xxi, pp. 145-146.—**Marduel** (P.) — Discussion. Lyon médical, 1873, xiii, pp. 537, 539.—**Marshall** (W.) On stricture of the internal os as a cause of miscarriage. Glasgow Med. Jour., 1868-69, i, n. s., pp. 156-159.—**Maschka**, . . . nach einer Misshandlung eingetreteren Abortus. Gutachten. Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1863, viii, p. 131.—**Maschka** (J.) In einem Aborte aufgefundene Kindesleiche. Nachweisung des Gebelabtens. [2 Fälle.] Blätter f. St.-Arzneik., Beilage zu "Allg. wien. med. Zeitung", 1866, xi, pp. 84-88.—**Mastierrat-Lagénard** (G.-E.) Huit grossesses successives compliquées de démangeaisons assez fortes pour déterminer des accouchements prématuress. *Gaz. méd. de Paris*, 1848, iii, 3e sér., pp. 204-206.—**Moore** (G. C.) Miscarriage. New York Jour. of Med., 1846, vi, pp. 374-376.—**Morgan** (J. H.) An essay on the causes of the production of abortion among our negro population. Nashville Journal of Medicine and Surgery, 1860, xix, pp. 117-123.—**Newman** (W.) . . . patient who in eight pregnancies gave birth to only seven living children; the eleven others having been expelled dead at various periods of gestation. Transactions of the Obstetrical Society of London, 1861, iii, pp. 407-411.—**Olsenhauer** (R.) Zur Aetiology des "habituellen Abortus". Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1871, viii, pp. 6-9.—**Porto** (Del) prematuro y del aborto provocados. Discussion. (Trabajos de la Sociedad med. de México). *Gaceta médica*, México, 1871, vi, p. 52.—**Paul** (C.) — Philadelphia Med. Times, 1873, iv, p. 100.—**Periodische vroeg-geboorte**. Boerhaave, Tijdschr., etc., Amsterdam, 1848, ii, vii, n. s., pp. 220-221.—**Perrin** (E. R.) Avortement provoqué par la vnc d'un accouchement. (*Contagion nerveuse*.) Bull. de la Soc. mél. d'émulation de Paris, nouv. sér., 1867, i, pp. 72-75.—**Phillips** (J. J.) On retroflexion of the uterus as a frequent cause of abortion. Trans. Obst. Soc. Lond., 1873, xiv, pp. 45-58.—**Pizzocaro** (G.) Aborto al terzo mese. *Gaz. med. ital. Lomb.*, Milano, 1862, i, ser. 5a, pp. 115-117.—**Pollock**. Abortion after tapping an ovarian cyst. Ovariotomy five months afterwards, when the uterus was found to contain a second dead fetus; fatal result. Lancet, Lond., 1862, ii, p. 257.—**Poncet**. Avortement chez une amputée. Lyon médical, 1872, ix, pp. 253-258.—**Porter** (L. G.) (a) Abortion with tardy expulsion of an undecomposed fetus. American Jour. Medical Science, 1835, xvii, pp. 347-349.—(b) Cases of premature labour from unusual causes, with remarks. *Idem*, 1849, xvii, pp. 33-41.—(c) Abortion; with cases. Proceedings Connecticut Med. Soc., 1874, pp. 248-254.—**Pretty**. — Med. Times, London, 1852, n. s., v, pp. 64-66.—**Pretty** (W.) Observations upon abortions. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1852, iv, n. s., pp. 402-403.—**Read**. Peculiar condition of os uteri following abortion. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1872, ix, p. 351.—**Robin** (F.) Sur les causes de l'avortement et de la parturition naturelle. Revue mél. franç. et étrang., Paris, 1875, ii, pp. 300-305.—**Robinson** (G.) On the mechanism of abortion. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1843, ii, pp. 318-322.—**Rothe** (C. G.) Abortus in Folge von Ooporphoritis mit unerwartet tödlichem Ausgang nach scheinfächer Genesung. Deutsche Klinik, xx, 1808, pp. 308-309.—**Russell** (J.) Observations on the causes and prevention of premature delivery and death of the fetus. London Med. and Phys. Jour., 1830, viii, n. s., pp. 299-306.—**Sandwith** (H.) On the indications for manual interference and other agencies, in the treatment of abortions. Brit. Med. Jour., 1867, ii, pp. 22-23.—**Scanzoni** (F.) Beitrag zur Aetiology des Abortus. Zeitschr. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte zu Wien, 1846, ii, pp. 283-291.—**Shaffer** (A. J.) Expulsion of six weeks' fetus, together with large quantity of jelly. Atlanta Med. and Surg. Jour., xi, 1874, p. 551.—**Shelby** (J.) + Nashville Journal of Med. and Surg., 1858, xiv, pp. 211-212.—**Sigmond**. Physiology of abortion. Adventures productions of the uterus. Lancet, London, 1832-33, i, pp. 722-724.—**Sinclair**, . . . with fatal hemorrhage. Boston Med. and Surg. Jourнал, 1871, viii, pp. 414-415.—**Sirrus-Pirotti**. Cas d'avortement où le placenta est resté dans la matrice; nouvelle gestation; second avortement où le fetus et ses annexes sont sortis ainsi que le premier placenta. Gazette médicale de Paris, 1834, ii, 2e évr., pp. 654-655.—**Stavjinsky** (K.) On endometritis deciduialis chronicæ, as a cause of abortion in some cases of displacement of the pregnant uterus. Edinburgh Medical Journal, 1873, xix, pp. 134-142; also, reprinted in s. 8, Edinburgh, 1873.—**Smith** (T.) Abortion with albuminuria and convulsions in six successive pregnancies. Transactions of the Obstet. Soc., Lond., 1859, i, pp. 108-111.—**Soriano** (M.) Aborto-hemorrhagia consecutiva—tratamiento quirúrgico. Gaceta médica, México, 1865, iii, pp. 233-235.—**Spooner** (E. A.) On abortion. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1864, ii, pp. 31-33.—**Stebbins** (N. D.) Deep-seated ulcer of the os

## ABORTION.

uteri as a cause of abortion. Illustrated by a case. Detroit Rev. of Med. and Pharm., 1866, i, pp. 12-14.—**Stewart** (D.) Observations on some of the causes which destroy the fetus *in utero*; with the account of a case in which a successful mode of treatment was employed in preventing that accident. Med.-Chir. Trans., Lond., 1814, v, pp. 144-155.—**Stokes** (J. G.) The administration of emetics during pregnancy, and their therapeutic effects in cases of threatened abortion, miscarriage, and premature labor. Chicago Med. Examiner, 1871, xii, pp. 1-8.—**Storer** (H. R.) Studies of abortion. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1863, Ixviii, pp. 15-20; also, reprint. 8°, Boston, 1863.—**Stricker** (W.) Der Abortus, in seiner Bedeutung für die Bevölkerungszmahnahme betrachtet. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1865, xxxiii, pp. 313-315.—**Syer** (J.) + . . . with some observations on the powers of fetal life. London Med. Repository, 1817, vii, pp. 267-273.—**Symons** (J.) Abortion and uterine hemorrhage. Lancet, London, 1844, i, pp. 42-44.—**Thomann** (E.) Beitrag zur Aetiology des Abortus. Wiener Medicinal - Halle, 1864, v, p. 545.—**Thompson** (J. A.) Two cases of abortion, with permanent retention of the placenta in one, and gradual discharge of the ovum in the other case. British Medical Journal, 1868, p. 65.—**Touer** (J. M.) Abortion in its medical and moral aspects. Medical and Surgical Reporter, Phila., 1861, v, n. s., pp. 443-446.—**Tourel**. Observations d'avortement. Archives gén. de méd. d. Paris, 1823, ii, pp. 389-392.—**Trader** (J. W.) Threatened abortion. Successful treatment by chlorate of potash and opium. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1869, iv, pp. 287-288.—**Trimble** (D. B.) Case of hemorrhage and abortion. Chicago Med. Examiner, 1867, viii, pp. 410-414.—**Ward** (H. W.) Remarks on abortion. London Med. and Phys. Journal, 1823, xlix, pp. 217-219.—**Weber** (F.) Zur Casuistik und Behandlung des habituellen Absterbens der Frucht. Allg. med. Central-Zeitung, Berlin, 1869, xxxviii, Jahrg. (83 St.), pp. 983-987.—**Werner**. (a) Abortus im sechsten Monat; lebendes Kind. Zeitschr. f. Windfuhrige Geburtsh., Stuttgart, 1866, xix, pp. 89-91.—(b) Abortus; Tod der Mutter an Prägn. *Idem*, 1866, xix, pp. 87-89.—(c) Frühgeburt im 8. Monat; ungewöhnliche Fruchtwassermenge. *Idem*, 1866, xix, pp. 91-92.—**Werner** (M.) Abortus mit lethalem Angriff. Wien. med. Presse, 1875, xvi, pp. 376-378.—**West** (R. U.) Abortion without haemorrhage; case of protracted retention of blighted ovum. British Med. Jour., i, 1837, p. 432.—**Wood** (B. C.) Case of miscarriage, complicated with catlepsy and rigidity, necessitating podalic version. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1863, x, pp. 32-34.—**Yandell** (L. P.) Remarks on the use of blisters in preventing abortion. Transylvania Jour. of Med., etc., Lexington, Ky., 1834, vii, pp. 39-42.—**Young** (J. T.) Twin pregnancy and double abortion with secondary hemorrhage. (Clinico-Pathological Society of Washington, D. C.) Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., Ivi, 1868, pp. 435-436.—**Zambrana** (R.) Preñez nervosa. Abales Real Acad. d. ciencias med., etc., Havana, 1861, i, pp. 329-330.—**Ziliotto** (P.) Sopra un caso d'aborto. Gazzetta med. ital. provincie venete, Padova, 1867, x, pp. 377-380.

**ABORTION (Jurisprudence of).** See, also, **Infanticide**; **Savine (Poisoning by)**.

**Bock** (C. F.) \* De Judicio circa abortum concitatum ferendo. 4°. Wittenbergae [1726].

**Crothers** (T. D.) Mrs. Dr. Emma Burleigh. The mysterious death of Margaret Campbell critically examined; with a review of the testimony, verdict of the jury, comments of the press, etc. 8°. Albany, 1872.

**Fabrice** (H. von). Die Lehre von der Kindstreibnng und vom Kindsmord. 8°. Erlangen, 1868.

**Halmagrand**. Considérations médico-légales sur l'avortement, . . . 8°. Paris, 1844.

**Hodge** (H. L.) On criminal abortion. 8°. Philadelphia, 1854.

— Fœticide, or criminal abortion. 8°. Philadelphia, 1869.

**Le Prohon** (E. P.) Voluntary abortion, [etc.] 8°. Portland, 1867.

**Liebezit** (G. S.) \* De abortus noxia et nefanda promotione. sm. 4°. Hala Magdeb., 1730.

**Muth** (Z. C.) \* Diss. inang. medico-forensis de abortus violenti modis et signis. 4°. Hala Magdeb. [1730].

**ABORTION (Jurisprudence of).**

*Nebinger (A.)* Criminal abortion; its extent and prevention. 8°. Philadelphia, 1870.

*Storer (H. R.)* Why not? A book for every woman. 12°. Boston, 1866.

— Is it I? A book for every man. A companion to Why not? 12°. Boston, 1867.

— and Heard (F. F.) Criminal abortion: its nature, its evidence, and its law. 8°. Boston, 1868.

*Suffolk District Medical Society.* Report of the . . . on the subject of criminal abortion. 8°. [n. p., 1857.]

*Todd (J.)* Serpents in the dove's nest. 8°. Boston, 1868.

*Van de Warker (E.)* The detection of criminal abortion and a study of feticidal drugs. 8°. Boston, 1872.

*Vesuve Larne (E. de.)* Essai sur l'avortement considéré au point de vue du droit criminel, de la médecine légale et de la responsabilité médicale lorsqu'il est provoqué par le médecin pour le salut de la mère. 8°. Paris, 1866.

*See, also, Baxter.* Case of abortion, procured by violence. Amer. Med. Recorder, Phila., 1825, viii, pp. 461-462.—**Baumgärtel.** + . . . mit gefühllichen Blutungen. Gangrän eines Varix in der Scheide mit darauffolgender Pyämie und Ausgang in Tod. Zeitschr. f. Windärzte u. Geburtsh., Stuttgart, 1870, xxiii, pp. 259-269.—**Buckinghamham (E. M.)** Criminal abortion. Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1867, x, n. s., pp. 139-143.—**C.** El aborto criminal. Valor de algunos signos por los que puede reconocerse. Siglo médico, Madrid, 1875, xxii, pp. 52-54, 68-70.—**Case** of William Reid. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1858-59, iv, pp. 550, 700.—[**Case** of W. H. Pascoe, indicted for feloniously administering saline to Catherine Nicholls with intent to procure miscarriage; with comments by W. Moorman.] Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1852, iv, n. s., pp. 404 . . . 529.—**Causation** (Tine) of sudden death during the induction of criminal abortion. [Cases.] Jour. of the Gynaecol. Soc., Boston, 1870, ii, pp. 283-289.—**Channing (W.)** Effects of criminal abortion. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1859, ix, pp. 134-142.—**Charge** of procuring abortion against two "surgeons". Med. Times and Gaz., London, 1853, vi, pp. 485, 510.—**Christian (E. P.)** (1) The pathological consequences incident to induced abortion. Detroit Review of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1867, ii, pp. 145-155. — (2) Report on . . . Peninsular and Independent Med. Jour., Detroit, 1859-60, ii, pp. 129, 140.—[**Collins (C. T.)**] Madame Restell and some of her dependents. New York Med. and Surg. Reporter, 1846, i, pp. 153-165.—**Cornish (W. D.)** Abortion, as an incident thereto infanticide. Northwestern Med. and Surg. Jour., St. Paul, 1873-74, iv, pp. 441-446.—**Criminal** abortion. Med. Chronicle, Montreal, 1858, v, pp. 185-188; Maine Med. and Surg. Reporter, 1858, i, p. 218; Buffalo Med. Jour., 1858, xiv, pp. 247-309.—**Crothers (T. D.)** Report of a criminal abortion, with death. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1871, xxv, pp. 331-333.—**Cronzit.** Avortement provoqué par l'introduction d'une aiguille à séton dans l'utérus, et suivie de divers accidents par le séjour de ce corps étranger. Archives gén. de mèd., Paris, 1823, iii, pp. 80-59.—**Dana (J. T.)** Report on the production of abortion. Trans. Maine Med. Ass., 1866-68, pp. 37-43.—**Daoud.** Desavortements provoqués criminels en Turquie, rapport de la commission d'hygiène. Gaz. mèd. d'Orient, Constantinople, 1860, iii, pp. 13-16.—**Delasianye.** Sur un cas de néphrite caliceuse, compliquée d'accidents abortifs, et suivie d'expertise médico-légale. Archives gén. de mèd., Paris, 1852, i, pp. 319-324.—**Dubois (P.) and Devergie (A.)** Avortement, rupture du vagin; renversement de la matrice; sortie du corps de l'utérus à travers les parties génitales, etc. Annales d'hyg. publ., Paris, 1838, xix, 1e sér., pp. 425-477.—**Eaton (M. M.)** Four and a half inches of whalebone in the uterus. Abortion. Chicago Med. Examiner, 1868, ix, pp. 218-219.—**Ertl.** Ein Fall von bereits eingestandener Abtreibung der Leibesfrucht in welchem durch die ärztliche Untersuchung erwiesen wurde, dass dieses Verbrechen gar nicht verübt wurde. Sitzungs-Ber. Ver. der Ärzte in Steiermark, 1869-70, vii, pp. 1-6.—**Finnell (T. C.)** Instruments of a notorious abortionist. Amer. Med. Times, N. Y., 1863, vi, pp. 34-35.—**Frank.** Eine sehr merkwürdige Schwurgerichtsverhandlung in Darmstadt, 1871, xxiii, pp. 56-57.—**Frend (H. G.)** Arsenious acid used to procure abortion. British Med. Jour., 1858, pp. 725-726.—**Fried-**

**ABORTION (Jurisprudence of).**

**berg.** Einige Worte über eine zwischen den Capiteln über Kindesmord und Leibesfruchtstreit schwiebende offene Frage. Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1874, xix, pp. 51-52.—**Frost (C. P.)** Report of a trial for criminal abortion. Amer. Med. Monthly, N. Y., 1860, xiv, pp. 196-202.—**Gallard (T.)** Sur la valeur de certains signes qui peuvent permettre de reconnaître un avortement criminel. Annales de gynécol., Paris, 1874, ii, pp. 245-264; Annales d'hyg. publ., Paris, 1874, xli, 2e sér., pp. 419-445.—**Gallard (T.)** Sur un cas d'avortement suivi de mort. Annales d'hyg. publ., Paris, 1874, xli, pp. 423-436.—**Gay (G. W.)** A case of criminal abortion, followed by pelvic abscess. Pns discharged by the rectum. Recovery. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1872, ix, pp. 151-152.—**Harris (N. W.)** Abortion and trial for murder. Nelson's Northern Lancet, etc., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1853, viii, pp. 89-93.—**Hinds (W.)** Criminal abortion—case and remarks. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1-57, xv, pp. 524-525.—**Jackson.** Probable effects upon placenta of attempt to procure abortion. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1859-60, lxi, p. 239.—**Late** (The) trial for abortion and murder in Scotland. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1858, xvii, pp. 605-607.—**Legrand du Saule.** Avortement simulé. Casinique. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1858, p. 454.—**Lenoir.** Du favortement provoqué. Union mèd., 1852, vi, pp. 73-76.—**Lex (R.)** Die Abtreibung der Leibesfrucht. Eine medicinisch forensische Studie. Vierteljahrsschr. f. gerichtl. u. öffentl. Med., Berlin, 1866, iv, pp. 179-270.—**Lidell (J. A.)** Fatal uterine hemorrhage—autopsy. New York Med. Jour., 1867, v, pp. 381-382.—**Linan.** Drei Fälle von Abortus, welche zu gerichtlicher Untersuchung veranlasst wurden. Wiener med. Presse, 1866, vii, pp. 633 . . . 730.—**Maschka.** Fruchtabstreifungs-Versuche, mittelst Abkochungen von Tabak, Sadebaum und eines Adlerlasses. Wiener med. Wochenchr., 1866, pp. 1597, 1612.—**Maschka (J.)** In einem Abort aufgefundene Kindesleiche. Nachweisung des Gelebhabens trotz der weit vorgeschrittenen Fäulniß. Vierteljahrsschr. f. gerichtl. u. öffentl. Med., Berlin, 1865, ii, n. F, pp. 37-40.—**Moonesawny.** Case of criminal abortion. Madras Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1863, vi, pp. 205-216.—**Mulford (I. S.)** On criminal abortion. New Jersey Med. Reporter, Burlington, 1855, viii, pp. 1-9-191.—**New York** Medicico-Legal Society. Report of the . . . on the practical value of the existing statutes of New York relating to the prevention of criminal abortion. New York Med. Jour., 1872, xv, pp. 77-87.—The same. 8°. New York, 1872.—**O'Donnell (D. A.) and Atlee (W. L.)** Report on criminal abortion. Trans. Amer. Med. Ass., 1871, xxi, pp. 239-258.—**Olivier.** Mémoire et consultation médico-légale sur l'avortement provoqué. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1839, xxii, 1e sér., pp. 104-133.—**Pallen (M. A.)** Feticide, or criminal abortion. Med. Archives, St. Louis, 1869, iii, pp. 193-206.—**Pardo.** Avortements criminels. Gaz. mèd. d'Orient, Constantinople, 1873, xvi, pp. 81-85; Berliner klin. Wochnenschr., 1873, x, pp. 118, 128.—**Platner (C.)** Sulla procurazione dell'aborto. Annali univ. di med., Milano, cxlii, 1852, p. 5.—**Porro (E.)** Processo per procurato aborto. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1875, cccxxiii, pp. 42-57.—**Recenti (A.)** trial at Melbourne. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1866, ii, pp. 372-374.—**Report** on criminal abortion. Trans. Amer. Med. Ass., 1859, xii, pp. 75-78.—**Report** of the trial of Henry Chancour for murder. [Case.] Med. Examinier, Phila., 1859, ii, pp. 72-76.—**Serious** charge against a surgeon. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1857, xv, pp. 357-359.—**Smith (G. E.)** Feticide. Detroit Rev. of Med. and Pharm., 1875, x, pp. 211-213.—**Steinhäus (J.)** Abortus eines etwa 4monatigen Embryo. Vorhandensein des Hymens nach denselben. Kein begründeter Verdacht einer künstlichen Veranlassung [Abtreibung] desselben seitens der Mutter. Wiener Med.-Ralle, 1862, iii, pp. 148-149.—**Stewart (M.)** Criminal abortion. Read before the Wayne County Medical Society, at its December meeting. Detroit Rev. of Med. and Pharm., 1867, ii, pp. 1-11.—**Storer (H. R.)** (1) Cascas illustrative of criminal abortion. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1859, xxxvii, n. s., pp. 314-318.—(2) Criminal abortion. North Amer. Med. Chir. Rev., Phila., 1859, iii, pp. 64 . . . 1033—(2a) Reprint, 1870, Philadelphia, 1860.—(3) The abatement of criminal abortion by medical men. New York Med. Jour., 1866, iii, pp. 422-433—(4) The criminality and physical evils of forced abortions. Trans. Amer. Med. Ass., 1865, xvi, pp. 711-745.—**Stricker (W.)** Der künstlich erregte Abortus in Japan. Archiv f. path. Anat. n. Phys. (Virchow's), 1865, xxxii, pp. 313; 1874, lixii, p. 272.—**Tacheron.** Suspicion d'avortement, déterminé par l'introduction dans la matrice, d'un instrument vulnérant et piquant: métrite des plus intenses suivie d'une mort presque subite. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1834, xi, 1e sér., pp. 191-204.—**Tardieu (A.)** Étude médico-légale sur l'avortement. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1855, iii, 2e sér., pp. 394-442; 1856, v, 2e sér., pp. 113-169; 1858, x, 2e sér., pp. 156-199.—**Taylor (W. H.)** Chemical investigation of a case of supposed criminal abortion. Virginia Clin. Record, 1872-73, ii, pp. 91-96.—**Thibeaud.** Hippocrate accusé d'avoir provoqué l'avortement d'une courtisane grecque. Gaz. mèd. de Paris, 1844, xii, 2e sér., pp. 553-560.—**Thomas (D. J.)** The Beaney trial. Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1866, ii, pp. 210, 259.—**Thomas (T. G.)** Death from an attempt at criminal abortion by the introduction into the abdominal cavity of a wife 17½ inches in length. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1873, pp. 406-410.—

ABORTION (*Jurisprudence of*).

**Thomsen.** Ein Fall von Abtreibung der Leibesfrucht, nebst Bemerkungen über verschiedene volkstümliche Einmenagoga und Abortivmittel. Viertelj. Jursschr. f. gerichtl. u. öffentl. Med., Berlin, 1-64, i, n. F., pp. 315-328.—**Trader (J. W.)** Criminal abortion. St. Louis Med. and Surg. Jour., 1-74, xi, n. s., pp. 575-590.—**Treadwell (J. B.)** Case of criminal abortion, with retained placenta, followed by metritis, pelvic cellulitis and pyaemia—recovery. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1-67, i, pp. 97-99.—**Trial** for the murder of a child born at the sixth month as a result of criminal abortion. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1842, vi, pp. 471-472.—**Trial** of Dr. H. P. Marquand. Semi-Monthly Med. News, Louisville, 1859, i, pp. 359-378.—**Turner (O. C.)** Criminal abortion. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1-70, v, pp. 299-301.—**Van de Warker (E.)** (1) The detection of criminal abortion. Jour. of Gynacol. Soc., Boston, 1871, iv, pp. 292-305; v, pp. 229, 350.—(2) The criminal use of proprietary or advertised nostrums. New York Med. Jour., 1873, xvii, pp. 23-35.—**Webster (J. O.)** The law and criminal abortion. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1871, viii, pp. 131-132.—**Whitmore (J. S.)** Criminal abortion. Chicago Med. Jour., 1874, xxxi, pp. 385-393.—**Whittle (E.)** (On infanticide and abortion.) British Med. Jour., 1-63, i, p. 262.—**Whittle (E.)** On infanticide and abortion as suggested institutions. Med. Press and Circ., Lond., 1-69, vii, pp. 265, 287.

## ABOU JOUSOUF.

**Luzzatto (P.)** Notice sur Abou-Jousouf Hasdai Ibn-Schapront, médecin juif du dixième siècle, ministre des Khalifes Omeyyades d'Espagne Abd-Al-Rahman III et Al-Hakem II et promoteur de la littérature juive en Europe. 8°. Paris, 1852.

**ABOULENC (Hugues-Pierre).** \* De la coqueluche. 38 pp. 4°. Paris, 1851. No. 175.

**ABOULKER (Moïse).** \* Pathogénie et traitement de la fièvre typhoïde. 68 pp. 4°. Paris, 1871.

**ABRAHAM (Adolphus).** \* De morbis vesicularum seminalium. 32 pp. 8°. Berolini, typis G. Schade [1848].

**ABRAHAM (L. A.)** Essai sur l'anévrisme du cœur. 30 pp. 8°. Paris, au xi (1803).

**ABRAHAM [or Abramson or Abramson] (Meyer).** \* Sistens cantellas antihelminticorum in paroxysmis verminosis; . . . 30 pp. sm. 4°. Goettinga, litteris J. A. Barmcieri [1783].

**ABRAHAMSON (Bernh. Jacob).** \* De canteris. 1 p. l., 84 pp. 12°. Berolini, typis A. G. Schadii [1822].

**ABRAM (Ernest).** \* De la circoneision au point de vue historique et médical. 115 pp. 4°. Montpellier, 1864. [Pamph., v. 42.]

**ABRAMOVICH (Joannes).** \* De nucrosi ossium. 36 pp. 8°. Vindobonae, typis F. Ludwig [1836].

**ABRAMSON (Adolphus).** \* De spermatorrhoea. viii, 9-24 pp. 4°. Wirceburgi, typis F. E. Thein, 1241.

**ABRÉGÉ** historique de l'établissement de l'hôpital des enfans-trouvés. 15 pp. 4°. Paris, Thiboust, 1753.

**ABREU (Francisco-Ferreira d').** \* De la recherche des principaux poisons métalliques. 71 pp., 1 pl. 4°. Paris, 1849. No. 147.

**ABRIDGMENTS** of specifications relating to medicine, surgery, dentistry. A. D. 1632-1861. 303 pp. 8°. London, G. Egerton & W. Spottiswoode, 1863.

**ABSCESS.** See, also, **Abdomen**, **Axilla**, **Bladder**, **Brain**, **Breast**, **Chest**, **Hip**, **Liver**, **Mastinum**, **Neck**, **Pelvis**, **Thigh**, etc. (*Abscess of*); **Phlegmon**; **Suppuration**.

**Bibal (L. C. N.)** \* ii. Doit-on ouvrir tous les abcès phlegmonen? 4°. Paris, 1843.

## ABSCESS.

**Borntraeger (F. J. O.)** \* De abscessu. 8°. Gottingae, 1-18.

**Bouttatz (F.)** \* De abscessum curatione. 4°. Gottingae, 1796.

**Brunner (F. E. A.)** \* De abscessibus solito rari aperiendis. 12°. [Heripoli, 1693.]

**Clare (P.)** An essay on the cure of abscesses by carstic [etc.]. 8°. London, 1779.

(a) 2d ed. 8°. London, 1779.

**Commentz (J. G.)** \* De variis abscessus aperiendi methodis. sm. 8°. Berolini [1820].

**Comte (C. H. X.)** \* Des abcès profonds des membres. 4°. Paris, 1843.

**Coote (H.)** Abscess.

[In HOLMES's Syst. of Surg., 1872, 2d ed., i, pp. 115-149.]

**Conveur (A.)** \* Des abcès hématoïques. 4°. Paris, 1861.

**Dandalle (A.)** \* ii. Quels sont les caractères anatomiques des abcès? 4°. Paris, 1844.

**Denovilliers (C.)** ABCÈS.

[In Dict. encyc. des sci. méd., i, 1869, pp. 13-72.]

**Dupuy (J.-M.)** \* Sur les abcès ou tuméfactions purulentes en général. 4°. Paris, au xiii (1805).

(a) 8°. Paris, 1806.

**Dapmyren.** ABCÈS.

[In Dict. de méd. et de chir. prat., i, 1829, pp. 3-51.]

**Esterao (A.-J.)** \* Des abcès phlegmonen dans différentes régions du corps. 4°. Paris, 1846.

**Fickius (J. J.)** (De abscessibus internis.) 4°. Jenae, 1714.

**Frey (C.)** Adversaria de apostematibus. 4°. Lipsiae, 1775.

**Goldbeck (M.)** \* De abscessibus. 4°. Halae Magdeb., 1742.

**Haggenmüller (B.)** \* Ueber Abscesz. 8°. Kempfen, 1839.

**Haneke (J. W.)** Ueber Eröffnung der Eitergeschwülste nach verschiedenen Methoden. 8°. Breslau, 1829.

**Henrici (G. A.)** \* De abscessibus per materiam et ad nervos. 4°. Gottingae, 1755.

**Heurteloup.** ABCÈS.

[In Dict. des sci. méd., i, 1812, pp. 2-35.]

**Imminger (J. N.)** \* De abscessu. 8°. Monachii, 1834.

**Jacquier (J. F.)** \* Sur les abcès idiopathiques. 4°. Paris, 1815.

**Joachim (W.)** Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Abscesse. 8°. Wetzlar, 1856.

**Joseph (H. G.)** Joseph Lister's antiseptische Behandlung der Abscesse. 8°. Leipzig, 1867.

[Also in Archiv d. Heilk., Leipzig, 1868, pp. 112-135.]

**Kelley (S. J.)** \* i. Quels sont les caractères anatomiques des abcès? [etc.] 4°. Paris, 1840.

**Koelichen (A.)** \* De abscessu et sur unculo. 4°. Halae Magdeb., 1701.

(a) Halae Magdeb., 1714.

**Lallart (A.-J.)** \* Du traitement des abcès. 4°. Paris, 1845.

**Langier (S.)** ABCÈS.

[In Nouv. dict. de méd. et de chir. prat., i, 1864, pp. 1-35.]

## ABSCESS.

*Lenbe (T. G.)* \* De abscessum et ulcerum indole diversa. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Halae Magdeb.* [1745].

*Ludwig (C. G.)* De abscessu latente. 4<sup>o</sup>. [*Lipsiae*, 1758.]

*Mauière d'ouvrir et de traiter les abcès, à portée de la main du chirurgien et des secours de la chirurgie.* 12<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1765.

*Mariotte (L.)* \* Du traitement des abcès par la réunion primitive. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1860.

*Meibomius (H.)* De abscessum internorum natura et constitutione. sm. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Dresda et Lipsia*, 1718.

*Mousseaux (P.-J.)* \* Sur les abcès ou tumeurs purulentes en général. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1821.

*Oluhausen (C. H. de)*. \* De optima abscessus aperiendi methodo. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Gottlieb* [1788].

*Pineau (É.-V.)* \* Des abcès en général, et de leur traitement par la cancérisation au moyen du nitrate d'argent. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1859.

*Poucet (P.)* \* Sur les abcès en général. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, au xi (1803).

*Poret (P.-B.)* \* Sur les abcès produits par l'inflammation aiguë. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1807.

*Raseler (L.-H.)* \* Des abcès phlegmoneux des muscles. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1875.

*Roux and Bérard.* ABCÈS.

[In Dictionnaire méd., i, 1832, pp. 6-86.]

*Servetus (M. A.)* De recondita abscessum natura. Libri viii. Ed. 2a. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Francofurti*, 1643. [1st ed. was Naples, 1631, 4<sup>o</sup>.]

(a) 4<sup>o</sup>. *Lugd. Batav.*, 1724.

*Souchette (C.)* \* Sur l'ouverture des grands dépôts. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, au xi (1803).

*Souville (G. F.)* \* i. La fluctuation est-elle un signe pathognomonique des abcès? Comment la perçoit-on? Quels sont les symptômes et la marche des abcès phlegmoneux sous-cutanés? Comment doit-on les traiter? 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1838.

*Stahl (G. E.)* De ἀποστασεοῖς et ποστεματοῖς Hippocraticis differentia. 4<sup>o</sup>. [*Halae*, 1701.]

*Warnet (O.)* \* Des abcès mastoïdiens et de leur traitement. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1873.

*Zahu (J. N.)* \* De abscessibus. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Heripoli*, 1706.

See, also, **Asson**. Dei eos detti ascessi sanguigni del Severino, e delle malattie affini. Giornale veneto di sci. med., 1860, xvi, ser. 2a, pp. 407-465.—**Barlow** (W. H.) Two cases of deep abscess treated by carbolic acid. Manchester Med. and Surg. Rep., 1870, i, pp. 37-40.—**Bassereau** (M. A. H.) ABCÈS fétides qui se développent au voisinage des organes communiquant avec l'extérieur. Jour. univ. et hebdo. de méd., Paris, 1832, vii, pp. 131-143.—**Béclot**. Réflexions sur des vastes abcès des régions postérieures du tronc. Jour. univ. et hebdo. de méd., etc. Paris, 1831, iii, pp. 340-344.—**Bierbaum** (J.) Abscesse. Jour. f. Kinderkrankh., Erlangen, 1861, xxxvii, pp. 161-187.—**Böhm** (C.) Ueber Professor Lister's Methode der Behandlung von Abscessen. Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1869, pp. 989-992.—**Brock** (G.) Deep-seated abscesses. New York Med. Jour., 1866, ii, pp. 36-41.—**Burggraeve** (A.) Considérations sur les abcès. Annales de la Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1852, xxix, pp. 31-52.—**Chassaignac**. ABCÈS traités par le lavage et l'occlusion. Bull. de la Soc. chir., Paris, 1853, iv, pp. 24-25.—**Chevillion** (O.) Symptomatologie des abcès en général. Presse méd., Paris, 1837, i, pp. 433, 441, 467.—**Cleborne** (C. J.) On carbolic acid in the treatment of . . . abscesses. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., Oct., 1868, p. 579.—**Cootie** (H.) Abscess. Med. Times, Lond., 1850, i, pp. 281-282.—**Cosmao-Domenez**. Remarques sur les bons effets de l'emploi des injections iodées dans les abcès

## ABSCESS.

chands. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1862, lxii, pp. 545-550.—**Contis** (J. A.) Cinchona in the treatment of abscess. Practitioner, Lond., 1871, vii, pp. 316-318.—**Crosby** (A. B.) On abscess. New Hampshire Jour. of Med., 1857, vii, pp. 101 . . . 319; 1858, viii, pp. 6 . . . 321.—**Cunningham** (J.) On a new and successful mode of treating extensive abscesses. Med.-Chir. Jour. and Rev., Lond., 1848, v, pp. 272-278.—**David**. Mémoire sur les abcès. [Couronné en 1764.] Mémoires sur les sujets proposés pour les prix de l'Acad. de chir., nonv. éd., 1819, iv, pp. 121-207.—**De Morgan** (C.) On the operation and on the plan of treatment by "drainage". Med.-Chir. Trans., Lond., 1859, xiii, pp. 243-246.—**Dendy** (U. C.) Three cases of extensive abscess. Lancet, Lond., 1848, i, pp. 38-40.—**Derby** (G.) Multiple abscesses. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1869, iv, p. 56.—**Duckworth** (D.) On the treatment of strumous abscesses by a carbolized catgut seton. St. Barthol. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1874, x, pp. 277-278.—**Ellis** (R.) A new system of abscess drainage by spiral-wire tubes. Lancet, Lond., 1869, ii, pp. 115-116, 1pl.—**Erichsen**. Injection of abscess with iodine. Lancet, Lond., 1857, ii, n. s., p. 84.—**Fleming** (C.) On the drainage treatment of abscesses. Dublin Hosp. Gaz., 1858, v, pp. 24-25.—**Forget** (A.) Sur le traitement du phlegmon et des abcès. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1841, xx, pp. 346-354; xxii, pp. 41-55.—**Fosbroke** (J.) On the utility of the early opening of suppurative tumours. London Med. Repository, 1824, xxii, pp. 104-111.—**Fränkel**. Ueber Abscess. Jour. f. Chir. u. Augenheilk., Berlin, 1832, xvii, pp. 391-423.—**Gay**. Abscess modified by an cryspelatous dyscrasia. Buffalo Med. and Surg. Jour., 1864, iv, pp. 87-91.—**Giron de Buzareingues**. Note sur l'usage des canules enivoire ramollis dans le traitement des abcès sinuels ou profonds. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1859, p. 335; also, reprint, 8<sup>o</sup>, Paris, 1859.—**Grantham** (J.) On abscesses of the cellular tissue. London Med. Gaz., 1851, xii, n. s., pp. 633-634.—**Green** (N.) Tonico-astringent injections into a suppurating abscess. Western Jour. of Med. and Surg., Louisville, 1841, iii, 2d ser., pp. 343-347.—**H. Nogle Optegnelser ou Abscesser og Luftindvirkning i purulente Exsudater. Helsing-Tidende**, Kjøbenhavn, 1873, ii, 2den R., pp. 385, 401.—**Hagan** (R.) + New Orleans Med. News and Hosp. Gaz., 1855-56, ii, pp. 347-351.—**Hard** (H. M.) Injection of tincture of iodine into suppurating cavities. Buffalo Med. Jour., etc., 1848-49, iv, pp. 531-533.—**Henry** (G. R.) Muscular abscesses. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1853, xlvi, pp. 115-117.—**Henry** (M.) On the use of the drainage tubes of Chassaignac in suppurating cavities. Lancet, Lond., 1859, i, n. s., p. 8.—**Hildwein** + Wieuer Med-Halle, 1864, v, pp. 147-148.—**Jordan** (F.) Unusual abscesses. Birmingham Med. Review, 1872, ii, p. 213.—**Kraus**. Ueber Absesse. Allg. Zeitung f. Mil.-Ärzte, Braunschweig, 1844, ii, pp. 415 . . . 470.—**Kiehler** (H.) + Deutsche Klinik, xviii, 1866, p. 459.—**Ledwich** (T. H.) Treatment of acute and chronic abscess by "drainage tubes". Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1857, xxiv, pp. 301-313.—**Leriche**. (1) Des divers moyens mis en usage pour l'ouverture des abcès. Gaz. méd. de Lyon, 1850, ii, pp. 72-76.—(2) Sur un nouveau moyen pour ouvrir les abcès, sans laisser de cicatrices apparentes. Revue méd.-chir. de Paris, 1850, vii, pp. 285-288.—**Lisfranc**. L'ouverture des abcès. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1843, pp. 549-550; Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., 1845, xxix, pp. 16, 24.—**Logan** (S.) The principles regulating the natural evacuation of abscesses. New Orleans Jour. of Med., 1869, xxii, pp. 47-50.—**Maudslay** (C. F.) On acute abscess. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1871, ii, p. 375.—**Miller** (N.) Remarks to illustrate the importance, and direct the manner of detecting deep-seated matter. Med. Diss. Mass. Med. Soc., 1829, iv, pp. 137-149.—**Moran**—**Boutard**. Essai d'un nouveau procédé pour obtenir le réébollement dans les foyers purulents. Jour. de chir., Paris, 1844, ii, pp. 358-359.—**Nankivell** (J. H.) Cases of abscesses symmetrically formed in the body. Lancet, London, 1849, ii, pp. 149.—**Nunn** (J.) + Lancet, London, 1866, i, pp. 256-257.—**Page** (J.) On "abcès". Student's Jour. and Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1874, ii, pp. 182-183.—**Patrnbaud** (v.) Die Behandlung der Abscesse nach Chassaignac. Oesterreichische Zeitschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, 1861, pp. 17-19.—**Pelletan** (G.) Des inconvenients de la présence de l'air dans les foyers et des moyens d'y remédier, avec envoi d'un instrument. Bull. de l'Acad. des méd., Paris, i, 1836, p. 237.—**Pinean** (E.) Traitement des abcès . . . cancérisation répétée. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1856, pp. 209-210; Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., 1856, xix, pp. 17-19.—**Plummer** (J. T.) Does an acid perspiration determine abscesses to the skin? Western Lancet, Cincinnati, 1852, xiii, pp. 80-82.—**Post** (A. C.) On abscess. Med. Record, N. Y., 1867, ii, pp. 318-321.—**Price** (P. C.) On the use of the drainage tubes of Chassaignac in suppurating cavities. Lancet, Lond., 1859, i, n. s., p. 211.—**Quesada**. Curación de los abscessos por reabsorción. Gaceta médica de Lima, 1858, iii, No. 47, agosto 31, pp. 6-7.—**Rees** (G. A.) On uncommon forms of abscess in children. London Med. Gaz., 1847, iv, n. s., pp. 859-860.—**Removal** of pus from abscesses by aspirator. New York Med. Record, 1873, viii, p. 595.—**Rezzonico** (A.) Dell'iodio e della tintura jodata nella cura degli abscessi. [Two cases.] Annali universi di med., Milano, 1858, elxvi, p. 58.—**Roach** (E. J.) [Case in right hypochondrium.] Atlanta Med. and Surg. Jour., 1856, i,

## ABSCESS.

p. 272.—**Roser.** Die Abscess- und Fistolkappen. Archiv f. physiol. Heilk., Stuttgart, 1856, pp. 349-354.—**Roser (W.)** Zur Kritik der Lister'schen Abscessbehandlung. Archiv d. Heilk., Leipzig, 1869, pp. 165-171.—Zur Abscess-Mechanik. Archiv d. Heilk., Leipzig, 1861, pp. 1-16.—**Schnuh.** Ueber serophulöse Abscesse und Geschwüre. Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1863, viii, pp. 291-292.—**Skey (F. C.)** On abscesses. Lancet, London, 1859, i, n. s., pp. 181-182; 1870, ii, pp. 111.—**Smethurst (T.)** On opening serofuloso abscesses by leech-bites. Lancet, Lond., 1-4-41, i, pp. 88-89.—**Soll (S.)** On the importance of applying pressure in the treatment of extensive abscesses. Lancet, Lond., 1855, i, p. 361.—**Stanley.** Remarkable simulation of a fatty tumour by an abscess in two instances. Lancet, Lond., 1861, i, p. 409.—**Stiegele.** Ueber tiefliegende Abscesse. Med. Correspondenzbl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1870, xl, pp. 203-205.—**Tholozan (J. D.)** De l'identité de nature de certains abcès sous-cutanés ou profonds avec l'ecthyma et l'anthrax. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1862, xvii, 3e sévr., pp. 494-497.—**Tott (C. A.)** Beobachtungen über Abscesso an einzelnen Theilen. Jour. d. Chir. u. Augenheilk., Berlin, 1843, ii, n. F., pp. 387-393.—**Velpeau (A.)** (a) Abcès. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1826 xii, pp. 494-502.—(b) Abcès phlegmonous divers. *Idem*, 1827, xiii, pp. 181-187.—**Vernonil.** De l'hidrosadenite phlegmonouse et des abcès sudoripares. Archivs gén. de méd., Paris, 1864, ii, pp. 537-557; 1865, i, pp. 327, 437.—**Vidal (A.)** (a) Du la fluctuation des abcès. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1831, ii, pp. 129-132.—(b) Sur l'anatomie pathologique, le diagnostic et le traitement chirurgical des abcès. Jour. univ. et hebld. de méd., etc., Paris, 1833, xiii, pp. 433-494; Jour. hebld. des prog. des sci., etc., méd., Paris, 1-34, ii, pp. 37-50.—**Westmorland (W. F.)** Chassaignac's method of abscess drainage. Atlanta Med. and Surg. Jour., 1857, ii, p. 516.—**Wright (C. W.)** On the cause of abscesses pointing towards the skin. Western Lancet, Cincinnati, 1851, xii, pp. 162-163.

## ABSCESS (Alveolar and dental).

**Morette (A.-E.)** \* Sur les abcès d'origine dentaire et les accidents qui les accompagnent. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1873. No. 364.

**Shadoan (W. H.)** A treatise on alveolar abscess. 8<sup>e</sup>. Cincinnati, 1868.

*See, also,* **Garretson (J. E.)** Alveolar abscess. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1870, xxiii, pp. 91-96.

## ABSCESS (Bacteria in).

**Bouloumié (P.)** Les vibrioniens dans le pus des plaies et des abcès et les pansements antiseptiques. 8<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1875.

[Communication faite à la Société de médecine pratique.]

*See, also,* **Bergeron (A.)** Sur la présence d'organismes microscopiques dans des abcès chauds sur froids. Bull. de l'Acad. de méd., Paris, 1875, iv, 2e sévr., pp. 192-197.

## ABSCESS connected with blood-vessels.

**Liston (R.)** On a variety of false aneurism. 8<sup>e</sup>. [London, 1842.]

*See, also,* **Adams (A. M.)** Case of a blood-vessel communicating with the cavity of an abscess. Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1845, v, pp. 265-266.—**Bucknill (J. C.)** Mr. Liston's "variety of false aneurism". London Med. Gaz., 1842, xxxi, pp. 143-145.—**Craigie (D.)** Case of inflammation of the adipose tissue, forming the sheath of the carotid artery, followed by erosion and perforation of the arterial tissue and fatal hemorrhage. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1837, xlviii, pp. 396-412, 1 pl.—**Dolbean.** Abcès sous-maxillaire du côté droit. Perforation de l'artère linguale. Hémorragies successives. Ligature de la carotide externe. Guérison. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1864, pp. 194-195.—**Green (T.)** Wound of an artery in opening an abscess, supposed to be malignant disease. Brit. Med. Jour., 1870, ii, pp. 651-652.—**King (A.)** Rupture of the external jugular vein into an abscess. Lond. and Edinb. Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., 1833, iii, pp. 177-180, 1 pl.—**Michel.** Déterminer les meilleures modes de traitement applicables aux abcès par congestion symptomatique d'une lésion de la colonne vertérale. Mém. Soc. de chir. de Paris, 1863, v, pp. 393-500.—**Hiller (G.)** Opening of the jugular vein into an abscess. Lancet, Lond., 1842-43, ii, p. 114.—**Miller (J.)** Case of fatal hamorrhage, after an opened abscess of the neck. Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1855, xx, pp. 552-555.—**Ribes (F., père).** Mémoire sur des abcès pris pour des anévrismes, et sur des anévrismes pris pour des abcès. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1835, iii, 2e sévr., pp. 145-159, 161-165.—**Sturton.** Abscess opening into the aorta. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1847, iv, pp. 600-602.

## ABSCESS (Chronic).

**Bailleul (H.-E.)** \* Sur les abcès froids idiopathiques, et sur leur traitement. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1820.

## ABSCESS (Chronic).

**Baugé.** \* Des abcès froids. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1863.

**Boussard (M. G.)** \* ii. Avec quelles maladies peut-on confondre les abcès froids? 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1840. No. 113.

**Choné (J.)** \* Sur une variété d'abcès froids thoraciques. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1873.

**Cathenet (L. F.)** \* ii. Des abcès froids. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1841.

**Jacques-Boiral (J.-P.-C.)** \* Sur les abcès froids. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1835. No. 175.

**Jantet (C.)** \* Des abcès froids idiopathiques. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1853. No. 246.

**Kahle (G. F.)** \* De abscessu frigido. 8<sup>e</sup>. Berolini [1834].

**Lehmann (M. J.)** \* De abscessibus, qui dicuntur, frigidis. 8<sup>e</sup>. Berolini [1839].

**Le Roux (P.)** \* Des abcès froids idiopathiques. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1848. No. 174.

**Neustadt (L.)** \* De abscessu frigido serofuloso. 8<sup>e</sup>. Berolini, 1826.

**Wildt (W.)** Ueber den chronischen Abscess. 8<sup>e</sup>. München [1841].

*See, also,* **Boinet and Guerin.** Injections iodées dans le traitement des abcès froids et des abcès par congestion. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1850, v, 3e sévr., pp. 746-747.—**Banchit.** + terminé par résolution. Comptes rendus de la Soc. de biologie, Paris, iii, 2e série, p. 59.—**Chassaignac.** Drainage de plusieurs abcès froids. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1856, iv, pp. 639-640.—**Forget (A.)** Sur le traitement des abcès froids. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1837, xi, pp. 205-206.—**Graves.** New mode of treating strumous abscesses. Dublin Hosp. Gaz., 1858, v, pp. 57-58.—**Jabert.** Des abcès froids. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1835, pp. 225-226.—**Larghi (B.)** Tumore circum-femoralis sinistro da accesso freddo, etc. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1867, cci, p. 483.—**Linhart.** Beitrag zur Lehre von den kalten Abscessen. Oesterreichische Zeitschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, 1859, pp. 67-71 [at end of vol.].—**Ingol.** Observations d'abcès froids... ponctions, ... injections d'eau iodée. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1846, viii, pp. 158-160.—**M. Davell (E.)** Pathological remarks on chronic abscesses. Dublin Jour. Med. and Chem. Sci., 1835, vii, pp. 1-7.—**MacKenzie.** Strumous abscess simulating aneurism of the arch of the aorta. Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1864, ix, pp. 365-368.—**Merchie.** Abcès froids de nature particulière. Archives méd. belg., Bruxelles, 1864, xxxiv, pp. 159-163.—**Pavy (F. W.)** Successful treatment of chronic abscess with iodine injections. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1852, iv, n. s., pp. 320-321.—**Pétrequin (J. E.)** Intorno ad un nuovo metodo di trattamento per gli accessi freddi, destinato a prevenire l'infezione purulenta. Gazetta med. ital., Lomb., 1850, i, ser. 3a, pp. 25-27.—**Pitha (von).** Chronischer Abscess.—Entleerung von 96 Unzen Eiter, —Drainage, —vollständige Heilung in 6 Wochen. Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1863, viii, p. 146.—**Smith (R.)** + ... treated by carbolic acid. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1873, xix, pp. 414-417.—**Stadelmann.** Erfolg der Jodeinspritzung bei kalten Abscessen. [Case] Deutsche Klinik, v, 1853, pp. 22-23.—**Wilmont (S. G.)** + ... successfully treated by "drainage tubes". Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1858, xxv, pp. 50-52.

**ABSCESS (Facial). See, also, Anus (Prænatural); Fistula (Intestinal); Intestine (Perforation of).**

**Bachelet (É.-P.)** Des abcès stercoraux. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1867.

*See, also,* **Fergusson.** Abscess of the thigh, communicating with the cavity of the intestine through the obturator foramen. Lancet, Lond., 1850, i, pp. 510-511.—**Gillespie (J. D.)** Abscess in right thigh connected with bowel. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1858, iii, p. 595.

**Howell (T.)** ... from which two lumbar teretes, and afterwards faecal matter, were discharged, and the patient recovered. London Med. Gaz., 1845, xxxvi, p. 854.—**Johnson (J. G.)** + ... following a wound by the side of the rectum. New York Jour. of Med., 1859, vi, 3d s., pp. 390-391.—**Roberts (H.)** + Lancet, London, 1849, i, pp. 565-570.—**Smith (T. H.)** + Association Med. Jour., London, 1863, i, p. 398.

**Taylor (C.)** + Guy's Hospital Rep., London, 1841, vi, pp. 195-196, 1 pl.

**ABSCESS (Gas developed in).**

*See* **Dressler** (W.) Gasentwicklung aus einem abgesackten peritonealen eitrigen Exsudato. *Vierteljahrsschr. f. d. prakt. Heilk.*, Prag, 1863, lxxviii, pp. 140-144.—**Morel-Lavallée**. Gas développés dans un abcès et reconçus pendant la vie, avant l'ouverture du foyer. *Bull. de la Soc. Chir. de Paris*, 1861, 2e sér., ii, pp. 379-381; *Gaz des hôp. Paris*, 1861, xxxiv, pp. 392-393.

**ABSCESS (Gluteal).**

*See* **Agnew** (D. H.) + Philadelphia Med. Times, 1871, ii, p. 87.—**Gross** (S. D.) + Med. and Surg. Rep., Phila., 1862, viii, p. 59.—**Hulton** (R. J.) + . . . treated by the drainage tube. *Dublin Quart. Jour. of Med. Sci.*, 1869, xlvi, pp. 373-374.—**Molitor**. Abcès froid de la fesse. *Archives méd. belg.*, 1868, viii, 2e sér., pp. 381-384.—**Skey**. Chronic gluteal abscess. *Lancet*, London, 1859, i, new ser., p. 160.

**ABSCESS (Iliac). See, also, Perityphlitis; Spine (Disease of).**

**Bailly** (E.) \* Recherches sur le diagnostic, la marche, et le traitement des abcès de la fosse iliaque interne consécutifs au mal de Pott. 4°. *Paris*, 1856.

**Chauvant** (F. L.) \* ii. Des symptômes de la marche et du traitement des abcès de la fosse iliaque. 4°. *Paris*, 1840.

**Farey** (J. J.) \* Des tumeurs phlegmonueuses de la fosse iliaque. 4°. *Paris*, 1856.

**Glaser** (J. A.) \* De abcessu in fossa iliaeca. 8°. *Jena* [1850].

**Goffart** (H.-J.) \* Recherches sur le diagnostic et le traitement des abcès par congestion de la fosse iliaque interne consécutifs au mal vertébral. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1864.

**Herment** (A.-M.) \* Sur la pathologie, le diagnostic et le traitement du phlegmon de la fosse iliaque. 4°. *Paris*, 1847.

**Jacotot** (A.-V.) \* Des abcès de la fosse iliaque interne. 4°. *Paris*, 1846.

**Monnot** (T. D.) \* Des abcès de la fosse iliaque interne. 4°. *Paris*, 1846.

**Poupartdin** (F.-G.) \* Des phlegmons de la fosse iliaque interne. 4°. *Paris*, 1854.

**Protich** (P.-D.) \* Des phlegmons de la fosse iliaque interne. 4°. *Paris*, 1850.

**Simon** (V.) \* Des abcès qui siègent dans la fosse iliaque. 4°. *Paris*, 1848.

**Thirault** (D.) \* Des phlegmons et abcès des fosses iliaques (suites de couches). 4°. *Paris*, 1874.

**Vivien** (J. B. G.) \* Du diagnostic et du traitement du phlegmon de la fosse iliaque interne. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1873.

*See, also, Abeille.* De la péritonite partielle. Abcès iliaque et tumefaction stercorale. Diagnostic différentiel. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1850, ii, 3e sér., pp. 253-258.—**Ashurst** (J., Jr.) + Trans. Path. Soc. of Phila., 1874, iv, pp. 238-239.—**Bamberger** (H.) Die Entzündungen in der rechten Fossa iliaica. [6 cases.] Wien med. Wochenschr., 1853, pp. 369 . . . 455.—**Barthélémy**. Abcès des fosses iliaques. Point d'élection pour leur ouverture. Annales de la chir., etc., Paris, 1841, ii, pp. 288-304.—**Barthez**. + Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1837, xii, pp. 62-66.—**Bartolozzi** (D.) + Lo Sperimentale, Firenze, 1864, xiv, pp. 126-137.—**Battersby** (F.) Report on the pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of abscesses of the iliac fossa. *Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1847, iii, pp. 515-539.—**Banchet**. Sur les abcès de la fosse iliaque. Rapport sur un travail de M. le docteur Collineau. *Gaz. hebdom. de méd. et de chir.*, Paris, 1862, ix, pp. 35-39, 67-72.—**Bisson**. Abcès de la fosse iliaque et du tissu cellulaire périphrénique — ouverture spontanée de l'intestin — guérison. *Moniteur des sci. méd. et chir.*, Paris, 1860, ii, 2e sér., p. 934.—**Blanchetti** (C.) + Gaz. med. ital. prov. venete, 1865, viii, pp. 272-273.—**Bonne-maison**. Du phlegmon iliaque. *Gaz. méd. et chir.* de Toulouse, 1873, v, pp. 121, 129.—**Bordeaux**. + Archives méd. belg., Bruxelles, 1873, iv, pp. 73-82.—**Bricheteau**.

**ABSCESS (Iliac).**

(1) + Perforation de l'intestin et évacuation du pus par l'anus. *Archives gén. de méd.*, Paris, 1838, ii, pp. 409-414.—(2) + Perforation du colon. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1842, iv, 2e sér., p. 525.—**Buck** (G.) (1) + New York Med. Times, 1852, ii, p. 143. —(2) Post-fascial abscess, originating in the iliac fossa, with a new method of treatment. *New York Jour. of Med.*, 1857, ii, 3d s., pp. 147-163.—(3) Abscesses originating in the right iliac fossa. 8°. New York, 1874. From Trans. of the New York Academy of Medicine for Sept., 1874.—**Cabasse**. + *Gazette des hôp.*, Paris, 1867, pp. 471-472.—**Caldaïs** (M. M. P.) + *Gazeta médica*, Bahia, 1866, i, pp. 113-114.—**Carney**. + Fièvre hectique; injection iodée; guérison. *Moniteur des hôp.*, Paris, 1855, iii, p. 606.—[Cases.] Escape of fecal matter by the wound; rapid recovery. *Association Medical Journal*, London, ii, 1857, p. 709.—Abcès de la fosse iliaque s'ouvrant à travers la paroi de l'abdomen. *Bulletin général de thérap. méd. et chir.*, Paris, 1847, xxxiii, pp. 50-61.—Abcès de la fosse iliaque chez un enfant ouvert dans la vessie et plus tard dans la région lombaire. *Gazette des hôpitaux*, Paris, 1817, ix, 2e série, p. 577.—Ventral hernia as a consequence of iliac abscess. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1854, ix, 2d s., pp. 368-369.—New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour., 1844-45, i, pp. 635-636.—**Charlton** (E.) Cases of abscess in the iliac fossa. Monthly Jour. Mod. Sci., Edinburgh, 1841, i, pp. 329-334.—**Chassague**. Abcès considérables de la région fessière droite et de la fosse iliaque gauche. Péritonite intercurrente. Mort. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1863, pp. 538-539.—**Chassaignac**. Abcès de la fosse iliaque en arrière du cecum, suite d'une perforation de cet int. stn. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1843, pp. 501-502.—**Chantillard**. Über die Entzündungen in der Fossa iliaica bei Wöchnerinnen. Wiener med. Wochnenschr., 1868, pp. 1456-1459.—**Chomel**. + *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1843, p. 129; 1844, pp. 173, 202; *Med. Examiner*, Phila., 1843, vi, p. 109.—**Collin**. Observations de tumeurs phlegmonueuses de la fosse iliaque droite. *Moniteur des sci. méd. et chir.*, Paris, 1862, iv, 2e sér., pp. 171-174.—**Collin** (L.) + Recueil de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1854, xiii, 2e sér., pp. 358-369.—**Condic**. Abscess of the iliac region in males. *Trans. Coll. of Phys.*, Phila., 1853-56, ii, pp. 510-511.—**Corso** (F.) + *Lo Spallanzani*, Modena, 1874, xii, pp. 289, 337, 385.—**Dalmat**. + Issue du pus par le cecum et l'anus; guérison. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1833, vii, pp. 347-348.—**Dawson** (J.) + Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1841, iv, pp. 182-185.—**De Gaillie**. + . . . ouvert dans la vessie et le rectum. Autopsie. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1850, ii, 3e sér., p. 123.—**De Sanssouc** (H. W.) History and diagnosis of abscesses of the iliac fossa, with cases. *Charleston Med. Jour.*, 1848, iii, pp. 382-393.—**Després**. Sur une variété d'abcès de la fosse iliaque. Adénite iliaque suppurrante. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1874, xlvi, pp. 545-547.—**Devaux** (E.) Sur la difficulté du diagnostic des abcès de la fosse iliaque. *Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir.*, Paris, 1841, xxvii, pp. 440-444.—**Duclos**. + *Gaz. des hôpitaux*, Paris, 1857, p. 447.—**Dupuy**. + *Gazette des hôpitaux*, Paris, 1857, p. 451.—**Dupuytren**. On abscesses in the right iliac fossa. *Lancet*, Lond., 1833, i, pp. 614-616.—**Esmarch** (Fr.) Senkungsabscess unter dem linken Poupart'schen Bande. Totale Resorption desselben nach vierwöchentlicher Eisbehandlung. *Archiv klin. Chir.*, Berlin, 1861, i, pp. 317-318.—**Evans** (G.) + . . . communicating with the cecum. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1854, viii, pp. 346.—**Ewart** (J.) + *Indian Annals of Med. Sci.*, Calcutta, 1873-74, xvi, pp. 159-163.—**Fayrer** (J.) + (a) Indian Annals of Med. Sci., Calcutta, 1865, No. xviii, pp. 110-111.—(b) Iliac abscess. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1872, ii, pp. 193-194.—**Flochon**. + Injections iodées. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1856, pp. 292-293.—**Forster** (J. C.) Abscess over crest of left ilium; local empyema. *Gny's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1873, xx, 3d ser., pp. 60-61.—**Fouquier**. + . . . consécutif à un accouchement laborieux. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1844, pp. 53-54.—**Frillyard**. + Recueil de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1867, xviii, 3e sér., pp. 91-104.—**Grisaille**. Histoire des tumeurs phlegmonueuses des fosses iliaques. *Archives gén. de méd.*, Paris, 1839, i, pp. 34, 137, 293.—**Hammer**. Humboldt Med. Archives, St. Louis, 1868, ii, pp. 281-284.—**Hawkins** (C.) + . . . following partition. *Lancet*, Lond., 1851, ii, n. s., pp. 25-28.—**Larrey** (H.). Issue du pus par le gros intestin. Guérison. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1842, iv, 2e sér., pp. 135-136.—**Laveran**. Observation d'abcès sous-apénétrique de la fosse iliaque droite ouvert dans le péritoine. Mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1843, 1e sér., liv, pp. 333-358.—**Meunier** (P.) Mémoire sur les tumeurs phlegmonueuses occupant la fosse iliaque droite. *Archives gén. de méd.*, Paris, 1828, xvii, pp. 188-193.—**Moore** (W. D.) + . . . opening into the intestine—recovery. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, London, 1857, xv, pp. 572-573.—**Murphy** (R.) + *Medical Press and Cire.*, Lond., 1870, ix, n. s., pp. 248-250.—**Papilland** (L.) Contraction musculaire avec phlegmon intra et extra-pelvien, paraissant être des symptômes syphilitiques consécutifs. *Gaz. méd. de Paris*, 1851, vi, 3e sér., p. 404.—**Potier-Duplessy**. + Progrès méd., Paris, 1875, iii, pp. 54-56.—**Rogers**. + Drainage; ouverture consécutive dans l'S iliaque du colon. Fistule stercoro-purulente. Guérison temporaire. Retour des accidents. Essai de cure radicale trop tardif. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1874, xlvi, pp. 410-412.—**Rostan**. + *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1846, viii, pp. 194, 221.—

ABSCESS (*Iliac*).

**Roux.** Abcès profond de la région iliaque, déterminé par la rupture des muscles psoas et iliaque. Considérations sur les abcès de cette région. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1843, p. 39.—**Russell.** + . . . communicating with the rectum and the bladder. *Provincial Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Lond., 1846, pp. 220-221.—**Scottili (P.) and Scollari (G.)** Due casi di accesso ileo-lombare curati e guariti col arenaggio. Comment. di med. e chir. Milano, 1874, i, pp. 69-71.—**Segura (A.)** Dos palabras acerca del modo de abrir los abscessos de la fossa ilíaca. *Gaceta médica, México*, 1873, viii, pp. 108, 113.—**Simon (M.)** Sur les abcès et engorgements chroniques de la fosse iliaque. *Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir.*, Paris, 1841, xxvi, pp. 81, 166.—**Sockel (A.)** — Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1874, ix, 3e sér., pp. 709-716.—**Sonrier.** + *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1863, p. 331.—**Stanley.** + Disappearance of the abscess by absorption of its contents. *London Med. Gaz.*, n. s., 1846, iii, p. 504.—**Sturgis (F. R.)** + *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1867, lxxvi, pp. 241-243.—**Symonds.** + Implicating the appendix vermiformis—antops. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1861, ii, pp. 242-243.—**Ticknor.** + *New York Jour. of Med. and Surg.*, 1840, ii, pp. 463-471.—**Van Holstbeck (H.)** + Évacuation du pus par le cæcum et l'anus; guérison. *Annales de la Soc. méd. chir. de Bruges*, 1860, viii, 2e sér., pp. 27-32.—**Velpeau.** Abcès par congestion de la région inguinale. Son diagnostic et son traitement. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1850, ii, 3e sér., pp. 118-119.—**Vigla.** + , survient lentement après un premier accouchement naturel. *Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris*, 1837, 2e éd., xii, pp. 197-204.—**Werner.** *Zetschr. f. Wundärztl. u. Geburtsh.*, Stuttgart, 1867, xx, pp. 100-110.

## ABSCESS in infants.

*See Gouersant, fils.* Des abcès qui se développent chez les enfants. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1843, pp. 201-202; 1851, p. 194.

ABSCESS (*Intra-cranial*).

*See Abscess between the dura mater and the skull.* Lancet, Lond., 1873, ii, pp. 224-229.—**Gay.** Abcès sous la dure-mère, guéri par le trepan. Recense périod. de la Soc. de méd. de Paris, 1797, ii, pp. 170-172.—**Hamilton.** Abscès between dura mater and arachnoid; paralysis of right and left sides successively; softening of optic nerve with inflammation of eye and loss of vision. *Dublin Jour. of Med. Sci.*, 1843, xxiii, p. 164.—**Hinton (J.)** Abscès beneath the dura mater in connection with cavities of the petrous bone. *Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond.*, 1867, xviii, pp. 10-11.—**Noyes (H. D.)** Abscès beneath the dura mater relieved by trephining. *Richmond and Louisville Med. Jour.*, 1875, xix, pp. 517-520.—**Smith (N. R.)** Abscès within the cranium. *Baltimore Med. Jour.*, 1870, i, pp. 705-707.—**Watson (P. H.)** Intra-cranial abscess following injury successfully treated by trephining. *Edinburgh Med. Jour.*, 1870, xvi, pp. 40-45.

ABSCESS (*Lumbar*).

*Abernethy (J.)* Surgical observations on tumours and on lumbar abscesses. 8°. London, 1816.

*Bauer (B. B.)* \* De abscessu lumbari ejusque saturatione. 4°. Jenae, 1804.

*Bazerque (E. B.)* \* i. Des diverses espèces d'abcès dans la région lombaire. 4°. Paris, 1840.

*Courbon (A.)* Sur les abcès de la fosse lombaire. 8°. Paris, 1873.

*Mueller (H. F. V.)* \* De abscessu lumbali. 8°. Berolini [1839].

*Reye (G. C.)* \* De abscessu lumbali. 4°. Jenae [1799].

*Taylor (C. F.)* On the management of lumbar and psoas abscess. 8°. New York, 1870.

*See, also, Ashhurst (J., jr.)* + . . . in which death was directly caused by profuse arterial hemorrhage. *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, July, 1866, p. 79.—**Anchincloss (W. J.)** (1) + . . . opening into rectum, and pointing behind trochanter. Glasgow Med. Jour., 1829, ii, p. 162. (2) + . . . simulating inflammation of the kidney. Glasgow Med. Jour., 1830, iii, pp. 220-221.—**Baciocchi (G.)** Strano modo di guarigione di un abscesso lombare. L'Imparziale, Firenze, 1870, x, pp. 103-105.—**Borrowe.** + . . . remarkable for the circumstances attending the discharge of pus. *Med. Repository*, N. Y., 1798, i, pp. 371-372.—**Brandicourt.** Pleuroperitoneal terminée par un abcès à la région lombaire. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1862, p. 504.—**Brooks (J. N.)** Lumbar abscess. Stethoscope and Ya. Med. Gaz., Richmond, 1851, i, pp. 104-105.—**Bowditch.** Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1855, iii, pp. 180-181.—**Cady (C. E.)** + . . . opening into the bowels. *Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1861, vi, n. s., p. 95.—**Carter.** Lumbar abscess. *Montreal Med. Gaz.*, 1844, i, pp. 69, 108.—**Cases.** Amer. Med. Re-

ABSCESS (*Lumbar*).

cord, Phila., 1828, xiii, pp. 233-237; *Trans. Med. Ass. South. Cent. N. Y.*, 1853, i, p. 3; *British Army Med. Dept. Reports*, 1872, xii, p. 346; *Missouri Clinical Record*, 1874, i, p. 40.—**Clark (A.)** + . . . with perforation of the diaphragm. Amer. Med. Times, N. Y., 1861, ii, pp. 13-14.—**Concato (L.)** + *Rivista clinica di Pologna*, 1868, vii, pp. 12-19.—**Connolly (I.)** + . . . cured by iodine injections. Lancet, Lond., 1856, i, p. 482; ii, p. 400; *Ass. Med. Jour.*, 1856, i, pp. 62-62. (2) + . . . treated successfully by injection of tincture of iodine. *Med. Circ.*, Lond., 1862, xx, p. 78.—**Courbon.** + . . . produit par un empêigne simulant un anevrysmme. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1870, pp. 247-248.—**Cutbush (E.)** + *Medical Repository*, N. Y., 1862, v, pp. 277-280.—**Da Camino (F. S.)** + . . . feillemente curato. *Giornale veneto di sci. med.*, 1853, i, ser. 2a, pp. 35-43.—**Davis (N. S.)** *New York Jour. of Med.*, 1845, v, pp. 314-318.—**Dimey.** + *Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris*, 1848, xxiii, pp. 201-205.—**Fergusson.** + Successful practice with repeated punctures. Lancet, London, 1841, i, pp. 193-194.—**Fleming (C.)** + *Dublin Hosp. Gaz.*, 1857, iv, pp. 315-316.—**Galvagni (E.)** + *Rivista clinica di Bologna*, 1872, ii, ser. 2a, pp. 354-360.—**Green (T.)** The gut punctured in opening a lumbar abscess; fatal. *British Med. Jour.*, 1870, ii, p. 650.—**Gunn.** Abscès of posterior chamber of fascia lumborum. *Med. Independent*, etc., Detroit, 1857, iii, pp. 469-471.—**Heyder (F. and O.)** *Deutsche Klinik*, 1851, iii, pp. 524-525.—**Holt (B.)** (1) Treatment of chronic lumbar abscess. Lancet, London, 1855, ii, p. 54. (2) Large lumbar and subsequently pelvic abscess successfully treated with carbolic acid. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1869, i, p. 223.—**Horner (W. E.)** + attended with artificial anus in the groin. *Philadelphia Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci.*, 1820, i, pp. 141-147.—**Hyde (F.)** Dissertation on psoas or lumbar abscess. *Bulletin Med. Jour.*, etc., 1849-50, v, pp. 219-267.—**James (S.)** Boston Med. and Surg. Journal, 1833, vii, pp. 247-248.—**Jones (P. W.)** Case of pleuritic effusion and lumbar abscess communicating with the kidney, in which the spleen was excessively small. Lancet, Lond., 1863, ii, n. s., p. 160.—**Jones (T. E. R.)** Lancet, Lond., 1845, i, p. 12.—**Key.** + *London Med. Gaz.*, 1830, vi, pp. 233-256.—**Langenhausen (O. de.)** Abcès de la région lombaire simulant un abcès par congestion. *Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir.*, Paris, 1861, ix, pp. 326-329; *Gazette hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie*, Paris, 1861, viii, pp. 135-136.—**Latham (J.)** On abdominal tumor originating in lumbar abscess. *Trans. Coll. of Phys.*, Lond., 1813, iv, pp. 329-342.—**Lebert.** Abscès der linken Weichgegend mit Durchbruch in die linke Lunge, marrastischen und paralytischen Erscheinungen, nebst sehr copiösem Eiterauswurf und allmählicher Heilung. *Archiv für pract. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's)*, 1858, xiii, pp. 184-186.—**Lendrick (C.)** + . . . under the influence of the gouty diathesis. *Dublin Jour. of Med. and Chem. Sci.*, 1832-33, ii, pp. 242-249.—**Macfarlane (J.)** + . . . above 400 ounces of purulent matter discharged. *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1837, xlvi, pp. 39-40.—**Maigne (L. W.)** + *London Med. Jour.*, 1786, vii, pp. 14-22.—**Naequez.** + . . . déterminé par un corps étranger (calci). *Archives med. belg.*, Bruxelles, 1875, vii, 3e série, pp. 337-341.—**Nash (A.)** + *Trans. State Med. Soc. of Mich.*, 1869, pp. 47-49.—**Nicholl (D. F.)** + *Lond. Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1832, i, pp. 125-126.—**Pendleton (E. M.)** + *Southern Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Augusta, 1845, i, pp. 505-508.—**Pickett (N. B.)** + *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1850, xlii, pp. 160-161.—**Reed (F. G.)** + *Lancet*, Lond., 1848, i, pp. 411-412.—**Robert.** + *Bull. de la Soc. chir. de Paris*, 1852, ii, pp. 557-580.—**Smith (J. A.)** + . . . fatal, although the vertebrae were unaffected. *New York Med. and Phys. Jour. and Rev.*, 1810, ii, pp. 29-30.—**Stanley.** + *Lancet*, Lond., 1855, i, p. 122.—**Taylor (C. F.)** On the management of lumbar and psoas abscess. *Med. Gaz.*, N. Y., 1870, iv, pp. 49-52.—**Taylor (O. II.)** + . . . followed by acute cystitis. *Trans. New Jersey State Med. Soc.*, 1865, pp. 164-167.—**Todd (W. H.)** + *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1867, lxxv, pp. 137-138.—**Tracy (S.)** + *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1862, xvii, pp. 142, 167.—**Tucker (D. H.)** + *Medical Examiner*, Phila., 1842, i, pp. 452-455.—**Waggoner (J. S.)** Lumbar abscess. *Bulletin Medical Journal*, etc., 1859-60, xv, pp. 76-771; *Amer. Med. Monthly*, N. Y., 1860, xiii, pp. 436-439.—**Westmoreland (W. F.)** + *Atlanta Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1859, iv, p. 331.—**Williamson (T.)** + . . . probably connected with the kidney. *Monthly Journal of Med. Sci.*, Edinb., 1811, i, pp. 722-726; 1812, ii, pp. 592-593; reprinted in *Trans. J. P. n. d.* —**Wilson (G.)** Med. and Phys. Jour., Lond., 1862, viii, pp. 41-48.—**Wright (T. H.)** + *North American Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Phila., 1828, v, pp. 38-46.

ABSCESS (*Lymphatic*).

*Berger (T.)* De abscessum pseudolymphatico et runt pathologia. 8°. Berolini [1833].

*Cantor (T. E.)* \* De abscessu lymphatico. 8°. Halae, 1833.

*Lindforss (M. J.) and Montin (J.)* De abscessu lymphatico enjus partus pitorum. 4°. *Helsingfors* [1833].

**ABSCESS** (*Lymphatic*).

*Mair (G.)* \* Die Lymph-Abscisse in pathologischer Beziehung betrachtet. 8°. *München*, 1837.

*Ryll (L.)* \* De abscessibus lymphaticis. 8°. *Berolini* [1848].

*Schrittweiser (F.)* \* De abscessu lymphatico. 8°. *Vinlobona* [1836].

*See, also, Brach.* Vorschlag zu einer neuen Heilmethode der sogenannten Lymph-Abscisse oder kalten Ge-schwüste. Rheinische Monatsschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Köln, 1847, pp. 677-681.—**Busch.** Ueber Lymph-Abscisse. Vermischte Abhandl. aus d. Gebiete d. Heilk., etc., St. Petersburg, 1842, vi, pp. 390-396.—**Fischer.** Lymph-Abscisse. Zeitschr. f. Wundärzte n. Geburtsh., Stuttgart, 1864, xvii, p. 257.—**Gründer (L.)** Abscessus lymphaticus, durch Einspritzungen von siedend heißem Wasser nach Rost gelöst. Zeitschr. d. norddeutsch. Chir.-Ver. f. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., Magdeburg, 1848, ii, pp. 19-22.—**Lloyd.** Large serous abscess in the thigh. Evacuation. Recovery. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1853, vi, p. 189.—**Salomon.** Ueber Lymph-Abscisse. Vermischte Abhandl. aus d. Gebiete d. Heilk., etc., St. Petersburg, 1842, vi, pp. 382-389.—**Uthmann d. J.** + Jour. f. Chir. n. Aug.-Heilk., Berlin, 1821, ii, pp. 440-448.

**ABSCESS** (*Metastatic*). *See, also, Embolism; Pyæmia.*

*Alexandre (C.-E.)* \* Considérations sur les abcès dit métastatiques. 4°. *Paris*, 1834. No. 325.

*Busnot Lalande (A.-C.)* \* Des abcès de l'avant-bras, suinte de panaris et de plaies des doigts, spécialement du ponce et de l'auroculaire. 4°. *Paris*, 1856. No. 122.

*Camus (M. J. N.)* \* Les abcès métastatiques sont-ils le résultat de la phlébite ou de la résorption purulente? (Concours.) 4°. *Paris*, 1835.

*Compin (J. B. J. A.)* \* ii. L'abcès métastatique. 4°. *Paris*, 1841. No. 250.

*Fürstenberg (M.)* \* De viscerum abscessibus qui capitis vulnera sequuntur. 8°. *Berolini*, 1840.

*Jamin (A.)* \* ii. Qu'est-ce qu'un abcès métastatique? Quels sont les caractères anatomiques de cette espèce d'abcès? 4°. *Paris*, 1840.

*Kerstens (J. C.)* \* Formidolosi rheumatismi biliosi triplici abscessu metastatico aegre demum satani historia. 8°. *Kiliæ Holsat.* [1792].

*Raoul (A.-J.-V.)* \* Des abcès métastatiques considérés à la suite des plaies de la tête. 4°. *Paris*, 1837.

*Sadowski (C. G.)* De abscessibus metastaticis. Diss. inaug. 8°. *Berolini* [1834].

*Sintenis (F. A. E.)* \* De abscessibus visceralibus post laesiones magnas operationesque chirurgicas. 8°. *Berolini* [1835].

*See, also, Ashhurst (J. Jr.)* (1) Metastatic abscesses following cysipelas. Proceedings Path. Soc., Phila., 1865, ii, p. 172.—(2) On the pathology of secondary or metastatic abscesses. *Idem*, 1865, ii, pp. 177-181; American Journal Medical Sciences, 1865, i, pp. 108-112.—**Bateman.** The lungs and heart of a child, whose death was apparently caused by a metastasis of suppuration. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1856-57, viii, pp. 62-63.—**Bonnet.** Considérations sur le mode de développement des abcès dit métastatiques. *Union méd.*, 1869, vii, pp. 566-573.—**Bowen (W. S.)** Practical suggestions on the formation of secondary abscess. New York Jour. Med., 1858, iv, 3d s., pp. 210-214.—**Camerer.** + . . . , nebst Bemerkungen über metastatische Abscisse überhaupt. Jour. f. Chir. u. Augenheilk., Berlin, 1830, xiv, pp. 107-114.—**Civiale.** Des abcès qui surviennent en diverses parties du corps pendant le cours des maladies de l'appareil urinaire. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., 1840, xviii, pp. 222-230.—**Duplay (A.)** ABCÈS considérables dans diverses parties du corps; abcès nombreux dans l'épaisseur de la peau formant une éruption de nature particulière; abcès des poumons; ramollissement marqué de la rate. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1833, i, 2e sér., pp. 373-381.—**Giscard.** Observation d'abcès consi-

**ABSCESS** (*Metastatic*).

dérables et multipliés presque spontanément chez une femme arabe. Recueil de mémo. de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1835, 1e sér., xxxviii, pp. 304-310.—**Iacon.** Portions of the pectoralis major muscle and diaphragm, containing numerous purulent deposits. Trans. Path. Soc., Lond., 1853-54, v, pp. 329-330.—**Hall (J. C.)** On secondary depots of matter. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1840, ii, pp. 897-904, 936-940.—**Hamburger.** Gruppe der Abscisse. Österreichische Zeitschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, 1866, pp. 461, 558, 589.—**Hervieux (E.)** De la diathèse purulente chez les nouveau-nés. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1833, i, pp. 412-432.—**Hutchinson (L.)** + British Med. Jour., 1861, i, pp. 381-382.—**Kente.** Abscess in the lungs and liver after compound fracture. London Med. Gaz., 1828, ii, pp. 508-511.—**Meyers (T. L.)** + Amer. Med. Weekly, Louisville, 1875, ii, pp. 389-391.—**Nasse (IL)** Ueber die secundären Abscisse. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1835, xlv, pp. 355-412.—**Naumann (M.)** + Deutsche Klinik, 1851, iii, p. 337.—**Purser.** Abscess in the lung, with secondary abscesses in the brain. Irish Hosp. Gaz., Dublin, 1873, i, pp. 196-198.—**Recklinghausen (v.)** Ueber die multiplen metastatischen Abszesse. Wiener med. Presse, 1871, pp. 1351-1352.—**Rennes.** ABCÈS nombreux dans les muscles et le tissu cellulaire des membres, accompagnés d'une éruption de boutons purulens et d'un érysipèle gangrénous de la face. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1833, i, 2e sér., pp. 536-541.—**Rose (Th.)** and **Lawrence (Wm.)** Observations on depositions of pneu. and lymph occurring in the lungs and other viscera, after injuries of different parts of the body. [Cases.] Med.-Chir. Trans., Lond., 1828, xiv, pp. 251-285.—**Watson (J.)** An inquiry into the pathology and treatment of secondary abscesses, and other consecutive disorders resulting from injuries and surgical operations. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1837, xxi, pp. 37-74.—**Williams (W.)** + Southern Med. and Surg. Jour., Augusta, 1846, ii, n. s., pp. 517-519.

**ABSCESS** (*Perineal, Peri-urethral, and Urinary*).

*Ariband (J. J. P.)* Recherches sur les abcès péri-urétraux. 4°. *Paris*, 1861.

*Barbette (J. A.)* \* Du périnée et des abcès urinaires. 4°. *Paris*, 1848. No. 2.

*Boisseau-De-Mellanville (J.)* \* Des dépôts urinaires. 4°. *Paris*, 1828. No. 116.

*Caron (A. D.)* \* Des abcès urinaires. 4°. *Paris*, 1868.

*Charbonnier (P.-C.-J.)* \* Des abcès urinaires au périnée. 4°. *Paris*, 1856. No. 184.

*Hardy (C.)* Mémoire sur les abcès bleorrhagiques. 8°. *Paris*, 1864.

*Schindler (C. L. E.)* \* De abscessu urinoso. 8°. *Berolini* [1837].

*Zois (Adolf).* Zur Lehre von den Perirethral-abscessen. 8°. *Tübingen*, 1864.

*See, also, Anderson (T.)* Case in which pus from an abscess, near the rectum, making its way into the serotum, gave the appearance of a hernia. Med. and Philos. Commtaries, London, 1784, ii, 2d ed., pp. 423-427.—**Clark.** [Abscess in the recto-vesical space.] New York Medical Times, 1855, iv, pp. 285-287.—**Demeaux.** ABCÈS du périnée provoquant de cause traumatique; déviation des voies séminales; trouble notable des fonctions génitales. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1862, p. 83.—**Dubruniil.** ABCÈS péri-prostatique et péri-uréthral. Bull. de la Soc. de Chir., Paris, 1872, 3e sér., i, pp. 314-315.—**Frank (J. N.)** Neptropysis and peri-urethral abscess. Med. Archives, St. Louis, 1870, iv, pp. 143-144.—**Gouley.** + Notes by HUNT (J. W.) Amer. Med. Times, N.Y., 1860, i, p. 186.—**Herick (W. B.)** Case of abscess at the neck of the bladder, causing retention of the urine. Illinois Med. and Surg. Jour., Chicago, 1844-45, i, pp. 105-107.—**Labéda.** Phlegmon péri-uréthral dans la loge inférieure du périnée. ABCÈS consécutifs. Réflexions. Gaz. méd.-chir. de Toulouse, 1873, v, pp. 196-197.—**Laguen (G. fils).** ABCÈS péri-urétraux de la partie antérieure du pénis survenu à la suite de la bleorrhagie. Gaz. hébd. du méd. et de chir., Paris, 1862, ix, pp. 343-345.—**Skey.** Recto-vesical abscess; difficult catheterism. Death. Lancet, London, 1855, ii, p. 494.—**Travers.** (1) Cases of abscess in the perineum. Lancet, London, 1835, i, pp. 431-435.—(2) Case of perineal abscess communicating with the urethra, without stricture. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1836, i, pp. 195-196.—**Treatment** of abscess by the side of the urethra. Med. Times and Gazette, London, 1853, vi, pp. 371.—**Vitantonio (G.)** Ascesso perineale. La nuova liguria med., Genova, 1874, xix, pp. 38-40.

ABSCESS (*Peri-nephritic*).

**Kraetschmar (F.)** \* Des abcès périphériques. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1872.

*See, also.* **Almagro**, + Autopsie. Recueil des trav. Soc. méd. d'observation, Paris, 1859-63, ii, pp. 408-424.—**Bolles** (W. P.) + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1871, vii, pp. 180-181.—**Bowditch** (H. L.) (1) Perinephritic abscess; its complications and its treatment. [10 cases.] Boston City Hosp. Rep., 1870, pp. 27-69.—(2) Three cases of peri-nephritic abscess complicated with pulmonary and pleuritic disease. Incisions into renal region. Recovery. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1865, i, pp. 357-362.—**Bucqnoy**. Des abcès périphériques. La France méd., Paris, 1874, xxi, pp. 355-356.—[**Case**.] Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1853, xlii, pp. 549-552.—**Cases**. Bull. de la Soc. chir., Paris, 1872, xii, 2e sér., p. 7.—**Charmai**. Abcès encysté situés devant le rein droit et s'ouvrant dans l'urètre à travers la prostate. Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1858, xxiii, pp. 483-494.—**Colin** (L.) + . . . chez un sujet atteint d'alcoolisme. Gaz. hebdo. de méd. et chir., Paris, 1872, ix, 2e sér., pp. 675-676.—**Demarquay**. Sur les abcès périphériques. Union méd., 1862, xv, 2e sér., pp. 409, 570, 1863, xvii, p. 551.—**Duffin** (A. B.) (1) + Mod. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1870, ii, pp. 362-364.—(2) Perinephritic abscess. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1873, xxiv, pp. 138-141.—**Foncher**.

Abcès périphérique spontané sans lésion des reins-guérison. Moniteur des sci. méd., etc., Paris, 1860, ii, 2e sér., pp. 622-623.—**Gondonin** (A.) + . . . ouvert dans les bronches; guérison. Presse méd. belge, Bruxelles, 1874, xxvi, pp. 387-388.—**Gonrand** (X.). Des abcès périphériques. Union méd., 1867, ii, 2e sér., pp. 403, 411.—**Guénemé de Mussy** (V.) Du phlegmon périphérique. *In his "Clinique méd.",* 1875, ii, pp. 203-215.—**Gnériu** (A.). Abcès périphérique ouvert dans les bronches. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1865, pp. 461-462.—**Gnibout**, + Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1867, p. 333.—**Herrgott**, + . . . coïncidant avec une pneumonie. Union méd., 1865, xxviii, 2e sér., pp. 527-528.—**Hervieux**. Abcès périphérique. Union méd., 1866, xxx, 2e sér., pp. 9-11.—**Jaccond**. Phlegmon périphérique. Jour. de méd. et de chir. prat., Paris, 1875, xlvi, p. 342.—**Jelly** (G. F.) and **Gunter** (L. D.). Perinephritic abscess. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1868, i, pp. 300.—**Legras**. Abcès périphérique ouvert spontanément dans les voies urinaires; guérison. Union méd., 1874, xxviii, pp. 701-703.—**Littell** (S.). Cases of enlarged gall-bladder and extra-renal cellulitis. Amer. Practitioner, 1872, vi, pp. 19-22.—**Minot**. Abscess in region of left kidney. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873, x, pp. 364-365.—**Moxon** (W.). Perinephritic abscess. Lancet, Lond., 1875, i, pp. 602-603.—**Obré**, + Ulceration of the bladder. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1858-59, x, pp. 190-191.—**Oppolzer**. Perinephritis mit ausgebreiteter Suppuration. Tod. Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1869, xiv, pp. 411, 459.—**Penlevé**, + Pleurisy consécutive. Pneumothorax-mort. Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1865, xi, pp. 462-467.—**Sonthay and Smith** (T.) + . . . opened; perforation into pleural cavity; pericarditis; death. Lancet, Lond., 1874, i, pp. 53-54.—**Tachard** (E.). Abcès périphérique consécutif à une cystite chronique. Autopsie. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1869, pp. 130-131.—**Tronscan**. Des abcès périphériques. Union méd., 1865, xxv, 2e sér., pp. 6. . . 66.—**Turner** (T.) + . . . with the appearances on dissection. Trans. Coll. of Phys., Lond., 1813, iv, pp. 226-232.

ABSCESS (*Periosteal and sub-periosteal*).

**Augé** (D. I.) \* Essai sur les abcès sous-périostiques aigus. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1862.

**Masse** (J.-I.) \* Des abcès sous-périostiques aigus et de la valeur sémiologique des phénomènes typhoïdes qui les accompagnent. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1867.

*See, also.* **Chassaignac**. Du traitement des abcès sous-périostiques aigus. Bull. de la Soc. chir. de Paris, 1853, iv, pp. 63, 65, 345, 347; 1854, v, p. 63.—**Chassaignac** (E.). Des abcès sous-périostiques aigus et de leur traitement. [12 observations.] Mémo. de la Soc. de chir. de Paris, 1857, vi, pp. 281-353.—**Garnier** (P.). Traitement des abcès sous-périostiques aigus par la résection sous-périostée de l'os. Union méd., 1866, xxxi, 2e sér., pp. 276-279.—**Gay**. Treatment of chronic abscess connected with the periosteum. Lancet, Lond., 1851, ii, n. s., pp. 312-313.—**Lungley**. Abscess on outer side of thigh (periosteal); recovery. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1873, ii, p. 5.—**Wittmann** (L.). Periosteal-Abscess am rechten Schenkel. Capilläre Aspiration. Heilung. Jahrbuch f. Kinderheilk., Leipzig, 1874, vii, p. 364.

ABSCESS (*Peri-prostatic*).

*See* **Demarquay**. Sur les abcès péri-prostatisques. Union méd., 1862, xiv, 2e sér., pp. 593-600.—**Pampert** (J.). Observations de phlegmon péri-prostatische. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1856, pp. 154-155.—**Wall** (J.). Specimen of peri-prostatic abscess, with notes. Trans. Cork Med. and Surg. Soc., 1867-68, pp. 8-9; Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1868, xlv, pp. 498-499.

ABSCESS (*Peri-rectal*).

**Ardilouze** (U. J.) Considérations sur les abcès profonds de la marge de l'anus. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1873.

**Chastean** (D.-II.) \* ii. Les diverses variétés d'abcès à la marge de l'anus. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1844.

**Danyan** (A. C.) \* Des abcès à la marge de l'anus. (Concours.) 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1832.

**Stoltz** (J. F.) \* Ueber die Abscesse am After. 8<sup>e</sup>. Würzburg, 1817.

*See, also.* **Bonneinne**. Observations sur le traitement des abcès qui surviennent au fondement. Jour. de méd. mil., Paris, 1878, vi, pp. 251-266.—**Brinton** (J. H.) + Phila. Med. Times, 1872, ii, p. 209.—**Coburn** (W.) + Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1870-71, iii, pp. 253-256.—**Connolly** (J. J.) + Amer. Med. Times, N. Y., 1862, v, pp. 75-76.—**Faget** (Jainé). Remarques sur les abcès qui arrivent au fondement. Mém. de l'Acad. de chir., Paris, 1743, i, pp. 3-9-391.—**Foubert**. Mémoire sur les grands abcès du fondement. Mém. de l'Acad. de chir., Paris, 1757, iii, pp. 473-483.—**Howard** (R. P.) + Brit. Amer. Jour. of Med. and Phys. Sci., Montreal, 1848, iv, pp. 92-94.—**Kirkbride** (T. S.) + Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1835, xvi, pp. 323-325.—**Lallemand** (F.). Abcès par congestion simulant pendant six ans une fistule à l'anus. Complications graves et multipliées. Trente cancéres en huit mois. Guérison. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1835, vii, 2e sér., pp. 474-477.—**Laroymee**. Sur les abcès de la fosse ischio-rectale avec ou sans perforation appréciable de l'intestin; leurs traitements par les incisions multiples et étendues sans intéresser le rectum. Gaz. hebdo. de méd. et de chir., Paris, 1872, 2e sér., ix, pp. 535-552.

**Lloyd** (F.) + Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1860, v, p. 176.—**McCallum** (G. D.). Rectal abscess. Canada Med. Jour., Montreal, 1869, v, pp. 203-205.—**Remarques** pratiques sur certaines abcès fistuleux des environs de l'anus. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1835, ix, pp. 122-121.—**Richez**. Abcès de l'espace pelvi-rectal supérieure. Fistule ano-périnéale avec décollement profond. Application de l'enterotome. Guérison. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1861, xxxiv, p. 539.—**Trélat** (L.). Note sur un cas de décollement très-profound du rectum, opéré et guéri par la méthode du pincement. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1861, xxxiv, pp. 109-110.—**Thomassin**. Sur le traitement des abcès qui se forment dans le voisinage de l'anus. Jour. de méd. mil., Paris, 1747, vi, pp. 97-140.

ABSCESS (*Pharyngeal and retro-pharyngeal*).

**Falkenheim** (A.) \* De abscessibus retropharyngiis. 8<sup>e</sup>. Regiomonti Prussorum, 1851.

**Gauthier** (V.). Des abcès rétro-pharyngiens idiopathiques ou de la pangine phlegmoneuse. 8<sup>e</sup>. Género e Bâle, 1869.

**Gehin** (J. J.) \* Des abcès rétro-pharyngiens. 4<sup>e</sup>. Strasbourg, 1866.

**Gillette** (E. P.) \* Des abcès rétro-pharyngiens idiopathiques. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1867.

**Jacquemart** (G.) \* Étude sur les abcès du pharynx. 4<sup>e</sup>. Paris, 1872. No. 8.

**Schraeder** (J. B. II.) De abscessu pharyngeo. 8<sup>e</sup>. Halae [1837].

*See, also.* **Abelin** (H. I.). Om re: rofaryngatabscess hos späda barn. Nordiskt med. Arkiv, Stockholm, iii, Nr. 24, pp. 1-16.—**Adams** (J.). Two cases of post-pharyngeal abscess from impaction of fish-bones. Lancet, Lond., 1817, i, pp. 581-582.—**Allin** (C. M.). Retro-pharyngeal abscess—its medical history and treatment; with a statistical table of fifty-eight cases. New York Journal of Medicine, 1851, vii, pp. 307-342; also reprint, 8<sup>e</sup>. New York, 1851.—**Ballot**. Phlegmon rétro-esophagien ayant fait croire à l'existence d'une angine laryngée délétérante et mort par asphyxie. Archives gén. de médecine, Paris, 1841, iii, pp. 257-260.—**Bessens**, + Annales de la Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1846, pp. 185-223.—**Bierbaum** (J.). Retropharyngeal- und Retroesophageal-Abscisse. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1860, n. F., pp. 23-24.—**Byrne** (J.). Case of deep-seated abscess pressing on the larynx and trochee not detected until after death. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1838, xxii, pp. 511-512.—[**Case**.] Tracheotomy; Tod. Med. Corresp. Bl. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1874, xliv, p. 19.—**Chevallier**. Corps étranger dans le pharynx. Abcès rétropharyngien. Congestion pulmonaire. Moit. Archives méd. belg., Bruxelles, 1871, xiii, pp. 159-171.—**Clark** (J. H.). Post-pharyngeal abscess. New York Jour. of Med., 1810, iii, pp. 34-40.—**Després**, + Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1873, p. 250.—**Downs** (H. S.) + Trans. of the New York State Med. Soc., 1863, pp. 213-217.—**Dupuytren**, + Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1831, v, p. 374.—**Fischer** (C.) + . . . in Folge eines ne-

ABSCESS (*Pharyngeal and retro-pharyngeal*).

erotischen Weisheit Zahnes. Zeitschr. f. Wundärztl. Geburtsh., Stuttgart, 1856, ix, pp. 105-107.—**Fiske** (S.) + [ . . . between the larynx and pharynx.] Med. and Phys. Jour., Lond., 1816, xxxv, pp. 346-347.—**Fleming** (C.) Peculiar affections of the throat, arising from abscess between the pharynx and spine. Dublin Med. Press, 1840, iii, pp. 269-270; London Med. Gaz., 1840, ii, n. s., pp. 955, 955.—**Forget** (A.) + Gazz. méd. de Paris, 1835, iii, 2e séri., pp. 588-589.—**Gannp.** + Med. Correspond. Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1870, xl, pp. 181-182.—**Gibney**. + Death from asphyxia; caries of spine. New York Med. Jour., 1875, xxii, pp. 626-627.—**Glass** (O.) Retropharyngeal-abscess, som ansaas var cropp. Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl., 1869-70, v, pp. 36-37.—**Goschler** (A.) Retropharyngeal-Abscess. Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1870, xv, pp. 375-376.—**Hayden**. Abscess between the oesophagus and trachea. Tracheotomy. Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1864, xxxviii, pp. 449-452.—**Herr**. + Medicin. Zeitung, Berlin, 1858, i, p. 212.—**Lange**. + Deutsche Klinik, 1860, xii, pp. 266-267.—**Leishman**. + Sloughing, with rupture of the internal carotid. Reported by D. TACY. Glasgow Medical Journal, 1868-69, i, n. s., pp. 405-407.—**Lincoln** (R. P.) + Pharyngeal incision—external aspiration—cure. Med. Record, New York, 1874, ix, pp. 457-458.—**Little** (T. E.) + Irish Hosp. Gaz., Dublin, 1874, ii, p. 103; Dublin Jour. of Med. Sci., 1874, Ivi, pp. 251-252.—**Mackenzie** (M.) + . . . with secondary disuse of the cricoid cartilage. Trans. Path. Soc. of London, 1870, xxi, pp. 56-57.—**Markoe** (T. M.) + New York Med. Times, 1854, iii, pp. 436-437.—**Ménard** (G.) Abces opistho-pharyngien chez les enfants. Mémo. de la Soc. des sci. méd. Lyon, 1864, iii, pp. 207-209.—**Mon-dière** (J. T.) Recherches pour servir à l'histoire des abces rétro-pharyngiens. L'Expérience, Paris, 1842, ix, pp. 33, 49, 65.—**Morris**. + Trans. of the Coll. of Phys., Phila., 1844-46, i, pp. 15-17; Med. Examiner, Phila., 1842, i, pp. 169-172.—**Oberrit** (F.) Abscessus retropharyngeus. Wien. med. Presse, 1874, xv, pp. 1108-1112.—**Oxley** (M. G. B.) + British Med. Jour., 1874, ii, pp. 371-372.—**Peacock**. + Trans. Path. Soc., London, 1846-48, i, pp. 88-89.—**Peacock** (T. B.) + . . . unusual form. Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1848, viii, pp. 218-222.—**Pepper** (W.) + Philadelphia Med. Times, 1875, v, pp. 817-819.—**Poland** (S.) Post-pharyngeal abscess. Guy's Hosp. Rep., London, 1850-51, vii, 2d ser., pp. 335-336.—**Rendu**. + [Death from haemorrhage.] Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1839, xiv, pp. 66-67.—**Riedel**. + Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1874, xv, pp. 74-77.—**Romano** (C.) Dello ascesso retrofaringeo cronico. II Morgagni, Napoli, 1874, xvi, pp. 97-114.—**Schoitz**. Retropharyngealabscess; Augina diphtheritica; Embolie und Durchbruch der Art. carot. int. sin.; Thrombose der Vena jugularis und des Sinus transversus sin.; Embolie der Lungenarterie; Lungembolitum; Tod. Wiener med. Presse, 1865, vi, pp. 595-597.—**Smith** (C.) + . . . following diphtheria and scarlet fever. Med. Record, N. Y., 1874, ix, p. 212.—**Stoffeln** (E.V.) + Oesterreichische Zeitschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, 1871, pp. 729-732.—**Stone**. + New York Med. Times, 1854, iii, pp. 405-406.—**Taylor** (J.) Case of laryngitis. Pharyngeal abscess extending throughout the posterior mediastinum from the pharynx to the diaphragm. Lancet, Lond., 1846, i, pp. 74-77.—**Tuhotske** (H.) + St. Louis Clinical Record, 1875, ii, p. 103.—**Uhde** (W. F.) Retropharyngeal and Retroesophageal-Abscess. [4 cases.] Deutsche Klinik, 1856, viii, pp. 32-35.—**Van Buren** (W. H.) + New York Jour. of Med., 1850, v, pp. 32-33.—**Vernenit**. + Bull. de la Soc. chir. de Paris, 1864, 2e séri., iv, pp. 200-202.—**Walter** (A. G.) + . . . with caries of the third cervical vertebra. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1872, xxxii, pp. 321-323.—**Weber** (C. A.) Ueber den Laryngo-Pharyngeal-Abscess. Zeitschr. d. deutsch. Chir.-Ver. f. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., Magdeburg, 1852, v, pp. 518-537.

ABSCESS (*Psoas*).

**Besche** (G. de). \* Anteckningar om on psoas abscess. 8°. Helsingfors, 1840.

**Nickse** (E.) \* De abscessu psoadico. 8°. Berolini [1837].

**Rauze** (C. C.) \* Nonnulla de psoarum abscessum pathologia adnexis morbi historiis. 8°. Berolini [1834].

**Stern** (M. L. d.) \* De abscessu psoadico. 8°. [Dorpator.] 1838.

**Walther** (P.) Ueber Psoasabscesse. 8°. Würzburg, 1867.

See also, **Abel**. Panaritium, Psoas-Abscess und Hydrothorax aufeinander folgend. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1854, pp. 141-142.—**Balluff**. + Tödtlicher Ausgang in Folge einer Hernia incarcerated interna. Med. Correspond. Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1860, xxx, pp. 347-350.—**Barwell**. + . . . from caries of anterior part of sacrum, communicating with spinal canal. Brit. Med. Jour., 1875, i, pp. 508-509.—**Bork** (J.) + Journal d. Chir. u. Augenheilk., Berlin, 1847,

ABSCESS (*Psoas*).

xxvii, pp. 271-276.—**Bühl** (L.) + . . . mit nachgefolgter akuter Miliartüberkrankung. Wiener med. Wochenschrift, 1859, pp. 195-198.—**Carter** (C.) + Montreal Med. Gazette, 1844, i, pp. 51-54.—[Cases] . . . terminating in adventitious empyema. Australian Med. Journal, Melbourne, 1862, vii, pp. 53-58.—Onverture spontanée dans l'intestin. Guévisson. Gazette des hôp., Paris, 1862, pp. 261-262.—**Clarke** (J.) + Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1808, iv, pp. 3-5.—**Decaisne**. + . . . remarquable sous le rapport des difficultés du diagnostic. Annales de la Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1838, iv, pp. 466-476.—**Dickinson**. + . . . depending upon tubercular abscess in the kidney. Trans. Path. Soc. of London, 1865, xv, pp. 175-176.—**Erichsen**. + Lancet, Lond., 1872, ii, pp. 447-448.—**Fletcher**. + . . . behind the right kidney, communicating with its pelvis. Provincial Med. and Surg. Jour., Lond., 1849, p. 714.—**Foot** (A. W.) + Bilateral; right side communicating with the early stage of the ascending colon. Dublin Journal Med. Sci., 1875, ix, 3d s., pp. 274-275.—**Franklin** (B.) + Southern Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci., Knoxville, 1856, iv, pp. 209-214; 1857, vi, pp. 344-349.—**Hayes** (J.) + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1843, xxix, pp. 78-80.—**Heyfelder** (J. F.) + Deutsche Klinik, 1860, xi, p. 492.—**Hooker** (A.) + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1855, iii, pp. 21-23.—**Imhauer** (Pr.) + . . . unter Gebrauch animalischer Bilder geheilt. Wiener Medicinal-Halle, 1864, v, pp. 168-169, 180-181.—**Jackson** (J.) + . . . communicating with the canal of the vertebra. New England Journal of Med. and Surg., Bost., 1816, v, pp. 28-32.—**Kranefuss** (B. G.) + Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1837, xlviit, pp. 106-118.—**Lawrence**. + Lancet, Lond., 1850, ii, n. s., pp. 302-303.—**Lichtenfels** (V. von). + Pyæmia. Erythema. Zeitschrift der k. k. Gesells. d. Aerzte zu Wien, 1859, pp. 292-293.—**Logic**. Variolo confente. Vaste abces froid dans la gaine des psoas iliaques. Archives méd. belg., Bruxelles, 1871, xiii, pp. 18-20.—**Lovins** (F. W.) + Pyæmia. Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1856, p. 749.—**Madden** (T. M.) On the treatment of a case. Med. Press and Circ., Lond., 1869, vii, pp. 409-411.—**Manfred** (H.) + . . . treatment of, with sulphurous acid. Cincin. Lancet and Observ., 1872, xv, n. s., pp. 577-580.—**Männer** (C.) + Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1868, xiii, pp. 110-111.—**Mathes** (J. P.) + Southern Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci., Knoxville, 1857, vii, pp. 453-455.—**Milroy**. + . . . double. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1825, xxiv, pp. 16-19, 1 pl.—**Murray** (J.) + London Med. Gaz., 1833, xiii, pp. 233-237.—**Nowak** (J.) + Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1861, vi, pp. 10-109.—**Paschen** (J. A.) + Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1820, vii, pp. 182-192.—**Petrochand**. + . . . conséntive à un accouplement. Ouverture dans le péritoine. Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1837, xii, pp. 205-211.—**Pfeifer** (C.) + Journal d. Chir. n. Augenheilk., Berlin, 1833, xx, pp. 565-585.—**Pringle** (G. H.) Case of a girl, nine years of age, . . . psoas abscess on both sides. New South Wales Med. Gazette, Sidney, 1870-71, i, pp. 133-134.—**Rivington** (W.) Varieties of psoas abscess with remarks on diagnosis and treatment. Lancet, Lond., 1874, ii, pp. 407 . . . 651.—**Smith** (W.) + Med. Facts and Obs., London, 1793, iv, pp. 138-148.—**Steinitz**. + Med. Zeit., Berlin, 1839, viii, p. 217.—**Struve** (L. A.) + Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1820, vii, pp. 289-313.—**Trembley** (J. B.) + Buffalo Med. Jour., etc., 1859-60, xv, pp. 69-71.—**Weber** (C. A.) Einige Beobachtungen über die Diagnose, Aetologie und Therapie des Psoasabscesses. Zeitschr. f. Med., Chir. n. Geburtsh., Magdeburg, 1857, xi, pp. 126, 166.—**Whitmore**. + . . . communicating with the gut. Lancet, Lond., 1828, i, pp. 175-176.—**Wildbore** (F.) + Med. Times and Gaz., London, 1861, i, pp. 413-414.—**Wilmet** (S.) + . . . unusual termination. Trans. King's and Queen's Coll. of Phys. in Ireland, 1818, ii, pp. 26-32, 1 pl.

ABSCESS (*Residual*).

See **Paget** (J.) (1) On residual abscesses. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1869, v, pp. 73-79, 1 pl.—(2) Clinical remarks on residual abscess. Lancet, Lond., 1870, ii, p. 852.

ABSCESS (*Retro- and sub-peritoneal*).

**Kob** (P. C.) \* De abscessibus retroperitonealis. 8°. Regiomonti Prussorum, 1854. C.

See, also, **Bertheim**. Abces rétro-péritonéal ouvert à travers le diaphragme dans une bronche. Revue méd. de l'Est, Nancy, 1874, i, pp. 152-157.—**Nenmann** (E.) Ein Fall von Retropertitonealabscess mit amyloider Degeneration der Unterleibsorgane und sekundärer Sarkombildung in den Abscesswänden und dem Peritoneum. Archiv der Heilk., Leipzig, 1869, pp. 221-225.—**Rörig** (C.) Ueber einige Fälle von retroperitonealen und extraperitonealen Abscessen. Deutsche Klinik, 1862, xiv, pp. 344, 387; 1863, xv, p. 5.—**Sayre** (L. A.) Cases of chronic abscess in cellular tissue of the peritoneum. New York Jour. Med., 1849, ii, pp. 219-222.

ABSCESS (*Sub-lingual*).

**Dumontel-Grampré** (A.) \* De l'abcès sous-lingual. 4°. Paris, 1875. No. 212.

**ABSCESS** (*Symptomatic*). See, also, **Abscess** (*Iliac, Lumbar, Psoas*); **Spine** (*Disease of*).

**Bourdin** (A.) \* i. Caractères anatomiques des abcès par congestion. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1839.

**Chénier** (F.) \* Des abcès par congestion ouverts dans les poumons ou les bronches recherchées pour servir à l'histoire du mal de Pott. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1873.

**Chopin** (C.) \* De la valeur des injections iodées, dans les abcès symptomatiques d'une altération osseuse ou abcès par congestion. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1854.

**Chrétien** (E.) \* Des abcès par congestion. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1858.

**Coursserant** (A. G.) \* ii. Abcès par congestion qui proviennent de la colonne vertébrale. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1842.

**Darralde** (J.-B.-P.) \* Sur les abcès par congestion produits par la carie des vertèbres. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1830.

**Daret** (M. H. T.) \* Réflexions sommaires sur les abcès par congestion. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1814.

**Gautier** (J.-F.) \* Sur les abcès symptomatiques ou par congestion. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1815.

**Grundler** (A.) Ueber Congestionsabscesses der Wirbelsäule. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Tübingen*, 1846.

**Guillard** (N. M.) \* Sur l'abcès par congestion. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1813.

**Guerineau** (A.) \* Sur un mode de terminaison des abcès par congestion; ouverture de ces abcès dans les voies aériennes. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1859.

**Lemaitre** (E.) \* Étiologie des abcès par congestion (abcès migrateurs; abcès ossiflantes, M. Gerdy). 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1853.

**Lemignon** (A.) \* Tentamen de abcessibus per congestum seu symptomaticeis. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1807.

**Mérville** (A.) \* Sur les abcès par congestion, provenant de la carie d'une ou de plusieurs vertèbres. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1834.

**Oppenheim** (E.) \* Congestionsabscess. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Würzburg*, 1865.

**Pain** (A.) \* Sur le traitement des abcès par congestion. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1857.

**Péchinot** (F.) \* Sur les abcès par congestion. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1818.

**Rambaud** (A.) \* Du traitement des abcès par congestion. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1861.

**Roger** (T.) \* Sur les abcès par congestion, dépendant de la carie des os. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1815.

**Sanson** (A.) \* Des abcès symptomatiques. (Concours pour l'aggrégation en chirurgie.) 4<sup>o</sup>. *Paris*, 1832.

**Sourbès** (J.-P.) \* Sur la thérapie des abcès par congestion. 4<sup>o</sup>. *Montpellier*, 1867. c.

**Vidal** (J.) \* De abcessibus per congestum. 8<sup>o</sup>. *Jena*, 1869.

See, also, **Abcille**. Des injections iodées dans le traitement des abcès symptomatiques des lésions osseuses. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1853, i, pp. 828...831.—**Alquie**. L'air n'est pas la cause des accidents fauchés qui se manifestent trop souvent à la suite de l'ouverture des abcès par congestion. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1835, ix, pp. 259-263.—**Amcuille**. Abcès par congestion traité par les injections et l'alimentation iodées; guérison rapide. Union méd., 1859, iv, 2e sér., pp. 562-565; Gazette des hôp., Paris, 1860, pp. 91-92.—**Argot** (F. d.). Note sur un nouveau signe pathognomique des abcès par congestion.

**ABSCESS** (*Symptomatic*).

Journal de chir., Paris, 1843, i, pp. 70-72.—**Bocamy**. Observations sur le traitement des abcès symptomatiques par les injections iodées. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1850, ii, 3e sér., pp. 589-590.—**Boinet**. (1) Du traitement des abcès par congestion, ou de ceux qui dépendent d'une carie, par les injections iodées. Mém. de la Soc. de chir. de Paris, 1851, ii, pp. 454-480; Bull. gén. thérap. méd., 1850, xxxix, pp. 349-359.—(2) Des règles à suivre pour la pratique des injections iodées dans le traitement des abcès par congestion. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1850, v, 3e sér., pp. 795-797.—**Boinet**.

+ Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1858, vi, pp. 301-302.—**Bonvivier**. Mémoire sur la guérison par absorption des abcès symptomatiques du mal vertébral. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1857, i, pp. 5-22.—**Broca** (P.) + . . . guéri à la suite d'une seule injection iodée. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1858, vi, pp. 178-182.—**Cador**. + Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., 1824, xvi, pp. 295-310.—**Car**. intéressants d'abcès par congestion. Faut-il faire une large ou une petite ouverture. Bull. gén. thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1845, xxix, pp. 134-136.—**Derasse**. Enkystement d'un abcès par congestion. Archives méd. belg., Bruxelles, 1875, viii, 3e sér., pp. 175-179.—**Fino** (G.) + . . . alla coesia destra. Gazette med. it. provincie venete, 1862, v, pp. 63-64.—**Fleury**. Considérations sur les injections iodées dans les abcès par congestion. Gazette méd. de Paris, 1850, v, 3e sér., pp. 73-733.—

**Forget**. Considérations sur l'abcès par congestion. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1837, xi, pp. 222, 233.—**Gallard**. Abcès par congestion du thorax. Revue photogr. des hôp. de Paris, 1873, v, pp. 73-77, 2 pl.—**Leclong** (A.). De quelques points controversés du traitement des abcès par congestion, et en particulier des injections iodées selon la méthode de M. Boinet. Archives belg. de méd. mil., Bruxelles, 1852, x, pp. 5-26.—**Markwick** (A.). A new treatment of abscess by congestion. Med. Times, London, 1847, xvi, pp. 529-530.—**Notta**. + . . . guéri par l'injection iodée. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1854, iii, pp. 20-21.—**Pain** (A.). Études pratiques sur le traitement des abcès par congestion. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1857, iii, pp. 21, 110, 197.—**Paradis**. Abcès par congestion passant successivement du thorax aux fesses, au genou droit et à l'épaule droite; carie de la 4me côte. Sortie du malade. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1835, ix, pp. 289-290.—**Pauli** (A.). Bonnerungen über Congestions-Abscesso. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., 1820, vii, pp. 333, 434.—**Payan**. Observations d'abcès par congestion. Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., 1846-47, vi, pp. 341-350.—**Soltmann** (O.). Die Ausbreitungsbezirke der Congestions-Abscesso bei der Spondylarthritis thoracae der Kinder. Eine anatomische Studie. Jahrbuch für Kinderheilk., etc., Leipzig, 1874, vii, pp. 267-295.—**Traitemen**t des abcès par congestion. Bull. de la Soc. chir. de Paris, 1864, 2e sér., iv, pp. 470-471.

**ABSCESS** (*Thecal*).

See **Cumming** (W.). On the treatment of thecal abscess. Lancet, Lond., 1853, i, p. 425.

**ABSINTH.**

See **Almén** (A.). Hinne förfalskad med absinthlin. Upsala Läkaref. Förländ., 1874-75, x, pp. 353-357.—**Amory** (R.). Experiments and observations on absinth and absinthium. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1868, i, pp. 68, 83.—**Duchesne** (L.). Empoisonnement par l'absinthe et l'eau de Goulard. Journal de chim. méd. etc., Paris, 1873, xlvi, pp. 30-31.—**Fristedt** (R. F.). Om absinthdrickandet i Frankrike. Upsala Läkaref. Förländ., 1868-69, iv, pp. 444-447.—**Guardia** (J. M.). L'absinthe. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1863, xxxiv, 3e sér., pp. 123-129.—**Jolly**. L'absinthe et le tabac. Union méd., 1871, xii, 3e sér., pp. 181, 193, 205.—**Legrand du Saucie**. Les buveurs d'absinthe. Gaz. des hôp. de Paris, 1860, pp. 77-78.—**Limpens**. De la liqueur d'absinthe. Archives méd. belg., Bruxelles, 1866, iii, 2e sér., pp. 334-338.—**Magnan**. (1) Alcool et absinthe, épilepsie absinthique. Gazette des hôp., 1869, pp. 310 . . . 425.—(2) De l'action comparative de l'alcool et de l'absinthe chez l'homme et chez les animaux. Congrès méd. de France, 4e sess., à Lyon, 1872. Paris, 1873, pp. 613-621.—(2a) Lancet, Lond., 1874, ii, pp. 410-412.—(3) Recherches de physiologie pathologique avec l'alcool et l'essence d'absinthe. Epilepsie. Archives de physiol. normale et path., Paris, 1873, v, pp. 115, 281.—**Marcé**. Accidents déterminés par l'abus de la liqueur d'absinthe. Union méd., 1864, xxiii, 2e sér., pp. 227, 257.—**Voisin** (A.). Absinthism chronique. Comptes rendus de la Soc. de biologie, Paris, iii, 3e sér., pp. 6, 84.

**ABSORBENTS.** See **Lacteals**; **Lymphatics**; **Veins**.

**ABSORPTION.** See, also, **Bladder**, **Mouth of** (*Absorption by*); **Chyle**; **Endosmose**; **Fat** (*Absorption of*); **Lacteals**; **Lymphatics**; **Pyæmia**; **Veins**.

**ADELON**. Absorption.

[In DICT. de méd., i, 1832, pp. 239-253.]

**ALBRECHT** (J. F. L.). Comment, in qua proponitur recensus corum alimentorum et medicamentorum,

## ABSORPTION.

quibus sive tubo alimentario sint ingesta, sive communibus corporis integumentis applicata, ingressus in systema vasorum sanguiferorum ant concessus a natura aut negatus sit. 4°. *Gottlingae*, 1806.

BAZIRE (H.-N.) \* De l'absorption, considérée comme moyen que la nature emploie pour la guérison des maladies en général. 4°. *Paris*, 1835.

BÉCLARD (J.) Absorption.

[In DICT. encyc. des sci. méd., i, 1869, pp. 217-245.]

BEIR (S.) \* De ratione quā venae et vasa lymphatica resorbeunt. 8°. *Turici*, 1842.

BERT (P.) Absorption.

[In Nouv. dict. de méd. et de chir. prat., i, 1864, pp. 140-185.]

COLLINEAU. Mémoire sur l'absorption par les vaisseaux capillaires, sanguins et lymphatiques. 2 figs. 8°. *Paris*, 1833.

DEAPER (J. W.) Experiments on absorption. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

EMCKEN (F. P.) \* De absorptione. 4°. *Jena* [1760].

FODERÀ (M.) Recherches expérimentales sur l'absorption et l'exhalation. 8°. *Paris*, 1824.

FOWLER (R.) De absorptione. 8°. *Edinburgi*, 1794.

HODGKINS (T.) \* De absorbendi functione. 8°. *Edinburgi*, 1823.

HOFFMANN (C. E. E.) Ueber die Aufnahme des Quecksilbers und der Fette in den Kreislauf. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1854.

ISENTFLAMM (H. F.) De absorptione morbosa. 8°. *Erlangae* [1791].

ISENTFLAMM (J. C. F.) \* De absorptione sana. 8°. *Erlangae* [1791].

KÜRSCHNER. Aufsaugung.

[In WAGNER's Handw. d. Physiol., 1850, i, pp. 35-71.]

LEDOUX (J.-B.) \* Sur l'absorption. 8°. *Paris*, an xi (1803).

LEONIARDI (J. G.) \* De resorptionis in corpore humano praeter naturam impeditae causis atque noxiis. 4°. *Lipsiae* [1771].

LUBBOCK (R.) De principio sorbili. 8°. *Edinburgi*, 1784.

LUCHTMANS (J. J. A.) \* De absorptionis sanac atque morbosae discriminē. 8°. *Trajecti ad Rhenum* [1829].

MAANEN (P. J. van). De absorptione solidorum. 8°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1794.

MARSAUT (P. A. A.) \* i. Des influences qui agissent plus particulièrement sur les organes et les fonctions de l'absorption, de manière à y déterminer un état pathologique. ii. [etc.] 4°. *Paris*, 1841.

OUDET (J.-E.) \* De l'absorption, considérée sous les rapports physiologique, pathologique et thérapeutique. 4°. *Paris*, 1813.

RENOUS-GRAVES (B.) \* Coup d'œil sur la nutrition, l'absorption et les sécrétions. 4°. *Paris*, 1838.

ROUSSEAU (J. B. C.) On absorption. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1800.

SABATIER (A.) De l'absorption. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1861.

SAVARY (A. C.) \* Sur l'absorption examinée comparativement dans les différentes classes de corps. 4°. *Paris*, an xiii (1805).

SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN (F.) \* De l'intervention des forces physiques dans les phénomènes d'absorption. Concours pour l'aggrégation des sciences physiques. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1863.

TOURBIEZ (A.) Études sur l'absorption. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1864.

WALMSLEY (T.) On glandular appetency, or the absorption of medicines. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1803.

WILSON (G.) \* On absorption. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1797.

## ABSORPTION.

*See also, Absorption.* London Med. Repository, 1825, xxiii, pp. 177-187. — **Bernard** (C.) On the physiology of absorption, and on the abdominal renal circulation. *Charleston Med. Journal*, 1854, ix, pp. 433-438. — **Brandberg** (C.) Om resorptionen från bukhålan. Nord. med. Arkiv, Stockholm, iii, 11, pp. 11-17. — **Caldwell** (C.) Thoughts on the circulation of the venous blood, and on absorption. *Transylvania Jour. of Med., etc.*, Lexington, Ky., 1828, i, pp. 209-227. — **Chapman** (E.) Observations on absorption. London Med. Repository, 1818, ix, pp. 449-455. — **Collard de Martigny** (C. P.) Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de l'absorption. *Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris*, 1827, ii, 2e éd., pp. 209-228. — **Cooke** (J. E.) On the manner in which the fluids enter the absorbent vessels. *Louisville Journal of Med. and Surg.*, 1838, i, pp. 255-268. — **Demarquay** (J.-N.) (1) De l'absorption par les plaies. *Union méd.*, 1869, vii, pp. 149-155. — (2) De l'absorption par les plaies et les abcès. *Rapport de M. Gosselin*. *Bull. de l'Acad. de méd.*, Paris, 1866-67, xxxii, pp. 920-941. — **Dowler** (B.) Remarks on absorption. *New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1860, xvii, pp. 56-73. — **Draper** (J. W.) Experiments on absorption. *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1836, xviii, pp. 13-32. — **Duhring** (L. A.) Auspitz on the absorption of insoluble matter in mammals. An abstract. *Philadelphia Med. Times*, 1871, i, p. 451. — **Engelmann** (T. W.) Inhibitie als oorzaak van electriciteitsontwikkeling. *Onderzoeken Phys. Laborat. d. Utrecht*. *Hoogeschool*, 1874, iii, 3e R., pp. 82-93. — **Poderà**. Recherches expérimentales sur l'absorption et l'exhalation. (Extrait). *Archives gén. de méd.*, Paris, 1823, ii, pp. 57-77. — **Follin**. Absorption des solides. *Comptes rendus de la Soc. de biologie*, Paris, 1861, sér. i, p. 79. — **Forlanini** (C.) La fruizione dell'assorbimento negli arti resi paralitici col taglio dei nervi spinali. *Annali univ. di med.*, Milano, ccv, 1866, p. 473. — **Franchini** (L.) Ricerche fisiologiche intorno all'assorbimento. *Annali univ. di med.*, Milano, 1824, xxx, pp. 87-109. — **Goltz** (Fr.) Ueber den Einfluss der Nervenzentren auf die Aufsaugung. *Archiv f. d. ges. Physiol. d. Mensch. und d. Thiere*, Bonn, 1872, v, pp. 53-76. — **Hale** (T. G.) On absorption. *Lancet*, Lond., 1835, i, pp. 801-803; ii, pp. 9, 107, 217. — **Henbel** (E.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Centraltheile des Nervensystems zur Resorption. *Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's)*, 1872, Ivi, pp. 218-267. — **Hollard** (F.) Coup d'œil sur l'état de nos connaissances à l'égard du siège et de la nature de l'absorption. *Jour. des prog. des sci., etc., méd.*, Paris, 1828, vii, pp. 167-182. — **Hume** (E.) Experiment to prove that fluids pass directly from the stomach to the circulation of the blood, and from thence into the cells of the spleen, the gall-bladder, and urinary bladder, without going through the thoracic duct. *Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. of Lond.*, 1811, pp. 163-170. — **Hubbard** (J.) Observations and experiments on absorption. *Philadelphia Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci.*, 1822, iv, pp. 242-254. — **Jackson** (S.) On absorption. *American Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1829, v, pp. 277-296. — **Klapp** (J.) The doctrine of pulmonary absorption defended. *Philadelphia Med. Museum*, 1809, vi, pp. 83-102. — **Knapp**. De l'absorption de l'albumine dans l'intestin grêle. *Gaz. hebdo. de méd.*, Paris, 1857, iv, pp. 397-398. — **Köhler** (T.) Zur Resorption. *Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's)*, 1858, xiv, pp. 401-432. — **Laguerre**. Note sur certaines substances auxquelles on attribue la propriété de prévenir l'absorption, en déterminant l'astriction des vaisseaux capillaires superficiels. *Comptes rendus de la Soc. de biologie*, Paris, 1855, ii, 2e sér., p. 37-38. — **Lamb**. Ueber die Epithelialzelle der Darmschleimhaut als Schutzorgane und den Mechanismus der Resorption. *Wiener med. Wochnenschr.*, 1859, pp. 389, 405. — **Lawrance** (I. O. B.) and **Coates** (B. H.) Account of some further experiments to determine the absorbing power of the veins and lymphatics. *Philadelphia Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci.*, 1822, v, pp. 327-372. — **Magendie**. (1) Mémoire sur le mécanisme de l'absorption chez les animaux à sang rouge et chaud. *Jour. de physiol. expérimentale*, Paris, 1821, i, pp. 1-17. — (2) Mémoire sur les organes de l'absorption chez les mammifères. *Journal de physiologie expérimentale*, Paris, 1821, i, pp. 18-31. — **Menzel** (A.) and **Percy** (H.) Ueber die Resorption von Nahrungsmitteln vom Unterhautzellgewebe an. *Wiener med. Wochnenschr.*, 1869, pp. 517-518. — **Middendorff** (A.) Vorläufiger Bericht über die Veränderung der Knochen und Knorpel in der Peritoneal-Höhle lebender Thiere. *Zeitschr. f. klin. Med.*, Breslau, 1852, pp. 58-62. — **Milnor** (R.) Experiments and observations on the absorption of active medicines into the circulation: and also, on the effects of nutritive enemata. *Philadelphia Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci.*, 1822, iv, pp. 10-23. — **Mussey** (R. D.) Fetal bones coloured with madder. *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1829, v, pp. 20-22. — **Off** the present state of our knowledge respecting the function of absorption. *London Med. Repository*, 1825, xxiii, pp. 1-12. — **Report** of the committee of the Academy of Medicine of Phila., on the means by which absorption is effected. *Philad. Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci.*, 1821, iii, pp. 273-302. — **Robinson** (G.) On the mechanism of absorption. *Lancet*, Lond., 1842-43, ii, pp. 295-298; *London Medical Gazette*, 1843, xxxii, pp. 318-322. — **Somerville** (J.) Experiments on the organs of absorption. *Philadelphia Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci.*, 1821, ii, pp. 408-414. — **Vierordt** (K.) Die Wasserresorption der allgemeinen Bedeckungen. *Archiv f. physiol. Heilkunde*, Stuttgart, 1856, pp. 575-580. — **Weber** (E. H.) Ueber den

## ABSORPTION.

Mechanismus der Einsaugung des Speisesaftes beim Menschen und bei einigen Thieren. Archiv f. Anat., Phys. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Berlin, t+47, pp. 400-402.

ABSORPTION (*Cutaneous*). See, also, Baths.

BAERENSPRUNG (F. G. F. de). De transitu medicamentorum praesertim hydrargyri per tegumenta corporis externa. 4<sup>o</sup>. Halis, 1848.

BARTHÉLEMY (L.) \* De l'absorption cutanée. 4<sup>o</sup>. Strasbourg, 1864.

BAUDIN (L.) \* De l'absorption par la peau des substances dissoutes dans l'eau. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1874.

BROUIN (M. J. F. C.) \* Étude sur l'absorption par la peau revêtue de son épiderme. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1865.

DAINGERFIELD (H. P.) \* An experimental essay on cutaneous absorption. 8<sup>o</sup>. Philadelphia, 1865.

[Also in CALDWELL'S Medical theses, 8<sup>o</sup>, Phila., 1896.]

DROUET (L.-A.) \* Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle de l'absorption cutanée dans la paralysie saturnine. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1875.

FLURIN (P. L.) Quelques réflexions sur l'absorption cutanée au point de vue thérapeutique. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1864.

FROMENT (A.) \* De l'absorption cutanée. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1870.

HÉBERT (L.) \* De l'absorption par le tégument externe. (Question de physiologie appliquée à la thérapeutique.) 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1861.

LEONHARDI (J. G.) \* De resorption entanée. 4<sup>o</sup>. Lipsia [1768].

MÉNIÈRE (L. P.) \* De la vitesse relative d'absorption par les différentes membranes de l'économie et particulièrement de l'absorption cutanée. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1873.

MÉRAUT (C.) \* De l'absorption par le tégument externe dans le bain. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1867.

SEREYS (P.-F.) De l'absorption par le tégument externe, et en particulier de l'administration des liquides pulvérés. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1862.

See, also, Absorption und Exhalation der äusseren Haut. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1856, pp. 245-246.—ALCOTT (W. A.) Cutaneous absorption. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1852, xlvi, pp. 478-480.—ALIBERT (J. L.) Observations et expériences sur quelques médicaments purgatifs, diurétiques et fébrifuges, appliqués à l'extérieur. Mém. de la Soc. méd. d'éulation, Paris, an v, i, pp. 180-190.—BERTHOLD (A. A.) Einige Versuche über die Aufsaugungstätigkeit (Inbalanz) der Haut. Archiv. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Berlin, 1858, pp. 177-181.—BONCHUT (E.) De l'absorption par la peau dans le bain. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1853, pp. 493-494.—BRADNER (J.) Experiments and observations in defence of the doctrine of cutaneous absorption. Med. Repository, N. Y., 1812, iii, 3d s., pp. 137-142.—BRAUN. Ob Aufsaugung im Bade, oder nicht? Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1858, i, pp. 62-63.—BRÉMOND père et fils. Absorption cutanée. Revue photogr. d. hôp. de Paris, 1873, v, pp. 148-150.—COLLARD (C. P.) Observations et expériences sur l'absorption cutanée de l'eau, du lait et du bouillon. Archives gén. de m'd., Paris, 1826, xi, pp. 73-84; Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris, 1831, vi, pp. 113-124.—COXE. Observations intended as a support to the doctrine of cuticular absorption, and in opposition to opinions of late advanced on this subject. Phila. Med. Museum, 1809, vi, pp. 55-63.—DELORE. De l'absorption normale des liquides. Lyon médical, 1869, i, pp. 427-428.—DILL (John). Observations on cutaneous absorption, with experiments. Trans. Med.-Chir. Soc. of Edinb., ii, 1826, pp. 350-364.—DISCUSSION sur les conditions de l'absorption cutanée. Bull. des trav. de la Soc. méd. prat. de Paris, 1863, pp. 165-174.—DUNRIAN (F.) Recherches expérimentales sur l'absorption et l'exhalation par le tégument externe. Archives gen. de m'd., Paris, 1856, i, pp. 161-173.—FERRAND (A.) Absorption par la peau. Iodure de potassium à l'état sec. Iodisme. Bulletin gén. de thérap. m'd. et chir., Paris, 1867, lxxiii, pp. 517-519.—HÉRARD. Absorption des médicaments par la peau. Union m'd., Paris, 1867, iv, 3e sér., pp. 360-362.—HOMOLTE. Expériences physiologiques sur l'absorption par le tégument externe chez l'homme dans le bain. Union m'd., 1853, vii, pp. 462, 466, 469.—KLAPP (J.) Some late experiments on cuticular absorption. Philadelphia Med. Museum, 1840-41, n. s., i, pp. 14-33.—MUSSEY (R. D.) Experiments and observations on cutaneous absorption. Philadelphia Med. and Phys. Jour., 1809, 3d supplement, pp. 288-302.—ORE. Nouvelles recherches sur l'action physiologique des bains, et en particulier sur l'absorption du liquide des bains par la peau. Gaz. m'd. de Paris, 1865, xx, 3e sér., pp. 731-735.—PASSANHOSE. Recherches sur l'ab-

ABSORPTION (*Cutaneous*).

sorption cutanée des principes minéraux contenus dans l'eau thermale de Bourbonne. Dosage des chlorures trouvés dans les urines des malades ayant et après le bain. Recueil de mén. de m'd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1873, xxix, 3e sér., pp. 196-295.—RABUTEAN. Recherches sur l'absorption cutanée. Gaz. hébd. de m'd. et de chir., Paris, 1869, vi, 2e sér., pp. 546-548.—RECKLINGHAUSEN (F. v.) Versuche über das Eindringen unlöslicher Substanzen durch die unverletzte Oberhaut. Archiv f. Path., Anat. u. Physiol., 1858, xiv, pp. 479-481.—ROBERTSON (H.) On the supposed function of the skin as an absorbent. London Med. and Phys. Jour., 1827, iii, n. s., pp. 131-138.—ROCHE (L. C.) De l'expérimentation en physiologie, et de l'absorption cutanée. Union m'd., Paris, 1866, xxxii, 2e série, pp. 383-397.—ROHRIG (A.) Die Haut als Applications-organ. Jahrbuch f. Kinderheilk., Leipzig, 1874, vii, pp. 296-345.—ROUSSEAU (J. C.) A few words more against cutaneous absorption. Philadelphia Med. Museum, 1808, ix, pp. 299-317.—ROUSSIN. Des phénomènes d'absorption cutanée. Recueil de mén. de m'd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1867, xviii, 3e sér., pp. 134-150.—SCOUTETTE. De l'absorption cutanée. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1869, pp. 62-63.—SEWALL (T.) Experiments and observations on cutaneous absorption. New England Jour. Med. and Surg., Boston, 1813, ii, pp. 30-32.—SHECTOR (N. A.) K voprosu o pogloschchenii kojojnoi. (On cutaneous absorption.) Meditsinskii vestnik, St. Petersburg, 1866, vi, pp. 441...473.—SMITH and ROUSSEAU. Result of experiments on cuticular absorption, by Drs. Smith and Rousseau. Philadelphia Med. Museum, 1810-11, n. s., i, pp. 34-36.—SPICER (L.) Ueber die Absorption in den Bildern zu Eins. Deutsche Klinik, 1854, vi, pp. 242-243.—TEISSIER. Note sur l'absorption cutanée à propos des bains médicamenteux. Dissertation Lyon médical, 1873, xiv, pp. 471, 485.—THOMSON (M.) Observations on the absorbing power of the human skin. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1862, vii, pp. 1017-1025.—WALLER (A.) Some observations respecting the influence of chlorine, etc., in promoting cutaneous absorption. Practitioner, Lond., 1869, iii, pp. 329-339.—WESTRUMB (A. H. L.) Untersuchungen über die Einsaugungskraft der Haut. Archiv f. Anat. u. Physiol., 1827, pp. 46-537.—WILLEMIN. Recherches expérimentales sur l'absorption par le tégument externe de l'eau et des substances solubles. Archives gén. de m'd., Paris, 1863, ii, pp. 5, 177, 313; 1864, i, pp. 513-543.—WOLLENSTEIN (A. v.) Zur Frage über die Resorption der Haut. Centr. Bl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berlin, 1873, xiii, pp. 417-419.

ABSORPTION (*Intestinal*).

BUSSIÈRE (F.-A.) \* iii. Des faits qui prouvent que l'appareil chylifère n'est pas l'agent exclusif de toute absorption intestinale. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1844.

EBERHARD (R. F.) \* Versuche ueber den Uebergang fester Stoffe von Darm und Hant ans die Säftmasse des körpers. (Zürich.) 8<sup>o</sup>. Wädenswile, 1847.

HOLLANDER (G.) \* Qnaestiones de corporeulo-rum solidorum et traeti intestinali in vasa sanguinaria transitn. 8<sup>o</sup>. [Dorpalt.] 1856.

MARTEL (J.) \* De l'influence du mouvement circulatoire sur l'absorption veineuse intestinale. 4<sup>o</sup>. Strasbourg, 1863.

PAULUS (J. G.) Programma ad disputationem Ortofibii. [Absorption intestinal.] 4<sup>o</sup>. Lips., 1719.

[In HALLER, Disput. anat. select., v. iii.]

See, also, DEMARQUAY. Sur la puissance et la rapidité d'absorption de la surface interne de l'intestin grêle, comparée à celle de l'estomac, du rectum et du tissu cellulaire. Bull. de la Soc. de chir. de Paris, 1-74, iii, 3e sér., pp. 591-595.—LETZERICH (L.) Ueber die Resorption der verdauenden Nährstoffe (Eiweiss-Körper und Fette) im Dünndarm. Archiv f. Path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1866, xxxvii, pp. 232-252, 1 pl.; 1867, xxxix, pp. 435-439, 1 pl.—OLSTEREN. Du passage du charbon et d'autres substances insolubles dans la masse du sang à travers les parois du tube digestif. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1850, ii, 3e ser., pp. 383-384.—VOIT (C.) and BAUER (J.) Ueber die Aufsaugung im Dick- und Dünndarme. Zeitschr. f. Biologie, München, 1869, v, pp. 536-570.

ABSORPTION (*Venous*).

WESTRUMB (A. H. L.) Physiologische Untersuchungen über die Einsaugungskraft der Venen. 12<sup>o</sup>. Hannover, 1825.

See, also, CARTWRIGHT (S. A.) A dissertation on the question, Whether the veins perform the function of absorption. Amer. Med. Recorder, Phila., 1828, xiii, pp. 73-97.—ZUZENBURG (C.) Report of experiments recently performed at the Jefferson Medicall Hall, relative to venous absorption from the cavity of the stomach. Philadelphia Monthly Jour. of Med. and Surg., 1827, i, pp. 76-84.

**ABSTINENCE and Fasting.** See, also, **Famine**; **Starvation**.

BARBARIN (F.) \* De l'abstinenace, considérée dans l'état de santé et de maladie. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1815.

BOUVYER (J. S.) \* Étude clinique sur les effets de l'abstinence dans les maladies. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1856.

CARRIÈRE (J.-É.) iii. \* Des changements qui se manifestent dans l'économie animale sous l'influence d'une abstinenace prolongée. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1844.

COURCELLAS (J.-B.) \* iii. Des changements qui se manifestent dans l'économie animale sous l'influence d'une abstinenace prolongée. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1854.

COURCELLAS (Y. J. B.) \* iii. Des changements qui se manifestent dans l'économie animale sous l'influence d'une abstinenace prolongée. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1839.

DAGOREAU (L. L.) \* Du régime alimentaire, et surtout de l'abstinence, dans le traitement de quelques maladies, spécialement dans celui des fièvres intermittentes. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1829.

EGROU (J. P. L.) \* Quelques considérations sur l'abstinence. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1815.

[Republished in RECUEIL de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., 1822, xi, 10 sécr., pp. 244-260.]

ISRAELIS (J. G.) \* Abstinencia morborum cura. [Indication mutans solida.] 4<sup>o</sup>. Lipsiae [1750].

LASSAU (C. J.) Wahrhaftige und ausführliche Beschreibung eines besondern und merckwürdigen Casus iniedie. 4<sup>o</sup>. Hamburg, 1729.

POURCY (E. J.) \* Dissertation sur l'abstinence. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1819.

RAYGER (C.) \* De inedia. 4<sup>o</sup>. Argentorati, 1664.

RITTER (J. J.) De impossibilitate et possibiliitate abstinentiae longae a cibo et potu, occasione phellae frutingensis dit. bernensis in diem longam simulantis. Basileae, 1737.

[In HALLER, Disp. ad morb., t. 3.]

STRUVE (F. C.) \* De inedia noxa atque utilitate. 4<sup>o</sup>. Halae Magdeb. [1739].

TEUBER (J. J.) \* De jejunii voto et usu medico vom Nutzen des Fastens oder Hunger-Cur zur Gesundheit. 4<sup>o</sup>. Halae Magdeb. [1747].

VERRIER (J.) \* Sur l'abstinence prolongée. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1814.

VOLTELEN (F. J.) Diatribe, memorabilem septennio apotissim historiam exhibens. 3 pl. 8<sup>o</sup>. Lugd. Batav. et Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1777.

See, also, **ALCOTT** (W. A.) Abstinence from drinks. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1843, xxviii, pp. 19-20.—**ARGENTI** (A. F.) Nevrosi cerebro-spinali isterica accompagnata da un digiuno di 37 giorni. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1838, lxxxix, pp. 5-38.—**BALLIU** (A.) + Med. and Phys. Jour., Lond., 1806, xv, pp. 510-516.—**BARBER** (H.) Cases of long-continued abstinence from food. British Med. Jour., 1870, i, pp. 544-545.—**BLAIR** (P.) A copy of an affidavit made in Scotland concerning a boy's living a considerable time without food. Philos. Trans. (abridged) Roy. Soc. of Lond., 1719-33, vii, pp. 668-669.—**BULLEY** (F. A.) Caravanah the impostor—his proceedings and confession. Lancet, Lond., 1841, i, pp. 338-340.—**CAMPBELL** (R.) Concerning a man who lived eighteen years on water. Philos. Trans. (abridged) Roy. Soc. of Lond., 1732-44, ix, 238-239.—[**CASE**] Eine wahnsinnige Hungerleiderin, [welche] etwas über volle zwölf Mal vier und zwanzig Stunden nichts genasst. Rust's Mag. f. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1825, xix, pp. 299-301.—**CONBRUCH**. Geschichte einer achtzehnmonatigen Enthaltung von allen Speisen und Getränken. Jour. d. pract. Arzneyk. u. Wundärzneykunst, Jena, 1800, ix, 2, pp. 115-123.—**DAVIES** (H. H.) and **THOMAS** (L.) The Welsh fasting girl. British Med. Jour., 1869, ii, pp. 685-688.—**DICKSON** (T.) Case of monomania accompanied with an obstinate refusal of food for four months. Lancet, Lond., 1853, i, pp. 512-513.—**DORSEY** (F.) Voluntary starvation for 40 days, followed by death. Richmond and Louisville Med. Jour., 1870, x, pp. 449-452.—**DUNN** (J.) [On extraordinary abstinence.] Med. and Phys. Jour., Lond., 1813, xxx, pp. 103-109.—**DURRIAN** (F.) De l'abstinence dans les maladies. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1855, iii, pp. 1165... 1209.—**ECCLES** (J.) An extraordinary abstinence, first thirty-four days, and soon after fifty-four days. Med. Essays and Obs., Edinb., 1744, v, part ii, pp. 471-477; with a second case, pp. 477-480.—**FORD** (A.) Protracted abstinence from food. Chicago Med. Jour., 1873, xxx, pp. 460-

**ABSTINENCE and Fasting.**

461.—**FOWLER** (R.) The presence of fat and absence of attenuation of the intestines in the body of Sarah Jacob, the Welsh fasting girl. Launcet, Lond., 1870, ii, pp. 150-152.—**GERLACH**. Freywilliger Hungertod, nebst Sectionsbericht. Jour. d. pract. Arzneyk. u. Wundärzneykunst, Jena, 1-00, x, 3, pp. 181-190.—**GRANGER** (B.) (1) Some account of the fasting woman at Titbury, who has at present lived above two years without food. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1809, v, pp. 319-326; 1813, ix, pp. 323-326.—(2) On unusual cases of anorexia. *Idem*, 1813, ix, pp. 157-159.—**GREEN** (C.) Remarkable case of abstinence. Buffalo Med. Jour., etc., 1848-49, iv, p. 729.—**HARRIS** (J.) A remarkable ease of abstinence from food. Cincinnati Med. Obs., 1856, i, pp. 199-200.—**HELD**. Beispiel von lange ausgehaltenem Hunger. Rust's Mag. f. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1823, xv, pp. 114-117.—**HENDERSON** (A.) Observations on the case of Ann Moore. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1813, ix, pp. 74-83; Med. and Phys. Jour., Lond., 1813, xxix, pp. 109-118.—**HOFMANN** (F.) De inedia magnorum morborum remedio. In his Diss. phys. med. pars altera, Ludg., 1708, pp. 45-77.—**JEWETT** (W. E.) Some pathological details of the "remarkable case of fasting" &c. Peninsular Jour. of Med., Detroit, 1875, xi, pp. 65-67.—**LEWIS** (T.) The case of a young girl who is said to have fasted for the last seventeen months. British Med. Jour., 1869, i, pp. 373-374; 1870, i, pp. 27-29.—**LINDEN** (C.) Case of voluntary starvation: death on the tenth day. British Med. Jour., 1870, i, pp. 384-385.—**LISSANDER**. Über den Puls während des Fastens. Archiv d. Ver. f. wissenschaftl. Heilk., Göttingen, 1863, vi, pp. 577-580, 1 tab.—**MACKENZIE** (A.) An account of a woman in the shire of Ross living without food or drink. Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. of Lond., 1777, lxvii, pp. 1-11.—**MARROTE**. Étude sur l'inanition résultant de l'abstinence prolongée dans les maladies aiguës. Bull. gén. de thérap. med. et chir., Paris, 1854, xlvi, pp. 313... 508.—**MILLAR** (J.) Case of a girl, who lived for eighteen days on a barren moor, and in a cold climate, without any other subsistence but water. Med. Commentaries Duncan, Edinb., 1790, iv, Dec. 2, pp. 360-362.—**NICHOLSON** (D.) On the body-weight and urea in a case of starvation. British Med. Jour., 1870, i, pp. 4-6.—**O'GRADY** (J.) Case of total abstinence from food. Dublin Med. Press., 1840, iv, p. 117.—**PIERCE** (J. L.) Case of abstinence for three months. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1852, xxiv, n. s., pp. 571-573.—**PIORRY** (P. A.) De l'abstinence, de l'alimentation insuffisante, et de leurs dangers. Jour. hebdo. de méd., Paris, 1830, vii, pp. 161-185.—**PISTELLI** (E. M.) Riflessioni fisiche sopra il digiuno. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1822, xxiii, pp. 161-170.—**PLYMPTON** (E. S.) Extraordinary abstinence attending chronic poritonitis. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1839, xx, pp. 333-334.—**ROLANDO** and **GALLO**. Exemple remarquable d'une abstinence absolue d'alimens et de boissons pendant trente-deux mois et onze jours; autopsie. (Extrait.) Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1829, xix, pp. 247-254.—**ROLLS**. Das methodische Fasten als Heilmittel vieler Krankheiten betrachtet. Rust's Mag. f. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1833, xl, pp. 195-236.—**ROSS** (J.) Case of abstinence 14 days in an insane person. Annals of Med., Duncan's, Edinb., 1801, v, pp. 380-383.—**RUSH** (B.) History of a case of death from long continued abstinence. Phila. Med. Museum, 1896, ii, pp. 184-186.—**SCHMIDTMANN** (L. J.) Über die Anna Maria Kinkler zu Borgloh. Jour. d. pract. Arzneyk. u. Wundärzneykunst, Berlin, 1801, xii, 2, pp. 1-51.—[**SILVER** (D. R.)] + Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1875, xxxii, p. 340.—**SLAON** (C. F.) Extraordinary case of abstinence. London Med. Gaz., n. s., 1835, i, pp. 264, 329.—**TAYLOR** (J. S.) Two remarkable cases of abstinence. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1851, xxi, n. s., pp. 55-61.—**THOMSON** (R. D.) Case of abstinence for 71 days—death. Lancet, Lond., 1839, ii, pp. 436-439.—**VARENNE** (de). Sur une fille qui a été près onze ans sans prendre aucun aliment solide. Bull. de la faculté de méd. de Paris, 1814, iv, pp. 151-153.—**VOIT** (C.) Ueber die Verschiedenheiten der Erweiterung beim Hungern. Zeitschr. f. Biologie, München, 1866, ii, pp. 307-365, 1 tab.—**WALther** (P. F. v.) Ein Fall von Anslungerung. Jour. d. Chir. u. Augenheilk., Berlin, 1834, xxi, pp. 343-360.—**WHITING** (L. E.) "The woman who lives without eating." Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1859, ix, pp. 109-111.—**WHITNEY** (A. A.) A remarkable case of fasting. Peninsular Jour. of Med., Detroit, 1875, xi, pp. 10-13.—**WHITNEY** (W. W.) Interesting case of abstinence from food. Detroit Review of Med. and Pharm., 1875, x, p. 231.—**WILLIAN** (R.) A remarkable case of abstinence. Med. Commentaries, Lond., 1870, ii, pp. 113-122.

ABUBETRI. See RHAZES.

**ABYSSINIA.**

PAPERS connected with the Abyssinian expedition. Presented to both houses of parliament. 4<sup>o</sup>. London, 1867.

See, also, **BLAINE** (H.) [Medical history of journey into Abyssinia.] British Med. Jour., 1869, i, pp. 255... 512; Trans. Med. and Phys. Soc. of Bombay, 1870, x, pp. 159-264; Gaz. hebdo. de méd. et de chir., Paris, 1874, xi, pp. 129... 361.—**Le Roy de Méricourt** (A.) L'expédition anglaise en Abyssinie au point de vue médical. Archives de méd. navale

## ABYSSINIA.

Paris, 1868, x, pp. 117-127. — **Meyer-Ahrens.** (1) Ueber einige chirurgische Volks-Heilmethoden Abessiniens, etc. Schweiz. Zeitschr. f. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., 1847, p. 423. — (2) Die Krankheiten der Abyssinier. Vierteljahrsschr. f. d. prakt. Heilk., Prag, 1855, xviii, pp. 71-110. — **Notes** on the Abyssinians. Med. Press and Circ., Lond., 1868, vi, pp. 81-82.

## ACACIA.

**Pearson** (R.) Observations on the nutritive properties of acacia-gum, known in commerce under the names of gum-arabic and gum-senegal. 8<sup>o</sup>. London, 1818.

ACADEMIA, Académie, etc. (Transactions of). See under the names of cities or of the societies.

## ACAJOU.

See **Latour** and **Cazenave** (P.) Recherches chimiques sur le bois d'acajou. Répertoire de pharm., Paris, 1875, iii, n. s., pp. 417-421.

ACAKIA or AKAKIA (Martinus). See **Galen**. De ratione curandi ad glauconem. 8<sup>o</sup>. Lugduni, 1547.

## CALEPHAE.

See **Greenhow** (E. H.) On the treatment of local irritation caused by contact with certain species of acalphe. British Med. Jour., 1861, i, p. 7.

## ACANTHOCEPHALA.

See **Schneider** (A.) Ueber den Bau der Acanthocephalen. Archiv f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1868, pp. 584-597.

## ACARUS. See, also, Scabies.

See [Estor.] Acarus du cheval. Revue photographique des hôp. de Paris, 1873, v, p. 196, 1 pl. — **Husemann** (T.) Aristoteles und die Käsemilbe. Deutsche Klinik, xi, 1859, pp. 105-106. — **Kraemer**. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Leptis autumnalis. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Physiol., 1872, lv, pp. 354-367, 2 pl. — **McGinn** (J. P.) Sur un nouvel acarien psoriique du genre symbiotae. Jour. de l'anat. et de la phys. normale et path., etc., Paris, 1872, viii, pp. 337-352, 4 pl. — **Montucq** (de). Acarus du fromage. Revue photographique des hôp. de Paris, 1873, v, p. 235, 1 pl. — **Robin**. Note sur un nouveau genre d'acariens. Journal de l'anat. et de la phys. normale et path., etc., Paris, 1869, vi, pp. 197-207, 2 pl. — **Robin** (C.) Sur l'anatomie et la physiologie de quelques acariens, de la famille des sarecoptides. Comptes rendus de la Soc. de biologie, Paris, 1862, vii, 3<sup>e</sup> ser., pp. 231-257. — **Tunmonceau** (A.) and **Robin** (C.) Mémoire anatomique et zoologique sur les acariens des genres chelyctetus, glyeiphagus et tyroglyphus. Jour. de l'anat. et de la phys. normale et path., etc., Paris, 1867, iv, pp. 505, 561, 4 pl. — **Willek** (A.) Beschreibung einer neuen bei Tinea favus beobachteten Acarus-Species. Vierteljahrsschr. f. d. prakt. Heilk., Prag, 1855, xiv, pp. 129-132.

## ACARUS folliculorum.

See **Küchenmeister** (F.) Acarus folliculorum und seine Häutungen. Deutsche Klinik, 1861, xiii, p. 376. — **Leblanc**. Sur l'acarus folliculorum. Comptes rendus de la Soc. de biologie de Paris, i, 1<sup>e</sup> sér., p. 91. — **Sparks** (E.) On a disease of the skin produced by the acarus folliculorum, illustrated by cases observed in the dog. Med. Chir. Trans., Lond., 1874, lvii, pp. 239-246. — **Wedl** (C.) Ueber die Haarsackmilbe. Zeitschr. d. kaiserl.-königl. Gesells. d. Ärzte zu Wien, 1847, ii, pp. 177-193, 1 pl.

ACCARIE (Barthélemy-Mathias-Frédéric). \* Dissertation sur la péritonite en général. 19 pp. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1825. No. 3.

ACCARIAS (Adolphe-Romain). \* De l'emploi des médications stupéfiantes et anesthésiques dans le traitement du tétonas. 28 pp. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1853. No. 156.

ACCARIAS (Ernest). \* i. Complication de luxations. ii. Influence de l'inflammation du péricarde sur le développement de l'hypertrophie du cœur. iii. [etc.] 32 pp. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1839. No. 252. ACCARIE (Henry-Frédéric). \* Essai sur un nouveau traitement de la hernie ombilicale. 23 pp. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1864. No. 167.

ACCASSAT (Henri-Louis-Victor). \* Dissertation sur la phthisis tuberculeuse. 42 pp. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1824. No. 91.

## ACCIDENTS. See, also, Medicine (Popular).

BOSWORTH (N.) The accidents of human life; with hints for their prevention, and the removal of their consequences. 12<sup>o</sup>. New York, 1814.

## ACCIDENTS.

HOWE (J. W.) Emergencies, and how to treat them. The etiology, pathology, and treatment of the accidents, diseases, and cases of poisoning which demand prompt action. 8<sup>o</sup>. New York, 1871.

MALAVASI (L.) Manuale dei casi urgenti in medicina. 8<sup>o</sup>. Modena, 1840.

MAYAR (M.) Anleitung, wie man sich bey Verwundungen, Blutungen, Beinbrüchen . . . zu benehmen habe. 8<sup>o</sup>. Zürich, 1833.

OKE (W. S.) Practical examinations on the immediate treatment of the principal emergencies that occur in surgery and midwifery, systematically arranged. Part 1st and 2d. 2 v. 8<sup>o</sup>. London, 1831-35.

SWAIN (W. P.) Surgical emergencies, together with the emergencies attendant on parturition and the treatment of poisoning. 8<sup>o</sup>. London, 1874.

THOMAS (L.) Traité des opérations d'urgence. 12<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1875.

TROUSSEL (J.-F.-A.) Des premiers secours à administrer dans les maladies et accideus qui menacent promptement la vie. 8<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1823.

See, also, **Loisel**. Accidents occasionnés par les appareils mécaniques dans les ateliers industriels. Annales d'hyg. publ., Paris, 1850, xlvi, 1<sup>e</sup> sér., pp. 261-289. — **Smart** (W. R. E.) On accidental deaths in the navy and army. Brit. Med. Jour., 1875, ii, pp. 357-359.

## ACCLIMATION. See, also, Anthropology; Climate; Geography (Medical); Health resorts; Meteorology; and under names of countries.

ANCINELLE (A.) \* De l'acclimatation; des modifications diverses qu'il peut imprimer à la santé; des précautions hygiéniques qu'il exige. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1844.

AUBERT (R. L.) Essai sur l'acclimatation des Européens dans les pays chauds, avec une carte de la Mer Rouge. 8<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1854.

BARTON (E. H.) Introductory lecture on acclimation. 8<sup>o</sup>. New Orleans, 1837.

BERTILLON. Acclimatation.

[In Dict. encyc. des sci. méd., 1869, i, pp. 270-323.]

CARLIER (M. A.) Mémoire sur l'acclimatation des races en Amérique. (Ext. du tome iii des Mém. de la Soc. d'anthropologie de Paris.) 8<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1867.

CARRÉ (C. J.) \* Quelques considérations sur l'acclimatation dans les pays chauds. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1862.

CLAVERIE (J. B. A.) \* Quelques mots sur l'acclimatation. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1863.

DUMOUTIER (F. N.) \* Considérations sur l'acclimatation des Européens dans les pays chauds. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1866.

FRANZOS (D.) \* De l'acclimatation humaine. 8<sup>o</sup>. Pestini, 1835.

LACAILLE (L. P.) \* De l'acclimatation des Européens aux régions équinoxiales. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1851.

OLIVIER (P.-E.) \* Observations faites en Algérie, Chine et Cochinchine, ayant rapport à l'acclimatation dans les pays chauds. 4<sup>o</sup>. Strasbourg, 1864.

PERRIN (N.) \* De l'acclimatation. Des modifications diverses qu'il peut imprimer à la santé; des précautions hygiéniques qu'il impose. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1845.

PICHOT (A.) \* i. De la modification imprimée à l'homme par un pays humide, [etc.] 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1839.

RICOUX (R.) Contribution à l'étude de l'acclimatation des Français en Algérie. 8<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1874.

ROCHARD (J.) Acclimatation.

[In Nouv. dict. de méd. et de chir. prat., 1864, i, pp. 183-208.]

## ACCLIMATION.

ROMAIN (J. B. A. II.) \* Essai sur l'acclimation humaine. 4°. Paris, 1863.

TENNENT (J.) Physical enquiries, discovering the mode of translation in the constitutions of northern inhabitants on going to, and for some time after arriving in southern climates [etc.] 8°. London, 1742.

*See, also, Acclimation;* and the liability of negroes to the epidemic fevers of the south. New Orleans Med. News and Hosp. Gaz., 1858-59, v, pp. 78-87. — **Aubert-Roche.** Sur l'acclimatation des Européens dans les pays chauds. (Tables.) Annales d'hyg. publ., Paris, 1844, xxxi, 1e sér., pp. 5 . . . 349; xxxii, pp. 86-126; 1845, xxxiii, pp. 21-57; xxxiv, pp. 304-335; 1846, xxxv, pp. 5-26. — **Bennett** (I. II.) On the unfavorable influence of sudden change of climate. Lancet, Lond., 1863, ii, n. s., pp. 217-218; Bulletin général de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1863, lxi, pp. 241-246. — **Bondin.** (1) Recherches sur l'acclimatation des races humaines sur divers points du globe. Annales d'hyg. publ., Paris, 1860, xiii, 2e sér., pp. 310-341. — (2) L'Européen pent-il s'acclimater dans la zone tropicale à de grandes hauteurs au dessus du niveau de la mer? Recueil de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1862, vii, 3e sér., pp. 105-108. — **Coindet** (L.) De l'acclimatation sur les altitudes du Mexique. Gaz. hebdo. de méd. et de chir., Paris, 1863, x, pp. 777, 817. — **Deferry** (C.) Conseils aux étrangers non acclimatés. Union méd. de la Louisiane, Nouvelle-Orléans, 1852, pp. 141-142. — **Fleury** (L.) Quelques mots sur l'acclimatation. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1853, i, pp. 49-50. — **Helft.** Von der Akklimatisation des Europäer in den Tropen. Denische Klinik, 1850, ii, pp. 303, 315. — **Impossibility** (The) of acclimatizing races. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1861, v, n. s., pp. 623-624. — **Jeanmel** (J.) Variabilité et flexibilité organiques. Acclimatation. Union méd., Paris, 1865, xxv, 2e sér., pp. 19, 65. — **Jourdanet.** De l'acclimatation sur les altitudes du Mexique. Gaz. hebdo. de méd. et de chir., Paris, 1863, x, pp. 824-825; 1864, i, 2e sér., pp. 103-104. — **Nott** (J. C.) Thoughts on acclimation and adaptation of races to climates. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1856, xxxii, n. s., pp. 320-334. — **Thomson** (A. S.) On the doctrine of acclimatization. Madras Quart. Med. Jour., 1840, ii, pp. 69-76. — **Williams** (P. C.) On acclimation. Med. Examiner, Phila., 1850, vi, n. s., pp. 439, 499; also reprinted in 8°.

**ACCOMMODATION** (*Visual*). *See Eye* (*Accommodation of*).

ACCOUNT (An) of a medical controversy in the city of Cork, in which five physicians are engaged; . . . To which are subjoined two letters from Dr. Mead and one from Dr. Frewin, . . . In a letter from a gentleman there to his friend in London. 60 pp. 8°. London, R. Dodsley, 1749.

ACCOUNT (An) of the origin, symptoms, and cure of the influenza or epidemic catarrh, with some hints respecting common colds and incipient pulmonary consumption. 80 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, H. H. Porter, 1832.

ACCOUNT (An) of the rise and progress of the Indian or spasmodic cholera. . . . Illustrated by a map, showing the route and progress of the disease from Jessore, near the Ganges, in 1817, to Great Britain in 1831. 48 pp., 1 pl. 8°. New Haven, L. H. Young, 1832.

ACCOUNT (An) of persons remarkable for their health and longevity; exhibiting their habits, practices, and opinions, . . . To which are added . . . a definite plan for the removal of that peculiar affection of the throat, to which clergymen, and other public speakers are liable; and maximus of health, for the gouty, paralytic, and asthmatic. By a physician. 2d ed. xii, 313 pp. 8°. London, Simpkins & Marshall, 1829.

ACCOUNT (An) of the present state of the prisons and houses of correction in the home circuit. Taken from a late publication of John Howard by permission. To which is prefixed, an introduction, stating the acts lately passed for improving the prisons in this kingdom. . . . The abuses which still continue . . . ; and the means by which those abuses may most effectually be corrected. xvi, 19, 7 pp. 8°. London, 1729.

ACCOUNT (An) of the state of medical education in Germany, France, England and the United States. 17 l. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

ACCOUNT (An) of a strange and wonderful dream. Dedicated to Dr. M—d. 2d ed. 20 pp. 8°. London, printed for J. Roberts, 1719.

ACCOUNT (An) of the tenia, or long tape-worm, . . . Being a translation [by S. F. Simmons] of a memoir published at Paris, entitled "Traitemen contre le tenia ou ver solitaire, pratiqué à Morat en Suisse, examiné et éprouvé à Paris, publié par ordre du roi". xvii, 61 pp., 3 pl. 8°. London, J. Wilkie, 1777.

(a) 2d ed. xxi, 77 pp. 8°. London, J. Wilkie, 1778.

(b) xvii, 77 pp., 2 pl. 8°. London, 1777. [Pamph., v. 551.]

(c) xvii, 61, 29 pp. 8°. London, 1778. [Pamph., v. 665.]

**ACCOUNTREMENTS.** *See, also, Clothing.*

*See Berington* (J.) A description of a new knapsack and girdle for infantry soldiers; with a narrative of the steps hitherto taken to promote their adoption in the British army. Lancet, Lond., 1849, n. s., i, pp. 502, 535.—**Indice.** Recherches sur un nouveau système d'équipement. Recueil de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1863, ix, 3e sér., pp. 326-331.

ACCUM (Frederick). System of theoretical and practical chemistry. 2d ed. 2 v. xxiv, 393, xxiii, 489 pp., 6 pl. 8°. London, printed for the author, 1807.

[First edition was 1803.]

— A practical treatise on gas-light; exhibiting a summary description of the apparatus and machinery best calculated for illuminating streets, houses, and manufactories, with carbured hydrogen, or coal-gas; . . . 2d ed. xvii, 194 pp., 7 col. pl. roy. 8°. London, R. Ackermann, 1815.

— A practical essay on chemical re-agents or tests. 204 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, printed by M. Carey & Son, 1817.

— Chemical amusement, comprising a sketch of curiosities and instructive experiments in chemistry, . . . 3d ed. xlvi, 360 pp. 12°. London, T. Boys, 1818.

[Plates wanting.]

— A practical treatise on the use and application of chemical tests, with concise directions for analyzing metallic ores, earths, metals, soils, manures, and mineral waters, illustrated by experiments. 3d ed. 527 pp., 2 pl. sm. 8°. London, T. Boys, 1820.

— A treatise on adulterations of food, and culinary poisons. 2d ed. 360 pp. 8°. London, Longman, Hurst & Co., 1820.

(a) xii, 269 pp. 12°. Philadelphia, A. Small, 1820.

— Culinary chemistry, exhibiting the scientific principles of cookery, . . . With observations on the chemical constitution and nutritive qualities of different kinds of food. xxii, 356 pp., 2 pl. 8°. London, R. Ackermann, 1821.

**ACEPHALA.** *See Monsters.*

**ACEPHALOCYSTS.** *See Hydatids.*

ACERBI (F. Enrico). Della vita di Giambattista Monteggia. 92 pp., 1 port. 4°. Milano, Dova, 1816.

— Annalazioni di medicina practica. Anno primo. 280 pp. 8°. Milano, tipog. di G. Silvestri, 1819.

For his life, see Finetti (G. de). Elogio del F. E. Acerbi. 8°. Milano, 1828.

**ACETABULUM** (*Fracture of*).

*See Brämmüller* (J. W.) + Zeitschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Stuttgart, 1851, iv, pp. 210-212. — **Burrall** (F. A.) + New York Jour. Med., 1858, iv, 3d s., pp. 244-245. — [Case.] . . . simulating fracture of the cervix femoris. Lancet, Lond., 1842-43, ii, pp. 877-878. — **Holmes** (T.) + Trans. Path. Soc. of London, 1859-60, xi, pp. 206-208, 1 pl. — **Macfarlane** (J.) + . . . luxation de la tête fémorale par suite de cette fracture. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1837, v, p. 284.—

ACETABULUM (*Fracture of*).

**Peters** (G. A.) + Impaction of the head of femur—resection. Amer. Medical Times, N.Y., 1861, ii, pp. 200-261.—  
**Smith** (R. W.) Dublin Quart. Jour. of Med. Sci. 1863, xxv, p. 174.—**Velpenu**. Note par Pajot. Des fractures de la cavité cotyloïde. Gaz. des hôp. Paris, 1846, viii, pp. 585-586.

## ACETONE.

**BEEMEN** (J. H. v.) \* De acetono. 8°. *Lugduni-Batavorum*, 1847.

*See, also,* **Kaulich** (Jos.) Ueber Acetombildung im thierischen Organismus. Vierteljahrsschrift f. d. prakt. Heilk. Prag, 1860, Ixvii, pp. 58-72.

## ACETONÆMIA.

**Kruszka** (T.) \* Ueber Acetonaemic. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1873.

*See, also,* **Berti** (A.) Sopra un caso mortale di acetonemia in donna diabetica. Giornale venet. di sci. med., 1874, xx, pp. 361-369; Gazzetta med. ital. provincie venete, 1874, xvii, pp. 169-171.—**Burresi** (P.) Diabète seguito da acetonemia. Lo Sperimentale, Firenze, 1868, xxii, pp. 3-23.

**Knussman**. On a peculiar mode of death in diabetes; on acetonuria [etc.]. Glasgow Med. Jour., 1874, vi, n. s., pp. 455-500.

**ACHALME** (Jean). \* Des grannulations du col de l'inténs. 27 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1856. No. 215.

**ACHARD** (E.) \* Des vomissements incoercibles pendant la grossesse. 63 pp., 21. 4°. *Montpellier*, L. Cristin et cie, 1867.

**ACHARD** (Félix). \* Coup-d'œil rétrospectif sur le choléra-morbus observé à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris en 1832. 18 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1835. No. 318.

**ACHARD** (Félix).<sup>2</sup> La réforme des hôpitaux par la ventilation renversée et la charité organisée au point de vue de la guerre par le corps médical. (Ext. des Annales du génie civil.) 24 pp., 21, 1 pl. 8°. *Paris*, E. Lacroix, 1855.

— La résino-thérapie chirurgicale ou l'art de traiter les plaies. 47 pp. 8°. *Paris*, F. Sarg; Lyon, J. P. Margret, 1870.

**ACIARD** (François Célestin). \* Des fractures du fémur; de leur traitement par l'appareil à l'extension permanente de M. Bandens. 23 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1848. No. 193.

**ACHARD DE LELUARDIÈRE** (Henri). \* Recherches sur quelques cas de pneumonies fibrinenses à résolution lente. 46 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1873. No. 308.

**ACHARIUS** (Eriens). \* Planta aphyteia. 8°. *Upsalia*, 1776.

[LINN, Diss., v. viii.]

**ACHART** (Léon). \* De l'épilepsie considérée surtout au point de vue du diagnostic. 48 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1875. No. 391.

**ACHER** (Antonius). \* De anni temporum influxu in organismum humanum, praescertim in morbos. 22 pp. 8°. *Wireburgi, ex off. viduae C. Q. Becker*, 1837.

**ACHER** (An.-Ang.-Frédéric). \* Recherches sur les moyens propres à procurer la rémission des tendons après leur section. 20 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1831. No. 112.

## ACHILLEA.

*See* **Schneider**. Die Schaafgarbe, Achillea. Wochenschr. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1844, pp. 535-538.

**ACHILLES** (Joannes Frideriens). \* De frequentiori ortu caleuli rennum et vesicæ ejusque caussis. 32 pp. sm. 4°. *Hale Magdeb., titeris J. C. Henckelii* [1761].

**ACHROMATOPSIS.** *See* Color-blindness.

**ACHITE** (Jean-François-Louis). \* De la cystite aiguë. 1 p. l., 18 pp. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1844.

**ACHTERMANN** (Bernard. Henr.). De rheumatismi diagnosis et aetiologya. 8°. *Gryphie, typis F. G. Kunike* [1842].

**ACHUSIUS** (Carolus Christianus). \* De febribus compositis ex acenta periodo. 46 pp. sm. 4°. *Hale Magdeb., lit. C. Henckelii* [1709].

## ACIDS.

**BIESTER** (J. P.) \* De natura et usu acidorum. 4°. *Jena*, 1692.

**BONTEKOE** (C.) Grind-Sätze der Medizin, oder die Lehre vom Aleali und Acidis. 12°. *Franckfurt und Leipzig*, 1691.

**BOUTIN** (J.) \* De acidorum usu. 4°. *Goettlinga*, 1799.

**BREITENBACH** (C. F.) \* Sistens morbos ab acidis seu noxam acidi in corpore humano. 4°. *Erfordiae*, 1720.

**BÜCHNERUS** (J. F.) \* Quae sistit meditationes quasdam de elixirio acido Christiani Demoeriti ejusque actione in corpus humanum atque virtutibus. 4°. *Erfordiae*, 1748.

**CAMERARIUS** (E. R.) De acidularum usu exteriori; respondentem Jeremiam Cunrado Cellario. 4°. *Tubingae*, 1677.

**EYLANDT** (T.) De acidorum similitudinib[us] vi in urinæ acorem. 8°. *Dorp[at]*, 1854.

**FEIST** (F.) \* De acidi et salsi usu diaeteticō. sm. 4°. *Hale Magdeb.*, 1750.

**FLOERCKIUS** (G.) \* De acido insonte. 4°. *Vitembergae ad Albinum*, 1716.

**FOERSTER** (D. A.) \* De usu et abusus acidularum in affectibus spasmoidicis et hypochondriacis. 4°. *Rintellii*, 1731.

**HENCKEL** (J. C.) \* De dulcificatione acidorum. 4°. *Hale Magdeb.* [1746].

**KIRWAN** (R.) An essay on phlogiston, and the constitution of acids. 8°. *London*, 1787.

**Kovács** (P.) \* Alcaloidea et acida. 8°. *Pestini*, 1837.

**LANGE** (H.) \* Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniß der Oxysäuren. 8°. *Erlangen*, 1874.

**LANGE** (J. C.) \* Sistens tractationem generalē de acidorum natura et virtutibus nec non de acido aereo insonte. 4°. *Hafniae*, 1751.

**LEONHARDI** (J. G.) De acidorum mineralium et vegetabilium insigni ratione virium medicamentarum discriminare. *Proclusio i-iii.* 4°. *Vitebergae* [1783].

**LINDENHAYN** (J.) \* Probabilia aliquot de acidorum in corpus humanum viribus. 8°. *Regensburg* [1829].

**LOEBER** (E. C.) and **GEUSSENHAINER** (M. F.) Disputatio . . . exhibens historiam morborum ex acido. 4°. *Jenae* [1724].

**MAHNERT** (C. A.) \* De acidorum in corpore humano generatione morbos. 8°. *Jenae* [1841].

**MARTIN** (D.) De natura acidi et alcali, geminarij sanitatis et morbi causarum. 12°. *Lugd. Bat.* [1676].

**MIRSCHERLICH** (C. G.) De acidi acetici, oxalicis, tartarici, citrici, formici et boracic effectu in animalibus observato. Commentatio. 4°. *Berolini*, 1845.

**PITOTROWSKI** (J.) \* De quorundam acidorum organicorum, in organismo humano mutationibus. 8°. *Dorp[at]*, 1856.

**RHOA** (F. G. de). De acidulis. sm. 4°. *Jena* [1695].

**SCHAEFFENBERG** (I. A.) \* De acides dulcificationis. 4°. *Hale Magdeb.*, 1743.

**SCHIFFEL** (F. G.) \* De acidis concentratis et dulcificatis speciatim de vegetabili frumenti et dulcificato. 4°. *Hale Magdeb.* [1759].

**TINIZY** (J. P.) \* Dissertation sur l'emploi des acides en médecine. 4°. *Paris*, 1823.

**TITIUS** (S. C.) De acido vegetabilium elementari, ejusque varia modificatione. 4°. *Lipsiae* [1788].

**WILLIUS** (W. L.) De acidorum dulcificatorum respectu ad sanitatem, morbos et sanationem. sm. 4°. *Hale Magdeb.* [1748].

*See, also,* **Durand-Fardel**. Note sur l'usage diététique des acides organiques. Bull. gén. de théâtre, méd. et chir., Paris, 1865, lxviii, pp. 289-294.—**Girard**. L'utilité des acides administrés dans quelques maladies. Journal

## ACIDS.

gen. de mèd., de chir. et de pharm., Paris, 1812, xlii, pp. 41-55.—**Jaillard.** De la méthode volumétrique indirecte pour le dosage des acides. Recueil du mén. de mèd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1875, xxxi, pp. 67-71.—**Kane** (R. J.) Remarks on some properties of the hydrazides. Dublin Jour. Med. and Chem. Sci., 1832, i, pp. 265-280.—**Rabutin.** Méthode générale pour la recherche des acides libres dans les expertises médico-légales. Comptes rendus de la Soc. de biologie, Paris, 1874, pp. 96-100.—**Schultzen** (O.) and **Gräbe** (C.) Ueber das Verhalten der aromatischen Säuren im Organismus. Archiv f. Anat. Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1867, pp. 166-172.

**ACID** (*Acetic*). In *Cancer*; see *Cancer*; in *Orarian cysts*, see *Ovary* (*Cysts of*).

CONCOURS sur l'acéification de l'alcool. Question proposée par la Société de pharmacie de Paris. Rapport de la commission. 8°. Paris, 1832.

LEPECHIN (J.) Specimen de acetificatione. 4°. Argentorati [1766].

See, also, **Berthelot.** Sur l'acide acétique anhydride. Jour. de pharm. et de chim., Paris, 1875, xxii, 4esér., pp. 5-6.—**Birkett.** Poisoning by acetic acid; acute laryngitis-tracheotomy—recovery. Lancet, London, 1867, ii, pp. 98-99.—**Heine** (C.) Mittheilung zweier Todesfälle nach Einspritzung von Liquor Villaii mit experimentellen Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung der Essigsäure auf das circulirende Blut. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1867, xli, pp. 24-58.—**Jaillard.** Nouveau procédé pour la détermination de la richesse acétique du vinaigre. Recueil de ménage de mèd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1864, xii, 3e sér., pp. 333-338.—**Melion.** Vergiftung mit Radicalessig. Vierteljahrsschr. f. d. prakt. Heilk., Prag, 1845, i, pp. 86-88.—**Orfila.** De l'empoisonnement par l'acide acétique. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1831, vi, 1e sér., pp. 159, 179.—**Pope** (B. A.) The use of acetic acid in affections of the conjunctiva and cornea. Archives of Ophthalmology and Otology, N. Y., 1869, i, No. ii, pp. 446-454.

**ACID** (*Arsenious*). See *Arsenic*.

**ACID** (*Asparagic*).

See **Knieriem** (W. v.) Asparaginsäure, ein Produkt der künstlichen Verdauung von Kleber durch die Pancreas-Drüse. Zeitschr. f. Biologie, München, 1875, xi, pp. 198-206.

**ACID** (*Atractylic*).

See **Lefranc.** De l'acide atractylique et des atractylates, produits immédiats extraits de la racine d'atractylis gummifera. Recueil de mén. de mèd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1869, xxii, 3e sér., pp. 133-162, 3 pl.

**ACID** (*Benzoic*).

MECKER (F.) Über die von der Benzoësäure sich ableitenden isomeren Verbindungen. 8°. Göttingen, 1867.

SCHREIBER (F.) De usu acidi benzoici medico. 8°. Tubingae [1833].

See, also, **Janssen** (J. B.) Nouveau procédé pour obtenir l'acide benzoïque très-pur. Annales de la Soc. de mén. d'Anvers, 1841, p. 306; rapport de M. PYERS, pp. 307-308.—**Kerner** (G., jun.) Ueber das physiologische Verhalten der Benzoësäure. Archiv für wissenschaftl. Heilk., Göttingen, 1858, iii, pp. 616-627, 3 tab.—**Kletzinsky** (V.) Ueber die Hypochlorite, Hyposulfite und die Benzoësäure in ihrem Einfluss auf den Stoffwechsel. Oesterreichische Zeitschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, 1858, pp. 725-732.—**Kühne** (W.) and **Hallwachs** (W.) Ueber die Entstehung der Hippursäure nach dem Genuss von Benzoësäure. Archiv für path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1857, xii, pp. 386-396.—**Meyer** (E. von) and **Kolbe** (H.) Ueber die antiseptischen Wirkungen der Salicylsäure und Benzoësäure in Bierwürze und Harn. Jour. f. prakt. Chemie, Leipzig, 1875, xii, n. F., pp. 178-203.—**Salkowski** (E.) Ueber die antiseptische Wirkung der Salicylsäure und Benzoësäure. Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1875, xii, pp. 297-298.

**ACIDS** (*Biliary*). See *Acid (Cholic) and Bile*.

**ACID** (*Bromhydric*).

See **Wade** (DeW. C.) Bromhydric acid. Peninsular Jour. of Med., Detroit, 1875, xi, pp. 62-65.

**ACID** (*Butyric*).

GRUNZWEIG (C.) Ueber Buttersäuren verschiedenen Ursprungs. 8°. Giessen, 1872.

See, also, **Paschutin** (V.) Einige Versuche über die buttersaure Gährung. Archiv für d. ges. Physiol. d. Menschen und d. Thiere, Bonn, 1874, viii, pp. 352-381.

**ACID** (*Carbazolic*).

See **Calvert** (F. C.) and **Aspland** (A.) The therapeutic use of carbazotic acid. Medical Times and Gaz.,

ACID (*Carbazotic*).

Lond., 1862, ii, n. s., p. 289.—**Moffat** (T.) On the therapeutic properties of carbazotic acid. Association Med. Jour., Lond., 1855, ii, pp. 742-743.

**ACID** (*Carbolic*). See, also, *Antiseptics; Disinfectants; Fever (Intermittent)*.

DÉCLAT (G.) Nouvelles applications de l'acide phénique en médecine et en chirurgie. 8°. Paris, 1865.

FISCHEL (H.) \* Die Carbolsäure in ihrer klinischen Verwerthung. 8°. Bonn, 1870.

HENRY (A. X. A.) \* De l'acide phénique et de ses divers emplois en médecine. 4°. Moutpellier, 1873.

HENGSEN (H.) \* Einige Beiträge zur Wirkung der Carbolsäure. 8°. Greifswald, 1872.

HUELS (P.) \* Wirkung der Carbolsäure auf rothe Froschblutkörperchen. 8°. Auklam, 1872. c.

JONSCHEI (P.) \* Ueber die Wirkung der Carbolsäure bei direkter Applikation auf die Nerven, das Gehirn und Rückenmark. 8°. Greifswald, 1874.

LASCH (J.) \* Die Carbolsäure und ihre therapeutische Anwendung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf den Lister'schen Verband. 8°. Berlin, 1869.

MINKS (A.) \* Ueber Acidum carbolicum als neues Heilmittel. 8°. Greifswald, 1869.

PARISEL (F. L.) De l'acide phénique au point de vue pharmaceutique. 4°. Paris, 1866.

RIEDIGER (L.) \* Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre von der Wirkung der Carbolsäure. 8°. Greifswald, 1874.

ROSENBACH (J.) Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Carbolsäure gegen das Zustandekommen der pyämischen und putriden Infection bei Thieren. 8°. Göttingen, 1872.

ROTIE (C. G.) Die Carbolsäure in der Medicin, nach einem Vortrage in der Gesellschaft der Aerzte des Oesterlandes. 8°. Berlin, 1875.

SANSOM (A. E.) The antisepctic system. A treatise on carbolic acid and its compounds. 8°. Loudon, 1871.

SAUER (P. O.) \* Über die Carbolsäure. 8°. Leipzig, 1870.

SCHIFFER (F.) \* Ueber parenchymatöse Carbolinjektionen. 8°. Greifswald, 1874.

See, also, **Alarco.** Acido fenico—sus efectos sobre la sarna. Gaceta med., Lima, 1866, No. 226, x, pp. 231-232.—**Allan** (J.) On the internal use of carbolic acid. British Med. Jour., 1872, i, p. 154.—**Almén** (A.) Urinens Förändring vid utvärts bruk av Carbolsyra. Uppsala Läkaref. Förhandl., 1869-70, v, pp. 233-256; also translation by J. W. MOORE, in Medical Press and Circular, London, 1870, x, pp. 305-306.—**Bardeleben** [and others]. Diskussion über die äussere Anwendung der Carbolsäure. Wiener med. Presse, 1870, xi, pp. 206-211; Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1870, vii, pp. 89-91.—**Barwell.** On the use of carbolic acid. Lancet, Lond., 1869, i, p. 47.—**Bergonzini** (C.) Sopra l'anestesia locale mediante l'acido fenico. Lo Spallanzani, Modena, 1874, xii, pp. 118-123.—**Bickersteth** (E. R.) On the use of carbolic acid in surgery. Lancet, Lond., 1870, ii, pp. 6-7.—**Bill** (J. H.) (1) Carbolic acid as a local anesthetic in surgical operations. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1870, ix, pp. 573-574.—(2) On "carbolic acid", its composition, properties, use in surgery and as an internal remedy. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1872, ixiv, pp. 17-55.—**Bissell** (D. P.) Carbolic acid. Trans. N. Y. State Med. Soc., 1868, pp. 108-113.—**Bottini** (E.) Dell'acido fenico nella chirurgia pratica e nella tassidermica. Annali univ. di med., Milano, xxviii, 1866, p. 585.—**Browne** (E. A.) On the value of carbolic acid in skin diseases. Practitioner, Lond., 1869, iii, pp. 352-356.—**Buch** (R.) Die Carbolsäure ein Specificum gegen scrophulöse Geschwüre. Allg. med. Central-Zeitung, Berlin, 1870, xxxix. Jahrg. (55 St.), 653.—**Bulkeley** (L. D.) On the employment of carbolic acid in dermal therapeutics. Archives of Scientific and Pract. Med. and Surg., N. Y., 1873, i, pp. 333-341.—**Burrall** (F. A.) "Carbolic acid internally." Med. Record, N. Y., 1872, vii, p. 525.—**Caldwell** (J.) Carbolic, phenic and cresylic acids. A new mode of embalming. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1868, i, pp. 341-344.—**Calvert** (F. C.) On the properties of carbolic acid. Lancet, Lond., 1863, ii, n. s., pp. 362; 1867, ii, p. 733.—**Canniff** (W.) On carbolic acid. Canada Med. Jour., Montreal, 1868, iv, p. 307; 1870, vi, pp. 295, 406.—**Caspari**. Ueber die Anwendung der Carbolsäure als Verbandmittel. Deutsche Klinik, 1870, xxii, pp. 367-368.—**Clemens** (T.) Die Carbolsäure als Desinfektionsmittel. Deutsche Klinik, 1866, xviii, p. 356.—**Connor** (P. S.) Surgical applications of carbolic acid. Trans. Ohio Med. Soc., 1870, pp. 45-58;

ACID (*Carbolic*).

Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1870, xiii, n. s., pp. 657-668.—**Coote** (H.) On the use of carbolic acid in the treatment of primary syphilis. British Med. Jour., 1868, i, p. 241.—**Corazza** (L.) Lactic fenoico nella cura del carbonico. Il Raccoglitore med. Forlì, 1875, xxxviii, pp. 252-254.—**Corevi** (Ch.) L'acide phénique et les maladies contagieuses. Lyon médical, 1873, xiv, pp. 215-219.—**Cotton** (W. G.) The dose of carbolic acid. Philadelphia Med. Times, 1873, iii, p. 536.—**Danis** (L.) De l'acide phénique en application sur une large surface des téguments. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., 1869, Ixxvii, pp. 171-179.—**Davis** (N. S.) and **Murphy** (J.) Report on the medical uses of carbolic acid. Chicago Med. Examiner, 1871, xii, pp. 399-408.—**Davis** (W. B.) Carbolic acid, its surgical and therapeutic uses. Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1869, xii, n. s., pp. 355-394; reprint, s., Cincinnati, 1869.—**Decat**. L'éfficacité des injections d'acide phénique dans la vessie, et l'administration interne du sirop d'acide phénique, dans les cas de cystite avec urines ammoniacales. Comptes rendus hebdl. de l'Acad. des sci., Paris, 1874, lxxviii, p. 267.—**Derby** (G.) Carbolic acid in surgery. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1867-68, Ixxvii, pp. 271-273.—**Discussion** sur l'acide phénique [à la Société de médecine d'Anvers]. Archives de méd. belge, Bruxelles, 1871, xiii, pp. 288-294.—**Discussion** on carbolic acid. New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour., 1875, iii, pp. 413-440.—[**Documents** sobre . . .] Gaceta med., Lima, 1868, xii, No. 271, pp. 214-216.—**Dongall** (J.) Carbolic acid and zymotic disease. Lancet, London, 1873, ii, p. 235.—**Doughy** (W. H.) Carbolic acid; its caustic and anaesthetic effects. Richmond and Louisville Medical Journal, 1875, xix, pp. 337-348, 1 pl.—**Douillard**. De l'emploi de l'acide phénique dans le traitement de la variole. Union méd., 1870, ix, pp. 561-562.—**Eames** (J. A.) Carbolic acid injections in deep seated inflammations. British Medical Journal, 1873, i, p. 490.—**Etchells**, (I.) Ueber den therapeutischen Werth der Carbolsäure und deren Verwendbarkeit. Allg. med. Cent. Zeitung, Berlin, 1870, xxxix, Jahrg. (30 St.), pp. 349-351.—(2) Ueber die Anwendung der Carbolsäure bei Verhrenungen der Haut. Carbolsäure als Rubefaciens und Derivatis. *Idem*, 1874, xliii, pp. 557-558.—**Fayrer** (J.) On the surgical uses of carbolic acid. Indian Annals of Med. Sci., Calcutta, 1868, No. xxiii, pp. 235-241.—**Fernandez**. Aplicaciones tópicas del fenol ó fenato de sodio. Gaceta med., Lima, 1866, No. 234, ii, pp. 55-59.—**Fiorani**. Dell'acido fenoico e sua applicazione sulle mucose. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1869, ccviii, p. 67.—**Fothergill** (J. M.) Carbolic acid, from a septic point of view. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1871, xvii, pp. 9-21; reprint, s., Edinburgh, 1871.—**Frenaud** (J.) Zur Wirkung der Karbolsäure. Wiener med. Presse, 1868, pp. 455-456.—**Franzotini** (F.) Delle applicazioni dell'acido fenoico in terapia chirurgica. Giornale veneto di sci. med., 1875, xxii, ser. 3a, pp. 498-509.—**Fulter** (H. W.) Carbolic acid; its doses and medicinal value. British Med. Jour., 1869, i, pp. 160-161.—**Giancchi** (O.) Quando e come agisce l'acido fenoico. Lo Sperimentale, Firenze, 1871, xxviii, pp. 599-608.—**Glaister**. Die Carbolsäure und ihre hygienische Verwendung. Wiener med. Presse, 1867, viii, pp. 16, 41.—**Godfrey** (B.) Carbolic acid; its medical and surgical use. Med. Circular, Lond., 1862, xxi, p. 435.—**Gutteridge** (E. P.) On the use of carbolic acid in compound fractures, wounds, and burns. Lancet, London, 1869, ii, p. 704.—**Habershon** (S. O.) On the internal use of carbolic acid. Guy's Hos. Rep., London, 1870, xv, 3d ser., pp. 530-536.—**Hagen** (M.) Beobachtungen über Carbolsäure als Antiphlogisticum. Aerztliches Intell.-Bl., München, 1874, xxi, pp. 295-296.—**Hall** (S. S.) An essay on "carbol". Trans. Wisconsin St. Med. Soc., 1873, viii, pp. 73-75.—**Hamberg** (N. P.) Om Karbolsyra. Hygica, Stockholm, 1870, xxxii, pp. 555-563.—**Hamilton** (K.) Carbolic acid in surgery. Liverpool Med. and Surg. Rep., 1869, iii, pp. 49-63.—**Hayne** (L. H. J.) On the treatment of certain diseases by a carbolized atmosphere. Practitioner, London, 1871, vi, pp. 317-318.—**Henderson** (F.) On the use of carbolic acid as a counter-irritant. Glasgow Med. Jour., 1872, v, 4th ser., pp. 28-239.—**Hirsch** (J.) Carbolic acid as a therapeutic agent. Chemical News, Lond., 1869, xix, pp. 97-98.—**Hoppe-Seyler** (F.) Ueber das Vorkommen von Phenol im thierischen Körper und seine Einwirkung auf Blut und Nerven. Archiv f. d. ges. Physiol. d. Menschen u. d. Thiere, Bonn, 1872, v, pp. 470-480.—**Honzelot**. De l'emploi de l'acide phénique dans le traitement de la variole. Union méd., Paris, 1870, ix, p. 866.—**Huber** (C.) Ueber den Gebrauch der Carbolsäure als Verbundmittel. Deutsche Klinik, 1868, xx, pp. 283-289.—**Hinter** (C.) Die parenchymatische Injection and Infusion der Carbolsäure in entzündete Gewebe. Deutsche Zeitschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1874, iv, pp. 508-517; Centralblatt f. d. med. Wissenschaften, 1874, xii, p. 66.—**Hughson** (G. S.) Injurious effects of carbolic acid from injurious local application. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Porto, 1872, xxvii, pp. 492-493.—**Iannerelli**. Anwendung der Carbolsäure. Ein klinisches Resumé aus Londoner Spitälern. Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1869, pp. 638-641.—**Internal** (The) use of carbolic acid in hospitals. Brit. Med. Jour., 1869, i, pp. 144-145.—**Jenkins** (W. H.) Notes on carbolic acid. Australian Med. Jour., 1869, xiv, pp. 327-328.—**Kempster** (W.) Carbolic acid as a remedial agent. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1868, vii, pp. 31-39.—**Leibnach** (C.

ACID (*Carbolic*).

F. J.) Carbolic acid. Trans. New Jersey State Medical Society, 1869, pp. 148-164; reprint, s., Newark, N. J., 1869.—**Lemaire** (J.) De l'acide phénique et de ses applications. Moniteur des sci. méd., etc., Paris, 1861, iii, 2e séri., pp. 938-1069.—**Lente** (F. D.) On the use of carbolic acid in surgical operations. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1869, lvii, n. s., pp. 399-320; reprinted, s., [n. p.], 1869.—**Mackintosh** (A.) (1) Carbolic acid . . . with a few cases illustrative of its beneficial effects in catarrhal, asthmatic, and bronchial affections. Lancet, Lond., 1870, ii, pp. 400, 564, 609.—(2) Experiments with carbolic acid. Brit. Med. Jour., 1871, ii, p. 151.—**Macconchy** (J. K.) Carbolic acid as a surgical dressing. Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1868, xlv, pp. 341-344.—**McBain** (A. E.) Carbolic acid in paronychia and stings. Brit. Med. Jour., 1872, i, p. 392.—**Malloch** (A. E.) An antiseptic theory and proper application of carbolic acid. Canada Med. Jour., Montreal, 1870, vi, pp. 337-340.—**Merton** (I.) Carbolic acid, its therapeutic position. Lancet, Lond., 1870, i, pp. 155, 181, 264.—**Neumann** (I.) (1) Ueber die Einwirkung der Carbolsäure auf organische Gewebe. Wien med. Wochenschr., 1867, pp. 549-551.—(2) Ueber die therapeutischen und physiologischen Wirkungen der Carbo- oder Phenolsäure auf das Hautorgan. Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1867, xii, p. 120.—(3) Ueber die Wirkung der Carbolsäure auf den thierischen Organismus, auf pflanzliche Parasiten und gegen Hautkrankheiten. *Idem*, 1869, xiv, p. 223.—**Odell** (S. T.) Carbolic acid as a dressing for wounds. Leavenworth Med. Herald, 1868-69, ii, pp. 341-345.—**Parzhintskago** (P.) Nablyudenija nad daestvijem karbovlivoj kistotu na cheloveskaj primae nejne eya v perenuzhaynschebysya likhoradkai. [Observations on the effect of carbolic acid on man and its use in intermittent fevers.] Med. Sbornik Titlis, 1874, No. 20, pt. 2, pp. 1-30.—**Patchett** (W. A.) Effect of carbolic acid on the urine. Lancet, Lond., 1873, ii, p. 292.—**Pfiffer** (F.) Die Carbolicke-Pandemie. Correspondenz. f. schweiz. Arzte, Basel, 1875, v, pp. 61-65.—**Pinkham** (G. J.) The internal use of carbolic acid. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1869, iv, pp. 161-166.—**Pugg** (P. C.) Ueber den Werth der Carbolsäure als Desinfektionsmittel. Archiv f. d. ges. Physiol. d. Menschen u. d. Thiere, Bonn, 1872, v, pp. 538-565.—**Pringle** (G. H.) Cases illustrating the advantage of the use of carbolic acid in compound fractures, etc. Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1869, xiv, pp. 136-140.—**Radcliffe** (S. J.) Effects of carbolic acid in a large d. se. Philadelphia Med. Times, 1874, iv, p. 210.—**Roberts** (D. L.) On the local application of carbolic acid in uterine disease. Practitioner, Lond., 1868, i, pp. 230-232.—**Rubin** (F. F.) The use of carbolic acid in Colombia. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1869, ii, p. 114.—**Ryley**. Carbolic acid in the treatment of compound fractures and abscesses. Lancet, Lond., 1868, i, pp. 56-587.—**Ryley** (J. R.) The surgical use of carbolic acid. Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1868, xiii, pp. 107-113.—**Salkowski** (E.) Ueber die Wirkung und das chemische Verhalten des Phenol im thierischen Organismus. Archiv f. d. ges. Physiologie d. Menschen n. d. Thiere, Bonn, 1872, v, pp. 335-358.—**Samson** (A. E.) Some new double salts of carbolic acid, particularly considered as agents for the treatment of disease. Med.-Chir. Trans., Lond., 1869, lii, pp. 139-156; Brit. Med. Jour., 1869, i, p. 259.—**Simpson** (J. Y.) Carbolic acid and its compounds in surgery. Lancet, Lond., 1867, ii, pp. 546-549; also reprinted in s., *Smith* (A. H.) Experiments with carbolic acid as an anaesthetic. Med. Record, N. Y., 1872, vii, p. 231.—**Sqribb** (E. R.) Notes on the alcohols from coal tar, the so-called carbolic acid, and on rhubarb. Proceedings of the Amer. Pharm. Assoc., Phila., 1868, xvi, pp. 429-460; reprint, s., Philadelphia, 1869.—(a) Revised by the author with additions and corrections. Am. Jour. Pharm., Phila., 1869, xvii, 3d s., pp. 259, 353; reprint, s., Philadelphia, 1869.—**Stunde** (L.) Das Acidum phenicum in seinen wichtigen Beziehungen zur Hygiene. St. Petersburger med. Zeitschr., 1865, ix, pp. 243-253.—**Tidd** (C. H.) Carbolic acid—its uses and applications. Med. and Surgical Reporter, Phila., 1872, xxvi, pp. 251-254.—**Tilau**. De la gangrène produite par les pansements à l'acide phénique. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1871, Ixxxi, pp. 275-276.—**Trask** (J. D.) Carbolic acid as an anti-zymotic in puerperal diseases. New York Med. Jour., 1871, xiv, pp. 356-362.—**Waldenström** (J. A.) Fortänderung an Urinen vid Bruk af Carbolsyra. Upsala Läkarf. Förhand., 1869-70, v, pp. 105-107; also an English translation in *Amer. Med. Jour.*, Montreal, 1871, vii, pp. 515-516.—**Waller** (E.) Carbolic acid; tests of its presence, and a new method for its quantitative estimation. Sanitarian, N. Y., 1874-75, ii, pp. 337-343.—**Wilson** (E.) Anaesthetic properties of carbolic acid. Jour. of Cutaneous Med. and Dis. of the Skin, London, 1870-71, iv, pp. 5-13.—**Wilson** (J. T.) Carbolic acid as a dressing in wounds. Kansas City Med. Jour., 1873, iii, pp. 65-69.—[**Wilson** (J. T.)] Note on the use of carbolic acid in obstetric practice. Glasgow Med. Jour., 1868-69, i, n. s., pp. 322-323.—**Wood** (J.) On the treatment of blood-poisoning by carbolized atmosphere acting through the skin and lungs. Practitioner, Lond., 1871, vi, pp. 1-11.—**Yandell** (D. W.) Thirty surgical cases treated with carbolic acid as a dressing. Richmond and Louisville Med. Jour., 1869, vii, pp. 651-665.—**Zaive** (R. F. de). Piezas para el proceso del acido fenoico. Siglo medico, Madrid, 1874, no. 1067, pp. 356-358.

**ACID** (*Carbolic, Poisoning by*).

**UMMETHUN** (J.) \* Experimentale Beiträge zur Toxicologie des Kreosot und der Carbolsäure. 8°. *Göttingen*, 1870.

**ZIMM** (R.) \* Eine Carbolsäurevergiftung. sm. 8°. *Berlin* [1870].

*See, also, Anderson.* + Lancet, Lond., 1869, i, p. 179.—**Barlow** (W. H.) + Lancet, Lond., 1869, ii, pp. 404-405.—**Bert** (P.) and **Jolyet** (M. F.) Recherches sur l'action toxique de l'acide phénique. Gazette méd. de Paris, 1872, xxvii, pp. 187 . . . 223.—**Biddle** (C.) + British Med. Jour., 1873, i, p. 61.—**Bond** (Thomas). The poisonous effects of carbolic acid. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1873, i, pp. 247-248.—**Brabant** (T. H.) + Lancet, Lond., 1873, i, pp. 302-303.—**Case**. Lancet, Lond., 1873, i, pp. 876-877.—**Cleaver** (W. J.) + Liverpool Med. and Surg. Rep., 1871, pp. 45-46.—**[Davidson.]** Recovery after taking four ounces of crude carbolic acid. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1875, ii, p. 597.—**Edwards.** Two cases of carcinoma uteri treated with carbolic acid. Death. Practitioner, London, 1869, iii, pp. 324-325.—**Frestier.** Dangers de l'absorption de l'acide phénique. Revue de thérap. méd.-chir., Paris, 1874, xli, p. 658.—**Galippe.** Note sur l'emploi contre l'empoisonnement par l'acide phénique, 1<sup>e</sup> du sucrat de chaux, 2<sup>e</sup> de l'huile d'olives. Monde pharm., Paris, 1874, iv, pp. 97-98; Jour. des connais. méd. et pharm., Paris, 1874, xli, pp. 12-14.—**Gerrard** (J. S.) + Lancet, Lond., 1871, i, p. 672.—**Gheno** (B.) + Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1875, viii, p. 67.—**Hainworth** (J.) Suicide by carbolic acid. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1871, i, pp. 423-424.—**Hamilton** (D. J.) Carbolic acid as a cerebro-spinal poison. British Med. Jour., 1873, i, p. 226.—**Harley** (R. W.) + Med. Press and Circular, Lond., 1872, xiii, p. 137.—**Harrison** (G. W.) Suicide by carbolic acid. Lancet, London, 1868, ii, p. 133.—**Hearder** (G. J.) + British Med. Journal, 1873, i, p. 584.—**Husemann** (J.) (1) Toxicologische Studien über Carbolsäure und Kreosot. Deutsche Klinik, 1870, xxii, pp. 341 . . . 415; 1871, xxiii, pp. 25 . . . 401.—(2) Om motgift mot carbolsyreförgiftning. (Ref. af O. Medin.) Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl., 1872, vii, pp. 453-456.—**Jacquemyn** (E.) Recherche analytique et toxicologique de l'acide phénique. Assoc. franç. pour l'avancement des sci. Paris, 1874, pp. 346-354; Revue méd. de l'Est, Nancy, 1874, i, pp. 195-202.—**Jeffreys** (W. E.) Suicide by carbolic acid. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1871, i, pp. 423-424.—**Kröntlein** (R. U.) Zur Casuistik des Carbolsimosis acutus. Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1873, x, p. 605.—**Lightfoot** (R.) + . . . by local application. British Med. Jour., 1870, i, pp. 331-332.—**Macklin** (E. S.) Fatal cases of poisoning by the absorption of carbolic acid. British Med. Jour., 1868, i, p. 229.—**Michaels.** Vergiftung durch Phenylsäure. Wiener med. Presse, 1867, viii, pp. 816-817.—**Moloney** (P.) Two cases of poisoning by the external application of carbolic acid. Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1872, xvii, pp. 73-77.—**Moser** (F.) Heilung intensiver Carbolsäurevergiftung mittelst Magenpumpe und depletorischer Venadissection. Deutsches Archiv f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1872, x, pp. 113-118.—**Ogston** (A.) + British Med. Jour., 1871, i, p. 116.—**Outerbridge** (A.) + Med. Record, N. Y., 1873, viii, p. 517.—**Pinkham** (J. G.) Carbolic acid as a poison. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1868, xix, pp. 489, 509.—**Bendin**. + Autopsie. Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1871, xlvi, pp. 159-163.—**Roberts** (C.) On the treatment of poisoning by carbolic acid. Brit. Med. Jour., 1871, i, p. 552.—**Roddick** (T. G.) Poisoning by carbolic acid, in a case of acute eczema. Canad. Med. Jour., Montreal, 1871, vii, pp. 8-9.—**Sandell** (E.) Death from the external application of carbolic acid accidentally applied. Brit. Med. Jour., 1870, ii, p. 382.—**Shaw** (J. E.) + Venous injection of ammonia; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1875, ii, p. 451.—**Sheddon** (W.) + Glasgow Med. Jour., 1872, v, 4th ser., pp. 266-268.—**Sinton** (F.) + Medical Times and Gazette, Lond., 1868, i, p. 456.—**Swain**. + Lancet, Lond., 1869, i, pp. 393-396.—**Taylor** (A. S.) + Death in twelve hours. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1868, xiii, 3d ser., pp. 233-239.—**Terrier** (D.) + British Med. Jour., 1873, i, pp. 167-168.—**Uthunkal** (R. E.) Poisoning from the fumes of carbolic acid; recovery. British Med. Jour., 1872, ii, p. 579.—**Wallace** (J.) Symptoms of carbolic acid poisoning by absorption; discharge of pigments in the urine. British Med. Jour., 1870, i, p. 432.—**Warren** (F. W.) + Irish Hosp. Gaz., Dublin, 1875, iii, pp. 17-18.—**Way** (J.) + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1873, xxiv, pp. 93-94.—**Willis** (R.) Death from the external application of carbolic acid. British Med. Jour., 1868, i, pp. 314-315.—**Wiltshire** (A.) + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1870, ii, pp. 474-475.—**Winslow** (W. H.) + Philadelphia Medical Times, 1874, iv, p. 817.—**Woodman**. + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1875, ii, pp. 421-422.—**Woods** (G. H.) + Liverpool Med. and Surg. Rep., 1871, pp. 110-112.—**Wortham** (A. G.) + Virginia Clin. Record, 1871-72, i, pp. 272-275.

**ACID** (*Carbonic*). *See, also, Air (Analysis of); Respiration.*

**DOBSON** (M.) A medical commentary on fixed air. 8°. *Chester*, 1779.

**ACID** (*Carbonic*).

(a) 3d ed. with an appendix . . . by W. Falconer. 8°. *London*, 1787.

**EICKMA** (O. C.) \* Nonnulla de aere fixo, quae medicinam spectant. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1782.

**EMMET** (T. A.) \* De aere fixo, sive acido aereo. 8°. *Edinburgh and London*, 1784.

[In SMELLIE, Thesaurus medicus, v. iv.]

**JOHNSON** (J.) \* An experimental inquiry into the properties of carbonic acid gas or fixed air. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1797.

**KERBERT** (C.) \* Commentatio de acidi carbonici nativi historia naturali et chemica. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1837.

**MELVILL** (J.) Observations on the nature and properties of fixible air, and on the salutary effects of the aqua salubris, [etc.] 8°. *London* [n. d.]

**ROGER** (J.) Étude physiologique et thérapeutique de l'acide carbonique. 4°. *Paris*, 1867.

**SMITH** (D. de). \* De aere fixo. 1 pl. 4°. *Trajecto ad Rheum* [1772].

*See, also, Andrejewskiy* (E. v.). Versuche über den Einfluss des gasigen Körpers der Hundsgrotte auf den thierischen Körper. Jour. f. Chir. n. Augenheilk., Berlin, 1831, xv, pp. 105-135, 1 pl.—**Breslan** (B.) and **Vogel** (A.) Versuche mit Kohlensäure an trächtigen Kaninchen. Wiesner med. Wochenschr., 1858, pp. 649-652.—**Collard** [de Martigny] (C. P.) De l'action du gaz acide carbonique sur l'économie animale. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1827, xiv, pp. 203-223; Amer. Med. Recorder, Phila., 1828, xii, pp. 296-309.—**Ewigh.** Die Lender'sche Bedeutung der Kohlensäure. Deutsche Klinik, xxi, 1872, pp. 33-37.—**Fauclie.** Exhalaisons d'acide carbonique (neutralisation des). Annales d'hyg. publ., Paris, 1846, xxxv, le sét., pp. 444-445.—**Friedberg** (H.) Die Einatmung von Kohlensäure und Kohlenoxyd. Oesterreichische Zeitschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, 1865, pp. 673 . . . 1061.—**Heidenhain**. Ueber eine eigenthümliche Einwirkung der Kohlensäure auf das Hämatin. Archiv f. physiol. Heilk., Stuttgart, 1857, i, n. F., pp. 230-233.—**Héret**. Considérations sur le dosage de l'acide carbonique dans les carbonates et sur le dosage de l'urée. Archives de méd. navale, Paris, 1873, xix, pp. 213-221.—**Hirschmann** (H.) Ein Beitrag zur Frage über den Ort der Kohlensäurebildung im Organismus. Archiv f. Anat., Phys. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1866, pp. 502-517.—**James** (C.) Grotte du chien—recherches et expériences pendant un voyage à Naples, avec M. Magendie. Gaz. med. de Paris, 1843, xi, 2e sér., pp. 669-673.—**Lender.** Zur Bedeutung der Kohlensäure. Deutsche Klinik, 1871, xxii, pp. 394, 404, 413; Allg. med. Central-Zeitung, Berlin, 1872, xli, pp. 674 . . . 721.—**Leven.** De l'action de l'acide carbonique sur l'organisme. Archives de physiol. norm. et path., Paris, 1870, iii, pp. 177-178.—**Miathe.** Du rôle chimique de l'acide carbonique dans l'économie animale. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1856, iv, pp. 745-748; Union méd., 1856, x, pp. 382-383.—**Mitchell** (J. K.) On the liquefaction and solidification of carbonic acid. Jour. Franklin Institute, Phila., 1838, xxii, n. s., pp. 289-295, 1 pl.; reprint, 8°, n. p., u. d.—**Nicholson** (E.) On the volumetric determination of carbonic acid by a modification of Schiebler's apparatus. Chem. News, Lond., 1874, xxix, pp. 245-246.—**Rousin** (Z.) Expériences sur la formation géologique du carbonate calcaire, et sur un nouveau procédé de dosage de l'acide carbonique. Recueil de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1855, xv, 2e sér., pp. 361-364.—**Sachs** (J.) Ein Beitrag zur Frage über den Ort der Kohlensäurebildung im Organismus. Archiv f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1863, pp. 345-362.—**Schmidt** (A.) Ueber die Kohlensäure in den Blutkörperchen. Erste Abhandlung. Arbeiten aus d. physiol. Anst. zu Leipzig, 1868, ii, pp. 30-57.—**Steinmetz** (P.) Die Dunsthöhle zu Pyrmont mit Bezug auf die Grotta del cane. Jour. d. Chir. n. Augenheilk., Berlin, 1833, xx, pp. 52-75.

**ACID** (*Carbonic*) as a poison. *See, also, Air (Impure); Asphyxia; Charcoal-vapor.*

**BACHE** (W.) \* Inaugural experimental dissertation, being an endeavor to ascertain the morbid effects of carbonic acid gas, or fixed air, on healthy animals. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1794.

**CASTENDYCK** (C.) \* De aëris carbonici vi venefica et letali. 8°. *Bonacae*, 1838.

**HERZOG** (H.) Ueber die pathologische Wirkung der vermehrten Kohlensäure im Blute. 8°. *Pest*, 1867.

**ACID (Carbouic) as a poison.**

LENZ (F. H. B.) \* Gas carbonici et gas carbonei oxydati effectus malignos in corpus humanum. 4<sup>o</sup>. [n. p.] 1816.

*See, also,* **Davidson** (J.) Two cases of poisoning by the respiration of carbonic acid gas. Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1847, i, n. s., pp. 759-766.—**Death** from carbonic acid. Lancet, Lond., 1838, i, pp. 418-421.—**Oppolzer**. Ueber Kohlensäure-und Kohlenoxydgas-Vergiftung. Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1865, pp. 157, 173.—**Saintpierre** (C.) Les atmosphères irrespirables des cuves vinaires; recherches sur leur nature, les accidents qu'elles provoquent, et les moyens de prévenir ces accidents. Annales d'hyg. publ., Paris, 1869, xxxi, 20 sér., pp. 30-39.—**Thayer** (W. H.) Carbonic acid and its fatal effects. Sanitarian, N. Y., 1874-75, ii, pp. 401-408.—**Thomson** (J. B.) Poisoning by carbonic acid gas. Edinburgh Med. Jour., Jan., 1860, v, pp. 612-644.

**ACID (Carbonic) as a remedy.**

FILEHNE (S. J.) \* De acidi carboniei usu medico. sm. 8<sup>o</sup>. Berolini, 1822.

HELBOLD (A. T.) \* De aeris fixi usu medico. 4<sup>o</sup>. Erfordiae [1741].

MENSCHING (J. H.) \* De aeris fixi ae dephlogisticati in medicina usu. 12<sup>o</sup>. Goettingae, 1787.

NYBERG (C. J.) \* De aeris fixi usu medico nuper celebrato. 4<sup>o</sup>. Jenae [1783].

PACOT (C.-L.) \* De l'acide carbonique, considéré surtout comme anesthésique. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1860.

*See, also,* **Action** (De l') cicatrisante et antiséptique de l'acide carbonique. Gaz des hôp., Paris, 1860, pp. 377-378.—**Broca** (P.) Des injections de gaz acide carbonique dans la vessie, comme moyen anesthésique, dans les cas d'affections dououreuses de cet organe. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1857, v, 10 sér., pp. 737-739.—**Cicatrisation** de plaies sous l'influence de l'acide carbonique. Gaz des hôp., Paris, 1859, p. 574.—**Crothers** (D. T.) Carbonic gas a stimulant in the stomach. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1871, xxv, pp. 163-167.—**Demarquay** and **Lecomte**. Note sur la cicatrisation des plaies sous l'influence de l'acide carbonique. Moniteur des sci. méd. et pharm., Paris, 1859, vii, pp. 395-396.—**Demumé** (T. A.) (1) The local application of carbonic acid gas. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1859, i, pp. 379-381.—(2) On the induction of local anaesthesia in labor by the use of carbonic acid gas. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1871, xxi, pp. 139-142; Jour. de méd., etc., Bruxelles, 1871, iii, pp. 43-44.—**Dor** (H.) Quelques mots sur les injections d'acide carbonique dans le vagin et la cavité utérine. Réponse à M. le professeur Brown-Séquard! Echo med., Neuchâtel, 1860, iv, pp. 151-159.—**Follin** (E.) De l'anesthésie locale par le gaz acide carbonique. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1856, ii, pp. 608-614.—(2) Gaz acide carbonique employé comme anesthésique. Bull. de la Soc. de chir. de Paris, 1856, viii, pp. 143, 179.—**Influence** de l'acide carbonique sur la cicatrisation des plaies. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1860, lviii, pp. 228-230.—**Johns** (R.) Anesthetic powers of carbonic acid gas in diseases of the female bladder. British Med. Jour., 1858, pp. 292-293.—**Monod**. Anesthésie par l'acide carbonique. Bull. de la Soc. de chir. de Paris, 1856, vii, pp. 167-168.—**Pampert** (J.) Action anesthésique du gaz acide carbonique. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1856, iv, pp. 1035-1036.—**Salvin** (E.) Du gaz acide carbonique comme analgésique et cicatrisant des plaies. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1860, xv, 3e sér., pp. 515, 529; reprint, 8<sup>o</sup>, Paris, 1860.—**Simpson**. Carbonic acid gas as an anaesthetic in uterine diseases. New York Jour. of Med., 1856, xvi, n. s., pp. 375-377.—**Vogler**. Etwas über die verschiedenen Methoden, fixe Luft immerlich gebrauchen zu lassen. Jour. d. pract. Arzneivk. n. Wundärztekunst, Jena, 1799, vii, 3, St., pp. 3-10.—**Vogler**.<sup>2</sup> Die kohlensauren Gas-Inhalationen zu Ems. Deutsche Klinik, 1864, xvi, p. 262.—**Yates** (W. S.) Medical virtues of carbonic acid gas. London Med. Gaz., 1832, x, pp. 215-219.

**ACID (China).**

OEHREN (F.) \* Ueber das Vorkommen der Chinasiäre in Galium Mollugo. 8<sup>o</sup>. [Dorpatal,] 1865.

**ACID (Chloracetic).**

URNER (F. A.) \* Ueber die Chloressigsäure als Aetzmittel. 8<sup>o</sup>. Bouu, 1868. C.

**ACID (Cholic).**

*See* **Baumstark**. Studien über die Cholsäure. Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1873, x, p. 41.—**Hoppe** (F.) Freie Cholsäure in den Excrementen von Hunden; Einwirkung der Cholsäure auf die Blutzellen im lebenden Thiere. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), pp. 181-192.

**ACID (Chrouic).**

CARSTANJEN (E.) Ueber die Einwirkung von Chromsäure-Chlorid auf aromatische Kohlenwas-serstoffe. 8<sup>o</sup>. Leipzig, 1870. C.

*See, also,* **Audré**. De l'action de l'acide chromique sur les alcalis végétaux. Recueil de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1862, viii, 3e sér., pp. 213-227.

**Busch** (E.) Ueber die Chromsäure und ihre Bedeutung als äußerliches Heilmittel. Deutsche Klinik, 1863, xv, p. 1.

**Dongall** (J.) On chromic acid as an antiseptic, disinfectant, &c. Lancet, Lond., 1851, iii, pp. 847, 912.—**Emploi** de l'acide chromique en solution, comme caustique dans le traitement des verrues et autres excroissances des organes génitaux. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1857, iii, pp. 423-426.—**Fromer**. Über die Chromsäure als Aetzmittel. Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1851, p. 119.—**Han-**

**never** (A.) Die Chromsäure, ein vorzügliches Mittel bei mikroskopischen Untersuchungen. Archiv f. Anat. Phys. n. wissenschaftl. Med., Berlin, 1840, pp. 549-558.—**Iam-**

**bret**. De l'emploi de l'acide chromique comme caustique dans les maladies de la gorge et du larynx. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1872, lxxxiii, pp. 41-44.—**Lange**.

Acidum chromicum gegen spitze Feigwarzen und Warzen. Deutsche Klinik, 1860, xii, pp. 310-311.—**Magitot** (E.) De l'acide chromique et de son emploi thérapeutique dans quelques affections chirurgicales de la bouche. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1869, lxxvi, pp. 269-270, 304-315.—**Marshall**. Solution of chromic acid, as a new stimulant escharotic in warts and other growths upon the genital organs. Lancet, Lond., 1857, i, pp. 88-89.—**Man-**

**carel** (J.) Accidents produits dans une préparation d'acide chromique. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1873, lxxxv, pp. 26-27.—**Purdon** (J. S.) On chromic acid in cutaneous diseases. Jour. of Cutaneous Med. and Dis. of the Skin, Lond., 1868-69, ii, pp. 40-42.

**ACID (Citric). See, also, Scurvy.**

BRINKMANN (W.) Ueber die Constitution der Citronensäure. 8<sup>o</sup>. Dorpat, 1853.

*See, also,* **Dizé**. Observations sur la préparation de l'acide citrique concret. Recueil périod. de la Soc. de méd. de Paris, 1879, ii, pp. 430-437.

**ACID (Cotarnamic).**

*See* **Legg** (J. W.) Observations on the physiological action of the hydrochlorate of cotarnamic acid. Jour. of Anat. and Phys., Cambridge, 1871, v, pp. 257-265.

**ACIDS (Fatty).**

BECKMANN (F.) Über die Fettsäuren von der geuerleuten Formel  $(C_2 H_3)_n O_4$  und ein neues Glied derselben: Hordeinsäure. 8<sup>o</sup>. Dorpat, 1855.

BOELIN (M. F.) \* Examen acidi pinguis. 4<sup>o</sup>. Argentorati, 1769.

KNAPE (D. H.) \* De acido pinguedinis animalis. 4<sup>o</sup>. Gottingae, 1754.

SEBAUER (L. T.) \* Experimenta aliqua de acidi adiposi effectibus in animalia. 8<sup>o</sup>. Berolini [1827].

*See, also,* **Sczelkow**. Die flüchtigen Fettsäuren des Muskels und ihre Veränderung während des Muskeltests. Archiv f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1861, pp. 672-677.

**ACID (Fluoric) in animals.**

*See* **Bees** (G. O.) On the supposed existence of fluoric acid as an ingredient in certain animal matters. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1839, iv, pp. 381-384.

**ACID (Formic).**

*See* **Jackson** (C. T.) Formic acid in the blood. Reply to Dr. Lee. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1856, liv, p. 242.—**Lee** (C. A.) Chloroform and formic acid. *Idem*, p. 214.—**Lorin**. Nouvelle préparation de l'acide formique très-concentré. Monde pharm., Paris, 1875, vi, pp. 97-98.

**ACIDS (Fruit).**

*See* **Brunner** (H.) Sur la formation des acides des fruits. Bull. de la Soc. vaudoise des sci. nat., Lausanne, 1874, xiii, pp. 341-356.

**ACID (Furfuric).**

STATTMANN (C.) \* Ueber die Darstellung der Furfurinsäure und ihres Alkohols. 8<sup>o</sup>. Braunschweig, 1867. C.

**ACID (Gallic).**

L'ARBRE (W. F. de.) \* Ueber die Verbindungen einzelner Alkaloide mit Gallensäuren. 8<sup>o</sup>. Dorpat, 1871.

*See, also,* **Aïde**. Acide gallique. Marseille médical, 1874, xi, pp. 131-136.—**Bynes** (W.) (1) On gallic acid—its remedial power in the haemorrhagic diathesis, and in dis-

**ACID (Gallic).**

cases characterised by relaxed fibre or excessive secretion. *Assoc. Med. Jour., Lond.*, 1854, i, p. 506; *Gaz. méd. de Paris*, 1854, ix, 3e sér., pp. 738, 754.—(2) De l'emploi thérapeutique de l'acide gallique. *Bull. géol. de thérap. méd. et chir.*, Paris, 1857, iii, pp. 529-535.—**Gairdner** (W. T.) Notes on the administration of gallic acid, especially in haemoptysis and in albuminuria. *Assoc. Med. Jour., Lond.*, i, 1855, pp. 179-182.—**Neale** (R.) Clinical notes upon the use of gallic acid in various diseases. *Med. Times and Gaz.*, Lond., 1855, x, n. s., pp. 458-460.

**ACID (Hippuric).**

**CHASE** (H.) \* De acidi hippurici excretionis in homine. 8°. *Berolini*, 1865.

See, also, **CHASE** (H.) Über die Ausscheidung der Hippursäure bei Verschluss des Ductus choledochus. *Archiv f. Anat., Physiol., u. wissenschaftl. Med.*, Leipzig, 1865, pp. 392-394.—**Da Silva Amado** (J. J.) Considérations sur l'acide hippurique et sur la relation qui existe entre son dépôt spontané et les vomissements dans les lésions organiques de l'estomac. *Gaz. méd. de Paris*, 1868, xxiii, pp. 408, 422.—**Duschek** (W.) Ueber das Vorkommen der Hippursäure im Harn des Menschen. *Vierteljahrsschr. f. d. prakt. Heilk.*, Prag, 1854, xliii, pp. 25-32.—**Lücke** (A.) Ueber die Anwesenheit der Hippursäure im menschlichen Harn und ihre Auftreibung. *Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's)*, 1860, xix, pp. 196-199.—**Maack** (von). Zur Genesis der Hippursäure im Organismus. *Archiv f. wissenschaftl. Heilk.*, Göttingen, 1860, iv, pp. 158-161.—**Mautschersky** (P.) Zur Entstehung der Hippursäure. *Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's)*, 1863, xviii, pp. 538-544.—**Oding** (W.) Note on hippuric acid. *St. Barthol. Hosp. Rep., Lond.*, 1865, i, pp. 276-280.—**Roussin**. Note sur l'acide hippurique, et sur son absence dans quelques urines de cheval. Recueil de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1856, xvi, 2e sér., pp. 435-444.—**Schnitzlein** (O.) Ueber die Ausscheidung der Hippursäure bei Verschluss des Ductus choledochus. *Archiv f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med.*, Leipzig, 1863, pp. 204-210.—**Verdiel** and **Dollfus**. De la présence de l'acide hippurique dans le sang. *Comptes rendus de la Soc. de biologie*, Paris, le sér., i, pp. 187-189.

**ACID (Hydrochloric).**

**CAZALAS** (L.) i. Comment reconnaître l'acide chlorhydrique mélangé avec les matières des vomissements? 4°. *Paris*, 1838.

**DEMLER** (J. F.) \* De cincratione acidi muriatici usibus quibusdam chirurgicis opportuna consilia institutuntur. 4°. *Tubingae*, 1787.

**GALLISCH** (F. A.) De acido salis ejusque dephlogisticatione. 4°. *Lipsia* [1782].

**PRIOLEAU** (P. G.) \* On the use of the nitric and oxygenated muriatic acids in some diseases. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1805.

**WEIRLE** (A.) Diss. iunq. chemica sistens histotiam acidi muriatici. 8°. *Viennae* [1819].

See, also, **Caron** (C. A.) (1) Sur les propriétés thérapeutiques de l'acide hydro-chlorique administré à l'intérieur, dans diverses affections gastro-intestinales. *Revue méd. de Paris*, 1850, vii, pp. 65-70.—(2) Note sur l'emploi de l'acide chlorhydrique dans les dyspepsies. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1858, p. 254.—**Copland**. An account of the lithoprotic power observed in muriatic acid. *Memoirs of the Med. Soc. of London*, 1799, v, pp. 71-80.—**Davy** (H.) Researches on the oxymuriatic acid, its nature and combinations; on the elements of the muriatic acid. *Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. of Lond.*, 1810, pp. 231-257.—**Hannibaldi** (E.) Lettre sur l'influence de l'acide muriatique oxygéné. *Mémoires de la Soc. méd. d'évaluation*, Paris, an v, i, pp. 302-310.—**Köchlin** (J. R.) Von den Säuren als Heilmitteln im Allgemeinen und den Salzsäuren und Salpetersäuren ins Besondere. *Jour. d. Chir. u. Augenheilk.*, Berlin, 1834, xxi, pp. 631-649.—**Mettenheimer** (C.) Ueber die Salzsäure, als Mittel, die Verneinigung des Bluts mit kohlensauren Ammoniak zu entdecken. *Archiv f. wissenschaftl. Heilk.*, Göttingen, 1854, i, pp. 603-635.—**Pachioni**. Discovery of the composition of muriatic acid. *Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1805, i, pp. 393-396.

**ACID (Hydrochloric, Poisoning by).**

**KÖHLER** (A.) \* Ueber Vergiftung mit Salzsäure. 8°. *Berlin*, 1873.

See, also, **Atkinson** (A.) Case. *San Francisco Med. Press*, 1860, i, pp. 19-20.—**Budd**. + . . . half an ounce proving fatal in eighteen hours. *Lancet*, Lond., 1859, ii, n. s., p. 59.—**Caventon**. Rapport sur une note de M. Devergne pour reconnaître l'empoisonnement. *Bull. de l'Acad. de méd.*, Paris, 1838-39, iii, p. 579.—**Collas**. + *Annales d'hyg. publ.*, 1858, ix, 2e sér., pp. 209-216.—**Dornblüth**. + *Gerichtlich-medizinisches Gutachten*. *Wochenschr. f. d. ges. Heilkunde*, Berlin, 1837, pp. 537, 556.—**Fox** (W.) Ulcer

**ACID (Hydrochloric, Poisoning by).**

of stomach caused by swallowing hydrochloric acid. *Trans. Pathol. Soc., Lond.*, 1868, xix, pp. 239-241.—**Gérard** (A.) Observation d'empoisonnement par l'acide chlorhydrique concentré. *Annales d'hyg. publ.*, 1852, xlvi, 1e sér., pp. 415-426.—**Johnson** (G.) Poisoning by a dram of hydrochloric acid: tracheotomy; death. *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1871, i, pp. 221-222.—**Legg** (J. W.) + St. Barthol. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1874, x, pp. 230-232.—**Orfila**. (1) Recherches médico-légales sur l'empoisonnement par l'acide chlorhydrique. *Annales d'hyg. publ.*, 1842, xxviii, 1e sér., pp. 317-347.—(2) Mémoire sur deux affaires d'empoisonnement par l'acide chlorhydrique. *Annales d'hyg. publ.*, 1848, xi, 1e sér., pp. 137-190.—**Pant** (C.) + *Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir.*, Paris, 1871, lxxxi, pp. 364-369.—**Price** (D.) Case. Recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1850, ii, n. s., pp. 113-114.—**Quickett** (J.) + *London Med. Gaz.*, 1839, i, n. s., pp. 285-287.—**Stevenson** (T.) + *Guy's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1869, xiv, 3d s., pp. 270-271.—**Taylor** (A. S.) + *Guy's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1850-51, vii, 2d s., pp. 211-212.

**ACID (Hydrocyanic).**

**BRENNER** (W.) \* Die Blausäure und ihre Präparate. 8°. *Regensburg*, 1840.

**CAHAGNET** (H. E.) \* i. Comment reconnaître l'acide cyanhydrique dans un sirop? 4°. *Paris*, 1838.

**COULLON** (J. J. A.) \* Considérations médicales sur l'acide prussique. 4°. *Paris*, 1808.

**DITTMER** (L. F.) \* De vera acidi hydro-cyanici in organismum efficacia. 8°. [Berolini, 1822.]

**ELLIOTSON** (T.) Numerous cases illustrative of the efficacy of the hydrocyanic or prussic acid in affections of the stomach. 8°. *London, Dublin, Edinburgh*, 1820.

**FIECHTER** (R.) \* Ueber den Einfluss der Blausäure auf Fermentvorgänge. 8°. *Basel*, 1875.

**GAZAN** (F. E.) \* Essai sur les effets que l'acide prussique, et les substances qui le contiennent, exercent sur l'économie animale. 4°. *Paris*, 1815.

**GOEPPERT** (H. R.) De acidi hydrocyanici vi in plantas commentatio. 8°. *Vratislaviae*, 1827.

**GRANVILLE** (A. B.) An historical and practical treatise on the internal use of the hydrocyanic (prussic) acid. 2d ed. 8°. *London*, 1820.

— Further observations on the internal use of the hydrocyanic (prussic) acid. 8°. *London*, 1819.

**LEWIN** (W.) \* Historisch - kritische Untersuchung über die physiologische Wirkung der Blausäure. 8°. *Berlin* [1870].

**LIEBINGER** (S.) \* De acidi hydrocyanici usn interno. 8°. *Berolini*, 1827.

**LIGNAC** (L. V.) \* Dissertation sur l'acide prussique ou hydro-cyanique. 4°. *Paris*, 1820.

**MAGENDIE** (F.) Recherches physiologiques et cliniques sur l'emploi de l'acide prussique ou hydro-cyanique dans le traitement des maladies de poitrine et particulièrement dans celui de la phthisie pulmonaire. 12°. *Paris*, 1819.

[The same translated into English, 8°, New Haven, 1820.]

**MEUNIER** (A.) \* Doit-on employer l'acide hydrocyanique dans quelques affections de poitrine? 4°. *Paris*, 1823.

**PFIZMAIER** (A.) \* De acidi hydrocyanici et aquae pruni laurocerasi virtutibus medicis. 8°. *Prague* [1835].

**PICARD** (H.) \* De l'acide cyanhydrique. 4°. *Paris*, 1868.

**PREYER** (W.) Die Blausäure. Physiologisch untersucht. Erster Theil. 8°. *Bonn*, 1868.

[Also in *GLASGOW Med. Jour.*, 1868-69, i, n. s., pp. 70-81.]

**ROCH** (E.) \* De acidi hydrocyanici puri in variis morbis efficacia novis observationibus comprobata. 4°. *Lipsia* [1820].

**ROHLAND** (R. J.) \* De acidi hydrocyanici natura et vi medica. 12°. [Dorpat] 1835.

**WAHL** (F. G.) \* De vi et effectu acido hydrocyanato ad curationem attribuendis. 8°. *Bonae*, 1865.

c.

**ACID (Hydrocyanic).**

WINDEMUTH (A.) \* De acido hydrocyanico. 8°. Marburg [1827].

*See, also, Allen (J. A.) Cases illustrative of the medical virtues of prussic acid. New England Jour. of Med. and Surg., Boston, 1822, xi, pp. 37-40.—Almén (A.) Om blåsyrans igenkänndande. Upsala Läkaref. Förlagd, 1811, vi, pp. 3-5, 537.—Amory (R.) On the action of hydrocyanic acid. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1867, lxxv, pp. 73-80; 1872, ix, p. 187; Practitioner, Lond., 1872, viii, p. 197.—Antony (M.) Memoir on hydrocyanic acid. Philadelphia Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci., 1824, viii, pp. 63-70.—Anwendung der Blausäure in der Medicin. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1823, xiii, pp. 282-289.—Bailey (F.) Virtues of prussic acid in stomach complaints. London Med. Repository, 1822, xxix, p. 320.—Bequeux (A.) Des effets physiologiques et thérapeutiques de l'acide cyanhydrique. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1840, viii, 2e séri., pp. 1, 17, 35.—Boehm (J.) On the physiological action of hydrocyanic acid, and the assumed antagonism of hydrocyanic acid and atropine. With remarks by F. E. Anstie. Practitioner, Lond., 1844, xiii, pp. 168-178.—Bigniet. Mémoire sur le cyanure double de potassium et de cuivre, et sur un procédé nouveau pour le dosage de l'acide cyanhydrique dans les liquides qui en renferment. Rapport de M. F. Bondet. Bull. de l'Acad. de med., Paris, 1858-59, xxiv, pp. 451-458.—Caspari. Ueber den Nutzen der Blausäure bei inneren und äussern Krankheiten. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1826, xxii, pp. 220-233.—Cazenave (P.) Réflexions critiques sur l'acide cyanhydrique. Répertoire de pharm., Paris, 1875, xxxi, pp. 225-238.—Clark (T.) On a new process for preparing medicinal prussic acid. Glasgow Med. Jour., 1831, iv, pp. 109-113.—Coates (B. H.) Some observations on the employment of hydro-cyanic acid, in the treatment of diseases. Amer. Med. Recorder, Phila., 1821, iv, pp. 145-147.—Commeille (A.) Remarques à propos de l'acide cyanhydrique. Recueil de mémoires de médecine, de chir., et de pharmacie, Phila., 1870, xxiv, 3e séri., pp. 166-169.—Cope. Expériences sur l'acide cyanhydrique considéré comme astringent diffusible. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1849, iv, 3e séri., pp. 657-659.—Dauncey. Note sur un mode de préparation et de conservation de l'acide hydrocyanique normal. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., 1858, liv, pp. 409-410.—Dix (J. H.) Hydrocyanic acid in ophthalmic practice. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1844, xxx, pp. 49-52.—Dunignan (M. M.) An essay on prussic acid. Amer. Med. Recorder, Phila., 1849, ii, pp. 513-554.—Emploi (De l') de l'acide hydrocyanique dans le traitement de la phthisis. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., 1839, xvi, pp. 80-87.—Fleischer (S.) Die Wirkung der Blausäure auf die Eigenwärme der Sängertiere. Archiv f. d. ges. Physiol. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Bonn, 1839, ii, pp. 432-444.—Frenzel (C.) Ueber das Ammonium als Ersatzmittel für Blausäure enthaltende Präparate. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1844, pp. 237-238.—Gauß (A.) Observations critiques sur l'acide cyanhydrique du codex. Revue méd. de l'Est, Nancy, 1875, iii, pp. 168-172.—Granville (A. B.) Some observations on the action of prussic acid. London Med. Repository, 1845, iv, p. 177.—Hayward (F.) Remarks on the use of prussic acid. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1829, iv, pp. 49-53.—Johnson (J.) Observations on the use of hydro-cyanic acid, in the treatment of pneumonia and phthisis. Charleston Med. Jour., 1854, viii, p. 643.—Jones (J.) Experiments illustrating the direct action of hydrocyanic acid upon the medulla oblongata. Med. Record, N. Y., 1867, ii, p. 457.—Knie (A.) and Boehm (R.) Ueber die physiologischen Wirkungen der Blausäure und den angeblichen Antagonismus von Blausäure und Atropin. Archiv f. experim. Path. u. Pharm., Leipzig, 1874, ii, pp. 129-148.—Lanning (R.) On medicinal prussic acid and cyanide of potassium. Lancet, Lond., 1831, ii, pp. 388-390; 1833, ii, p. 623.—Lanyon (R.) Cases illustrative of the sanative effects of the hydrocyanic acid. Lancet, Lond., 1833, ii, pp. 74-75.—Leconte and Meriot. Étude physiologique et thérapeutique sur l'acide cyanhydrique. Archives gén. de médec., Paris, 1868, i, pp. 529-551.—Lonsdale (H.) An experimental inquiry into the physiological action, the poisonous properties, and the therapeutic effects of the hydrocyanic acid. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1839, ii, pp. 39-69.—Maclean (D. J.) Cases in which the vapour of prussic acid was employed for the cure of ophthalmic disease. Lancet, Lond., 1842-43, i, p. 538.—MacLeod (R.) Remarks on the use of prussic acid in affections of the stomach and heart. London Med. and Phys. Jour., 1823, i, p. 462.—Mabla (F.) Hydrocyanic acid should be stricken from the list of officinal preparations. Chicago Med. Examiner, 1860, i, p. 589.—Mazzia (G.) Sull'acido idrocarburoico e sui cianuri di ferro e di potassio. Annali univ. di medic., Milano, ccviii, 1869, p. 592.—Minaille. Note sur le mode d'action de l'acide cyanhydrique. Union méd., Paris, 1872, xiii, 3e séri., pp. 755-758.—Nunnell (T.) An experimental inquiry into the effects of hydrocyanic acid produced upon animal life. Trans. of the Provincial Med. and Surg. Assoc., Lond., 1847, xv, pp. 1, 362.—Oldberg (O.) Einfluss hydrocyanic vs. acid. hydrocyanic diluti. National Med. Jour., Washington, D. C., 1871-72, ii, p. 158.—Orfin. Mémoire sur l'acide hydrocyanique. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1829, i, 1e séri., pp. 487-511; also an extract in Archives gén. de médec., Paris, 1829, xx, pp. 386-399.—Petit (A.) Sur la*

**ACID (Hydrocyanic).**

conservation et le dosage de l'acide cyanhydrique. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1-73, lxxxiv, pp. 20, 68.—

Ralph (S. T.) Observations and experiments with the microscope on the effects of prussic acid on the anima economy. Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1866, ii, pp. 7-18.—Ryan (M.) (1) Remarks on the use of hydrocyanic acid in angina pectoris and other diseases of the heart, and in bronchitis, phthisis, and dyspepsia. London Med. and Phys. Jour., 1824, li, pp. 369-375.—(2) On the therapeutica effect of hydrocyanic acid. London Med. and Surg. Jour., 1832, i, pp. 490-493.—Savage (J. H.) On the prussic acid. Transylvania Jour. of Med., Lexington, Ky., 1830, iii, pp. 157-166.—Simon (M.) Recherches cliniques sur l'action de l'acide hydrocyanique, et des préparations de cyanogène dans diverses maladies. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., 1839, xvii, pp. 137-145.—Stewart (D.) Observations on the preparation of hydrocyanic acid, and some of the forms in which it is exhibited. Maryland Med. and Surg. Jour., 1840, i, pp. 264-266.—Strambio (G.) and Restelli (A.) L'azione di alcune sostanze medicamentose (... acido idrocianico) indagata con esperimenti sui brutti. Gazzetta med. di Milano, 1846, v, pp. 253-258.—Strange (H.) Recherche de l'acide prussique. Moniteur scientif. Paris, 1874, xvii, pp. 53-545.—Turner (E.) On the tests of prussic acid. Amer. Med. Recorder, Phila., 1829, xv, pp. 142-144.—Weisse (K.) Beobachtungen über den medicinischen Gebrauch der Blausäure-Wasserstoffsäure. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1821, x, pp. 64, 412.—Wittke. Einiges zur Würdigung der medicinischen Wirkung der Blausäure. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1842, xi, pp. 201, 207.—Wutzer. Bemerkungen über die Anwendung der Berlinerblau-Säure als Heilmittel. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1818, iv, pp. 472-479.

**ACID (Hydrocyanic, Poisoning by). See, also, Almonds (Bitter); Lauro-cerasus; Potassium (Cyanide of).**

ANDRISSON (H.) \* De venefici acido hydrocyanico inducti signis et remedii. 8°. Berolini, 1829.

BECKER (C. J. F.) \* De acidi hydro-cyanici vi bernicia in plantas. 4°. Jenae, 1823.

CALLIES (J.-A.) \* Essai sur l'acide prussique, considéré dans son action délétère sur l'économie animale. 1pl. 4°. Paris, 1816.

CHEVALIER (A.) ii. Comment reconnaître l'acide cyanhydrique mélangé avec la matière des vomissements ? 4°. Paris, 1839.

*See, also, Banks (J. T.) On the efficacy of the cold affusion in the treatment of poisoning with hydrocyanic acid. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1837, xlvi, p. 41.—Bishop (E.) + Lancet, Lond., 1845, ii, pp. 315-316.—Boyronson (T. A.) British Annals of Med., etc., Lond., 1837, i, pp. 714-715.—Burman (W. M.) + Lancet, Lond., 1864, i, pp. 39-40.—Carmichael (W. S.) + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1865, i, p. 647.—Cases. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1833, x, 1e séri., pp. 1-60-1s1; Archives gén. de médec., 1843, i, p. 383; Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1847, lxvii, p. 595; Gaceta médica, México, 1869, iv, p. 201; Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1843, xi, p. 82; Lancet, 1845, i, p. 384; 1873, ii, p. 522; London Med. Gaz., 1831, viii, pp. 759, 795; Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1858, xvi, pp. 36-38; Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1845, v, pp. 707-717.—Christison (R.) + Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1850, x, pp. 97-99.—Clark (H. G.) + Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1854, xxviii, n. s. p. 103.—Crisp (E.) + Lancet, Lond., 1844, i, p. 751.—Daniel (J. B.) + Provincial Med. and Surg. Jour., Lond., 1838, pp. 424-431.—Eckman (H.) Nya reaktioner pa chloroform och blausyra. Upsala Läkaref. Förlagd, 1866-69, iv, pp. 213-217.—Elliott (J. G.) + Monthly Jour. Med. Sci., Edinb., 1846, 47, i, n. s., pp. 12-20.—Frank. Zwei Fälle von Blausäurevergiftung. Viertelj. rrsch. f. gerichtl. n. öffentl. Med., Berlin, 1868, ix, pp. 179-184.—Frangue (J. B. von.) + Med. Jahrb. f. Nassau, Wiesbaden, 1846, pp. 273-296.—Gäthgens. Studien über Blausäurevergiftung. St. Petersb. rev. Med. Zeitschr., 1868, xv, pp. 322-326.—Gaultier de Clamby (H.) Un nouveau procédé proposé par MM. O. Henry, fils et Humbert, pour rechercher l'acide cyanhydrique dans les cas d'empoisonnement. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1857, viii, 2e séri., pp. 231-235.—Geoghegan (T. G.) (Impr. du Jour. Med. and Chem. Sci., 1833, viii, pp. 308-324.—Gerhardt (Ch.) Empoisonnement par l'acide prussique; lettre en réponse aux observations de MM. Delacharre et Milhee. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1843, xi, 2e séri., p. 272.—Glen-dunning. On prussic acid poisons. London Med. and Surg. Jour., 1832, i, pp. 363-369.—Göppert. Das Verhüten der Vergiftung durch blausäure-haltige Flüssigkeiten. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1847, pp. 123-124.—Griffith (R.) Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1864, ii, p. 434.—Guy (W. A.) + Med. Times, Lond., 1845, xiii, pp. 169-170.—Hall (H. C.) + Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1868, lv, p. 277.—Henry (O. filius) and Humbert (E.) Recherches médico-légales sur l'acide cyanhydrique et ses composés. Rapport de M. Boutron. Bull. de l'Acad. de med., Paris, 1856-57, xxii, pp. 350-356.—*

**ACID (Hydrocyanic, Poisoning by).**

**Herbst** (E. F. G.) Upon the utility of cold affusion in cases of poisoning by hydrocyanic acid. London Med. and Phys. Jour., 1829, vi, n. s., pp. 387-391.—**Hicks and Waterworth.** + London Med. Gaz., 1845, xxxv, pp. 893-896.—**Hicks** (J.) Cases of poisoning by prussic acid; with remarks. London Med. Gaz., 1845, i, n. s., pp. 458, 588, 628; Lancet, 1845, ii, p. 98.—**Hoppe-Seyler** (F.) Ueber die Ursache der Giftigkeit der Blausäure. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1867, xxviii, p. 435.—**King** (R.) + Transactions of Pathological Society of London, 1873, xxiv, pp. 99-100.—**Krüger-Hansen** + Journal für Chirurgie u. Augenheilkunde, Berlin, 1831, xv, pp. 86-92.—**Larocque** (A.) Experiences sur un nouvel antidote de l'acide prussique proposé par le docteur Smith. Gazette médicale de Paris, 1846, i, 3e sér., pp. 638-640.—**Leitchead** (T.) + Lancet, Lond., 1845, i, p. 640.—**Leitchead** (T.) Poisoning by prussic acid. Lancet, Lond., 1845, i, pp. 497, 638.—**Lenret**. + . . . chez un homme ivre. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1830, iv, 1e sér., pp. 422-430.—**Liddell** (J. A.) + New York Med. Jour., 1867-68, vi, p. 497.—**Meyer** (H.) Die Vergiftung durch Blausäure. Archiv f. physiol. Heilk., Stuttgart, 1843, pp. 249-265.—**Murray** (J.) Remarks on hydrocyanic acid and opium with reference to their counter-poisons. Amer. Med. Recorder, Phila., 1822, v, pp. 611-614.—**Nunnely** (T.) Provincial Med. and Surg. Jour., Lond., 1843, pp. 461, 481, 517.—**Orfila**. Empoisonnement par l'acide cyanohydrique. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1841, xxvi, pp. 399-427; 1843, xxix, pp. 103-148; Archives gén. de méd., 1841, iii, pp. 338-362.—**Packard** (J. H.) Blood of a suicide by prussic acid. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1869, lviii, n. s., p. 432; Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1871, iii, p. 109.—**Persson and Honat**. Sur le chlore comme antidote de l'acide hydrocyanique. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1830, iv, 1e sér., pp. 435-437.—**Platner** (C.) Consulta medico-legale sopra un preteso avvelenamento per acido idrocianico. Gaz. ued. ital. Lomb., 1865, iv, ser. 5a, pp. 49-57.—**Pooley** (C.) + London Med. Gaz., 1845, i, n. s., pp. 859-860.—**Preyer** (W.) (1) Die Ursache der Giftigkeit des Cyanatkalium und der Blausäure. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1867, xi, pp. 125-142.—(2) Vergiftungen verschiedne mit wasserfreier Blausäure und ihr Nachweis im vergifteten Blute. Archiv f. ges. Physiol. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Bonn, 1869, ii, pp. 146-156.—**Randolph** (J.) Some observations on the deleterious effects of the hydrocyanic acid. Amer. Med. Recorder, Phila., 1821, iv, pp. 456-460.—**Roedder**. + Zeitschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Stuttgart, 1852, v, pp. 215-226.—**Ruspin** (G.) + Gaz. med. ital. Lomb., 1851, iii, ser. 3a, pp. 102-103.—**Schumann**. + Wochenschr. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1843, pp. 831-832.—**Selmi** (F.) Osservazioni pratiche per il riconoscimento dell'acido cianidrico nei casi di avvelenamento. Memoria d. Accad. d. sci. d. Istituto di Bologna, 1873, iv, ser. 3a, pp. 53-55 (2 tav.).—**Sewell** (S. C.) On the time required to produce death by a fatal dose of medicinal hydrocyanic acid. Brit. Am. Jour. Med. and Phys. Sci., Montreal, 1847, iii, p. 169.—**Siegel** (H.) + Archiv d. Heilk., Leipzig, 1863, pp. 332-337.—**Skue** (D.) + Trial of John Tawell. Northern Jour. of Med., Edinb., 1844-45, ii, pp. 396-406.—**Smith** (J. and J. H.) Sulphate of iron combined with an alkaline carbonate, an antidote for prussic acid. Lancet, Lond., 1844, ii, pp. 41-43.—**Stevenson** (T.) + Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1869, xiv, 3d ser., pp. 259-260.—**Taylor** (A. S.) (1) + Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1845, iii, 2d ser., pp. 39-70, with appendix, pp. 71-75.—(2) . . . in which the powers of volition and locomotion were exerted after a large dose. *Idem*, 1846, iv, 2d ser., pp. 489-492.—**Taylor** (T.) Treatment of poisoning by prussic acid, good effects of cold affusion—recovery after large doses. London Med. Gaz., 1845, n. s., i, pp. 103-105.—**Turner** (E.) On the tests of prussic acid. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1828, xxx, pp. 344-346.—**Uhl** (D.) + Amer. Med. Monthly, New York, 1854, ii, pp. 22-24.—**Varick** (T. R.) Urticaria produced by hydrocyanic acid. New York Jour. of Med., 1847, ix, pp. 40-41.—**Wilson** (F. W.) + Lancet, Lond., 1869, ii, p. 30.—**Withacil** (A.) + Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1862, pp. 231-233.—**Wright** (W.) Medico-legal essay on fatal doses of prussic acid. British Amer. Jour. of Med. and Phys. Sci., Montreal, 1848, iv, pp. 94, 117, 145.

**ACID (Iodic).**

See **Roussin** (Z.) Note sur l'iode de chaux et sur l'acide iodique. Recueil de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. unil. Paris, 1855, xv, 2e sér., pp. 382-385.

**ACID (Itaconic).**

AARLAND (G.) \* Electrolyse der Itaconsäure. 8°. Leipzig, 1872.

**ACID (Kynuric).**

See **Voit** (C.) and **Riederer** (L.) Ueber die Ausscheidungsverhältnisse der Kynurein-Säure im Hundeharn. Zeitschr. f. Biologie, München, 1865, i, pp. 315-321.

**ACID (Lactic).**

BORSZCZON (E.) \* Nachweisung der Milchsäure als normalen Bestandtheiles der lebenden Muskelfaser. 8°. Würzburg, 1861.

**ACID (Lactic).**

BURIN DU BUISSON (A. M. B.) Quelques mots sur l'acide lactique et les lactates alcalins et terreaux, sur leurs rôles dans l'économie animale et spécialement dans l'acte de la digestion. 8°. Lyon, 1862.

GOLTZ (G.) \* Wirkungen der Milchsäure auf den thierischen Organismus. 8°. Berlin, 1868. c.

RAUCH (C.) \* Ueber den Einfluss der Milchsäure auf das Endocardium. 8°. Dorpat, 1860.

See, also, **Cap and Henry**. Recherches sur l'acide lactique. Bull. de l'Acad. de médi. de Paris, iii, 1838-39, p. 220.—**Dureau**. Sur l'emploi de l'acide lactique dans le traitement de l'angine cœcumuse. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1868, lxxv, pp. 223-224.—**Jackson** (S.) On the uses of sugar and lactic acid in the animal economy. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1865, pp. 358-371.—**Möller**. Die Milchsäure-Theorie des Rheumatismus und Richardson's Experimente. Königsberger med. Jahrb., 1-60, ii, pp. 277-307.—**Reyher** (G.) Zur Frage von der Erzeugung von Endocarditis durch Milchsäureinjection in die Peritonealhöhle von Thieren. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1861, xxi, pp. 85-106.—**Smith** (G. M.) Lactic acid as a cause of disease when employed as a remedial agent. Trans. N.Y. Acad. of Med., 1874, i, 2d ser., pp. 219-225.—**Vogt**. Ueber Wirkung der Milchsäure auf Knochenwachsthum. Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1875, xii, p. 473.

**ACID of lichens.**

WEIGELT (C. H.) \* Ueber die Patellarsäure, eine neue Flechtenäsäure—und ihr Vorkommen in der Parmelia scruposa (Patellaria scruposa). 8°. Leipzig, 1869.

**ACID (Malonic).**

FINKELSTEIN (B.) \* Ueber Malonsäure und deren Verbindungen. 8°. Marburg, 1865. c.

**ACID (Meconic).**

See **Fenoglio** (I.) Ricerche istituite sull'azione dell'acido meconico puro e sue combinazioni colla potassa e colla soda, sull'economia animale. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1823, xxviii, pp. 121-127.

**ACIDS (Mineral).**

EBERHARDT (J. P. H.) \* De acidorum mineralium natura atque proprietatibus. 4°. Gottingae, 1757.

FALQUET (J.-P.) \* Propositions sur l'empoisonnement par les acides minéraux. 4°. Paris, an xii (1804).

See, also, **Jördens**. Ueber die Mineralsäuren und ihre Wirkung auf den menschlichen Körper im gesunden und kranken Zustande. Jour. d. pract. Arzneyk. u. Wundärztekunst, Berlin, 1802, xiv, 4tes St., pp. 90-128.—**Orfila** and **Barruel**. Suspicion d'empoisonnement par un acide minéral. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1833, x, 1e sér., pp. 126-146.

**ACID (Nitric).**

BENECKE (B.) \* De vi acidi puro nitrici physiologica. 8°. Regiomonti Pr., 1866. c.

GARCIN (C. A.) \* i. Comment reconnaître si l'acide nitrique est mélangé d'acide oxalique ou d'acide tartrique? 4°. Paris, 1868.

NEALE (A.) \* De acido nitrico, ejusque in medicina usibus. 8°. Edinburgi, 1802.

WUNDERLICH (C. A.) De actionibus quibusdam acidi nitrici canstici in corpus humanum intromissi. 4°. Lipsiae [1856].

See, also, **Berthelot**. Préparation de l'acide azotique anhydride. Jour. de pharm. et de chim., Paris, 1874, xix, pp. 182-184.—**Bonjean** (J.) De l'acide nitrique dans la recherche de l'iode. Union méd., 1867, i, 3e sér., pp. 185-186.

BOTTA (C.) Mémoire sur la vertu febrifuge de l'acide nitrique. Imparziale, Firenze, 1869, ix, pp. 706-711.—**Braithwaite** (J.) On the use of nitric acid as a caustic in uterine practice. British Med. Jour., 1873, ii, pp. 609-610.—**Costilles**. Note sur l'acide nitrique monohydraté dans les cancers ulcérés de l'intérieur. Revue méd. franç. et étrang., Paris, 1851, ii, pp. 601-607.—**Gardner** (W.) The application of nitric acid to the interior of the uterus. Canada Med. Record, Montreal, 1873-74, ii, pp. 267-268.—**Hamon**. Quelques applications nouvelles de la cancérisation nitrique. Union méd., 1860, v, 2e sér., pp. 167, 420.—**Houston** (J.) An essay on the use of nitric acid, as an escharotic, in certain forms of hemorrhoidal affections. Dublin Jour. Med. Sci., 1843, xxiii, pp. 94-119; reprint, 8°, Dublin, 1843.—**Hull** (R.)

**ACID (Nitric).**

On the external application of the nitric acid. London Med. Repository, 1820, xiv, pp. 450-454.—**Imme** Anwendung der Salpetersäure bey Geschwüren, venerischen Krankheiten etc. Jour. d. pract. Arzneyk. u. Wundarzneykunst, Jena, 1797, iv, pp. 350-359.—**Mendenhall** (G.) Nitric acid as an antiperiodic. Trans. Ohio Med. Soc., 1854, appendix, p. 134; Western Lancet, Cincin., 1854, xv, p. 472.—**O'Shaughnessy** (W. B.) On the mode of detecting nitric acid. Lancet, Lond., 1830, ii, pp. 330-333.—**Ritter**. Erfahrungen über die innerliche und äußerliche Anwendung der Salpetersäure. Jour. d. pract. Arzneyk. u. Wundarzneykunst, Jena, 1800, x, 3tes St., pp. 191-199.—**Rivallie**. Mémoire sur l'emploi de l'acide nitrique solubilisé comme canistique dans certaines affections chirurgicales. Union méd., 1849, iii, pp. 438-439.—**Scott** (W.) Account of the effects of the nitrous acid on the human body. Annals of Med., Edinb., 1796, i, pp. 375-386.—**Würzer**. Etwas über die Heilkraft der Salpetersäure in venerischen Krankheiten. Jour. d. pract. Arzneyk. u. Wundarzneykunst, Jena, 1799, viii, 1tes St., pp. 139-143.

**ACID (Nitric, Poisoning by).**

**Dumesnil** (J.) \* iv. Comment reconnaître l'acide azotique mélangé avec la matière des vomissements? 4°. Paris, 1843.

**Tartra** (A. E.) \* Essai sur l'empoisonnement par l'acide nitrique. 8°. Paris, an x (1802).

**Speyer** (C. L.) \* Toxicologia acidi nitrici. 8°. Hafnia, 1828.

See, also, **Adams** (E.) + Recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1870, i, p. 549.—**Bonillard**. Cas d'induration squirrhæuse du pylôre et du commencement du duodénium, à la suite d'un empoisonnement par l'acide nitrique. Jour. univ. et hebdo. de méd. et de chir. prat., 1833, xiii, pp. 433-445.—**Borselli** (G.) + Guarigione. Gaz. med. ital. prov. venete, Padova, 1860, iii, pp. 201-202.—**Budd**, + . . . fatal result six months afterwards from its effects upon the stomach and oesophagus. Lancet, Lond., 1860, ii, n. s., pp. 509-510.—**Erichsen** (J.) + St. Petersburger med. Zeitschr., 1867, xii, pp. 225-228.—**Herrmann**. + St. Petersburger med. Zeitschr., 1868, xiv, p. 238.—**Hornung**, + Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1858, i, pp. 6-7.—**Montard-Martin**, + Bnl. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1845, xx, pp. 42-43.—**Olivier** and **Chavallier**. Observation et expériences pour servir à l'histoire médico-legale de l'empoisonnement par l'acide nitrique. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1829, xxx, pp. 364-375.—**Perroti** (A.) + Gaz. med. Ital. Lomb., 1850, i. ser. 3a, p. 79.—**Poison** by nitric acid. London Med. Gaz., 1831, viii, pp. 767-768.—**Puchelt** (F. A. B., s.n.) + Med. Annalen, Heidelberg, 1845, xi, pp. 608-620; London Med. Gaz., 1846, iii, pp. 450-461.—**Boy**, + Gaz. méd. de Lyon, 1852, iv, pp. 82-83.—**Vidal**, + Bull. de la Soc. de Paris, 1872, xvii, 2e séri., 336.—**Warren** (J. M.) + Autopsy. In his SURGICAL observations, Boston, 1867, pp. 578-580.—**Wunderlich** (C. A.) Eigenthümliche Folgen einer Salpetersäurerovergiftung. Archiv d. Heilk., Leipzig, 1863, pp. 183-184.

**ACID (Nitro-muriatic).**

**Bernhard** (G. L.) \* De utilitate acidi nitrici et muriatici inter se mixtorum nonnullis in morbis exinia. 4°. Lipsiae [1824].

**Vogel** (G. H.) \* De acido nitro-muriatico. 4°. Lipsiae [1830].

See, also, **Guthrie** (G. J.) On the effects of the nitro-muriatic acid bath in several surgical diseases. London Med. Repository, 1817, viii, pp. 449-462.—**Lendrick** (C.) On the use of the nitro-muriatic acid bath. Dublin Jour. Med. Sci., 1837, xi, pp. 219-225.—**Lionville**, + Lesions de l'appareil digestif. Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1872, xvii, 2e séri., p. 274.—**Mettauer** (J. P.) On the nitro-muriatic mixture as a remedial agent. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1839, xxv, pp. 291-299.—**Scott** (H.) On the internal and external use of the nitro-muriatic acid, in the cure of diseases. (Read March 4, 1817.) Med.-Chir. Trans., Lond., 1820, viii, pp. 173-200; Amer. Med. Recorder, Phila., 1818, i, pp. 81-97.—**Smith** (T. C.) Acid, nitro-muriatic -dyspepsia -constipation. Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1871, xiv, n. s., pp. 465-472.

**ACID (Nitrous).**

**Beddoes** (T.) A collection of testimonies respecting the treatment of the venereal disease by nitrous acid. 8°. London, 1799.

— Communications respecting the external and internal use of nitrous acid; demonstrating its efficacy in every form of venereal disease, and extending its use to other complaints, with original facts, and a preliminary discourse. 8°. London, 1800.

**Scott** (W.) Account of effects observed from the internal use of the nitrous acid, extracted from

**ACID (Nitrous).**

the annals of medicine for the year 1796. 8°. n. p. [1796].

**Smyth** (J. C.) An account of the experiment . . . on board the Union Hospital Ship, to determine the effect of the nitrous acid in destroying contagion, and the safety with which it may be employed. 1 pl. 8°. London, 1796.

See, also, **Hillairet** (J.-B.) Note sur un moyen d'assainir les ateliers de dérangement, applicable aux établissements dans lesquels se dégagent des vapeurs hypnotiseuses. Jour. de chim. méd., Paris, 1874, xlvi, pp. 131-137.

**ACID (Osmic).**

**Brauell** (F.) De acidi osmici in homines et animalia effectu. Comment. physiol. 8°. Casani, 1849.

See, also, **Noyes** (H. D.) Amblyopia produced by osmic acid. Trans. Amer. Ophthalm. Soc., 1866, iii, p. 34; New York Med. Jour., 1866, iii, pp. 269, 276.—**Raymond** (F.) Empoisonnement par l'acide osmique. Progrès méd., Paris, 1874, ii, pp. 373-374.

**ACID (Oxalic).**

**Walter** (P. N.) \* De combinationibus acidi oxalicis cum alcaliis. 8°. Berolini [1830].

See, also, **Nenbauer** (C.) Ueber Oxalsäurebildung. Archiv des Ver. f. wissenschaftl. Heilk., Göttingen, 1860, iv, pp. 1-17.—**Schlegel** (M.) Zur Casuistik und Theorie der Oxalsäuren Concrementsbildung. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1875, Ixix, pp. 327-356.—**Trippier** (F. M.) Note sur la présence de l'acide oxalique dans les chambignons. Recueil de mem. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1838, xlii, 1e séri., pp. 380-386.—**Wormley** (T. G.) Notes on some of the chemical reactions of oxalic acid. Columbus Review of Med. and Surg., 1860-61, i, pp. 161-166; Ohio Med. and Surg. Jour., Columbus, 1862, xiv, p. 390.

**ACID (Oxalic) as a poison.**

**Perey** (L.) \* De acide oxalic vi venenata. 8°. Edinburgi, 1821.

**Venables** (R.) A lecture in which the nature and properties of oxalic acid are contrasted with those of Epsom salts; and the treatment to be adopted, when oxalic acid has been introduced into the stomach. 8°. London, 1822.

See, also, **Allison** (W.) Lancet, Lond., 1850, ii, n. s., pp. 502-503.—**Babington** (T. H.) + London Med. Gaz., 1841, i, n. s., p. 870; Dublin Quart. Jour. of Med. Sci., 1861, xxxvii, p. 503.—**Barham** (C.) + Provincial Med. and Surg. Jour., Lond., 1847, p. 54.—**Barker** (T. H.) + Association Med. Jour., Lond., 1855, ii, pp. 1073-1074.—**Beale**, + Autopsy. Lancet, Lond., 1847, ii, pp. 394-395.—**Boyd**, + Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1842, Ixvii, pp. 279-280.—**Boyronson** (T. H.) + Brit. Ann. of Med., 1837, i, p. 716.—**Bradley** (T. W.) + with remarks on the alteration of the voice as a consequence thereof. Med. Times, Lond., 1850, i, n. s., p. 293.—**Brush** (J. R.) + Lancet, Lond., 1846, ii, pp. 39-40.—**Casey** (I.) Australian Medical Journal, Melbourne, 1862, vii, pp. 46-48.—**Christison** (R.) and **Coidet** (C. W.) An experimental inquiry on poisoning by oxalic acid. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1823, xix, pp. 163, 323.—**Clarke** (M.) + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1848, xxviii, pp. 23-24.—**Deane** (J.) + Provincial Med. and Surg. Jour., Lond., 1851, pp. 314-316.—**Ellis** (R.) + Lancet, Lond., 1864, ii, p. 265.—**Fraser** (W. W.) + Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1818, xiv, pp. 607-611.—**Georgiegan**. On poisoning by oxalic acid. Med. Times, Lond., 1846, xiv, pp. 45-46.—**Hazeltine**, + Boston Medical and Surgical Jour., 1845, xxxi, pp. 39-40.—**Hanks** (H.) Do leeches die when applied to the skin in cases of poisoning by oxalic acid? Brit. Med. Jour., 1860, i, p. 165.—**Hicks** (W.) London Med. Repository, 1824, xxii, pp. 475-477.—**Hewett**. Inflammation of the brain. Lancet, Lond., 1828, i, p. 147.—**Jackson** (C. T.) + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1844, xx, pp. 17-19.—**Jackson** (J. B. S.) + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1875, xcii, pp. 445-447.—**Jerome** (J. H.) + Trans. Med. Ass. Southern Central New York, 1852, i, pp. 74-75.—**Johnson** (G.) + London Med. Repository, 1816, vi, pp. 474-475.—**Lethaby** (H.) + Lancet, Lond., 1844, ii, p. 103.—**Littlejohn** (H. D.) + Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1861, vii, pp. 13-20; pl. **Mollan** (J.) + Dubl. Hosp. Rep., 1818, i, pp. 329-333.—**Ogilvy** (J.) Lancet, Lond., 1845, ii, p. 205.—**Osborn** (H.) + Med. Times, Lond., 1850, xxi, pp. 115-116.—**O'Shea** (M. K.) + Lancet, Lond., 1845, ii, p. 293.—**Page**, + Lancet, Lond., 1860, ii, n. s., p. 509.—**Rabuteau**. Contribution à l'étude du mode d'élimination et des effets toxiques de l'acide oxalique et des oxalates. Comptes rendus de la Soc. de biologie, Paris, 1874, pp. 59-69.—**Roberts** (W.) + London Med. Repository, 1815, iii, pp. 380-389.—**Royston** (W.) + London Med. Repository, 1814, i, pp. 381-386.—**Rul-Ogez**. + Annales de

## ACIDS.

### ACID (*Oxalic*) as a poison.

la Soc. de méd. d'Avranches, 1858, xv, pp. 18-30.—**Scott** (D.) + Edinb. Med. and Surg. Jour., 1825, xxiv, pp. 67-69.—**Semple** (R. H.) + Lancet, Lond., 1840-41, ii, pp. 187-188.—**Shillito** (C.) An account of a case of poisoning by oxalic acid, and of several cases by alcohol, with remarks on the action of these poisons. London Med. Repository, 1815, iv, pp. 459-464.—**Skinner** (T.) + British Med. Jour., 1860, i, pp. 107-109; reply to Dr. Thindichum's remarks on . . . , *idem*, pp. 186-188.—**Smith** (R.) + London Med. Repository, 1819, xii, pp. 18-21.—**Syme** (J.) + Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1835, xlvi, p. 17.—**Tapson** (A. J.) + London Med. Gaz., 1842, i, n. s., pp. 491-494.—**Taylor** (A. S.) + Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1833, iii, pp. 333-366.—**Thompson** (H.) + Cystitis; morbus rennum: recovery. Brit. Med. Jour., 1873, i, pp. 88-89.—**Thindichum** (J. L. W.) Experiments on oxalic acid and oatmeal-gruel. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1860, i, pp. 391-392.—(2) Remarks on Dr. Skinner's case of suspected poisoning by oxalic acid. British Med. Jour., 1860, i, pp. 127-130.—**Todd** (R. B.) + Lancet, Lond., 1842, i, pp. 697-698.—**Tolefree** (R.) + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1835, xii, pp. 158-159.—**Trial** of Mary Struth. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1862, viii, pp. 93-101.—**White** (J. C.) + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1870, v, pp. 57-63.—**Williams** (J. W.) + London Med. Repository, 1819, xi, pp. 20-23.—**Wood** (A.) + Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1832, xiv, pp. 227-233.—**Woodman** (B.) + Recovery after taking half an ounce. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1864, ii, p. 336.

### ACID (*Pectic*).

See **Torrey** (J.) On the pectic acid of Bracomot, and its identity with sclerotonin, a peculiar principle existing in the tuckahoe, or Indian bread. New York Med. and Phys. Jour., 1827, vi, pp. 481-490.

### ACID (*Phosphoric*).

**BASSENCE** (I. F.) \* De acido phosphoreo usnī therapeutico rite accomodando. 4°. *Lipsiae*, 1799.

**KRUMSIEG** (H. G.) \* De acidi phosphorici usnī medico. 8°. *Dorpat*, 1825.

**VRIES** (P. de). \* De acido phosphorico. 8°. *Groningae*, 1807.

**ZENKER** (F. E.) \* De quibusdam ad rationem, quae est inter acidum molybdicum et phosphoricum, pertinentibus. 8°. *Dresdæ*, 1853.

See, also, **Andrews** (J. B.) The physiological action and therapeutic uses of the "acidum phosphoricum dilutum". Amer. Jour. of Insanity, 1869-70, xxvi, pp. 113-129.—**Böcker** (F. W.) Ueber die physiologische Erstwirkung der Phosphorsäure und des phosphorsauren Natrons. Vierjahrsschr. f. d. prakt. Heilk. Prag, 1854, xlii, pp. 117-175, 1 tab.—**Bred** (D.) Phosphoric acid in some of its relations to physiology and pathology. New York Med. Times, 1852, ii, pp. 35-37.—**Eugenium** (G. J.) Schwefelsäure und Phosphorsäure-Ausscheidung bei körperlicher Arbeit. Archiv f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1871, pp. 14-30.—**Hammond** (W. A.) On the excretion of phosphoric acid by the kidneys. North Amer. Med.-Chir. Rev., Phila., 1857, i, pp. 730-737.—**Herder** (W. G.) Erfahrungen über die Wirksamkeit des inneren Gebranche der Phosphorsäure. Jour. f. pract. Arzneyk. u. Wundarzneikunst, Jena, 1800, ix, 3, pp. 148-176.—**Leyden** (E.) and **Munk** (P.) Ueber die Wirkungen der Phosphorsäure. Centr.-Bl. f. d. med. Wissenschaften, Berlin, 1864, pp. 659-660.—**Mendel** (E.) Die Phosphorsäure im Urin von Gehirnkranken. Archiv f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkrankh., Berlin, 1872, iii, pp. 636-672.—**Peters** (J. C.) On phosphoric acid. Amer. Med. Monthly, N. Y., 1862, xviii, pp. 173-180.—**Pineus**. Maassanalytische Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure durch essigsaurer Uranoxyd. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1859, xvi, pp. 137-146.—**Prat**. Méthode générale des séparation de l'acide phosphorique pour servir au dosage de ce corps en nature. Comptes rendus de l'Ass. franc. pour l'avanc. de sci. et ses, Paris, 1873, pp. 367-373.—**Smith** (T. C.) Phosphorous acid—its compounds and their therapeutic value in nervous diseases. Southern Med. Record, Atlanta, 1874, iv, pp. 688-698.—**Stosch** (v.) Beitrag zur Pharmakodynamik der Phosphorsäure. Wochenschr. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1836, pp. 97, 116.—**Weigel** and **Krug** (G.) Ueber die verschiedenen Wirkungen reiner und verunreinigter Phosphorsäure. Wochenschr. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1844, pp. 455-459.—**Wood** (L. H.) Researches on the influence of mental activity upon the excretion of phosphoric acid by the kidneys. Proc. Conn. Med. Soc., 1871, pp. 197-222.—**Zapolsky** (N.) Ueber Ausscheidung der Phosphorsäure bei verschiedenen pathologischen Prozessen. Med. Jahrbücher, Wien, 1870, xx, pp. 223-255.

### ACID (*Picric*).

**Clemm** (C.) \* Über die der Pikrinsäure und dem Dinitrophenol entsprechenden Haloid-Verbindungen und einige Derivate derselben. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1870.

## ACIDS.

### ACID (*Picric*).

**PARISEL** (F.) \* Propriétés thérapeutiques de l'acide picrique et spécialement de son emploi comme succédané du sulfate de quinine. 4°. *Paris*, 1868.

See, also, **Mosler** (F.) Studien über Pikrinsäure. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1863, xxviii, pp. 386-391.—**Pohl** (J.) Emploi de l'acide picrique pour distinguer dans les tissus les fibres végétales des fibres animales. (Traduit de l'anglais.) Archives belg. de méd. mil. Bruxelles, 1853, xii, p. 312.

### ACID (*Piperic*).

**REMSEN** (I.) Investigations on piperic acid and derivatives. 8°. *Göttingen*, 1870.

### ACID (*Pyrogallic*).

See **Coulier**. Notes sur les propriétés toniques de l'acide pyrogallique. Recueil de mém. de médec. de chir. et de pharm. mil. Paris, 1871, xxvii, 3e sér., pp. 399-400.—**Schlagdenhauffen**. Sur l'oxydation de l'acide pyrogallique. Union pharmaceutique, Paris, 1874, xv, pp. 3-13.

### ACID (*Pyrolignous*).

**RÜBNER** (H. E.) \* De acido pyrolignoso. 8°. *Berolini*, 1834.

See, also, **Evans** (J.) Use of diluted pyrolignous acid as a gargle. Northwestern Med. and Surg. Jour., Chicago, 1851-52, viii, pp. 419-420.—**Rotondi**. Relazione degli esperimenti fatti . . . coll'acido pirolegnoso. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1820, xvi, pp. 129-144.—**Simons** (T. Y.) Observations on the use of pyrolignous acid in the treatment of gangrene, ulcers and fungus haematozoa. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1829, v, pp. 310-313.

### ACID (*Pyro-tartaric*).

**GRUNER** (T.) De acido pyro-tartarico et de modo illius exhibendi. 8°. *Göttingae*, 1831.

### ACID (*Salicylic*).

**FÜRBRINGER** (P.) Zur Wirkung der Salicylsäure. 8°. *Jena*, 1875.

**LAUTEMANN** (E.) \* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Salicylsäuren. 8°. *Marburg*, 1861.

### ACID (*Salicylic*).

See, also, **Bezold** (F.) Die Salicylsäure in der Ohrenheilkunde. Monatschr. f. Ohrenheilk., Berlin, 1875, ix, pp. 89, 101.—**Boyland** (G. II.) (1) On the treatment of venereal disease by salicylic acid. Amer. Journal of Medical Sciences, 1875, cxl, pp. 413-415.—(2) Practical notes on salicylic acid. Virginia Medical Monthly, Richmond, 1875, ii, p. 98.—Medical and Surgical Reporter, Philadelphia, 1875, xxii, p. 301.—**Buss** (C. E.) Ueber die Anwendung der Salicylsäure als Antipyreticum. Deutsches Archiv f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1875, xv, pp. 457-501, 3 pl.—**Bütt** (E.) Die antipyretische Wirkung der Salicylsäure. Centr.-Bl. f. d. med. Wissenschaften, Berlin, 1875, xiii, p. 276.—**Credé**. Kurze Mittheilung über Anwendung der Salicylsäure. Archiv f. Gynäkol., Berlin, 1875, vii, p. 567.—**Drasche**. Therapeutische Versuche mit Salicylsäure. Wiener med. Wochenblatt, 1875, xxv, pp. 569 . . . 997.—**Fleischer** (R.) Ueber die Einwirkung der Salicylsäure auf den Harn. Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1875, xii, pp. 529, 547.—**Fontheim** (K.) Ueber die Wirkung der Salicylsäure als Arzneimittel. Jour. f. prakt. Chem., Leipzig, 1875, xi, n. F., p. 211; the same in French. Moniteur scientifique, Paris, 1875, v, 3e sér., p. 833.—**Fürbringer** (P.) Untersuchungen über die antifebrile Wirkung der Salicylsäure, insbesonder über ihre temperaturherabsetzende Kraft bei septischen Fieber. Centr.-Bl. f. d. med. Wissenschaften, Berlin, 1875, xiii, p. 273.—**Gibertini** (D.) Dell'acido salicilico. Annali di chim. Milano, 1875, Ixi, pp. 65-70.—**Hillford** (E. N.) Salicylic acid [as an antiseptic]. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1875, xcii, p. 115.—**Kolbe** (II.) (1) Ueber eine neue Darstellungsmethode und einige bemerkenswerthe Eigenschaften der Salicylsäure. Jour. f. prakt. Chem., Leipzig, 1875, xii, pp. 161-178; Moniteur scientifique, Paris, 1875, v, 3e sér., pp. 995-1002; reprint, 8°, Leipzig, 1875, vi, 3. F., pp. 169-170; Moniteur scientifique, Paris, 1875, v, 3e sér., pp. 233, 830; reprint, 8°, Leipzig, 1875.—(2) Abweisung nicht begründeter Urtheile von Halbchemikern über die antiseptische Eigenschaften der Salicylsäure. Jour. f. prakt. Chem., Leipzig, 1875, xii, pp. 161-178; Moniteur scientifique, Paris, 1875, v, 3e sér., pp. 995-1002; reprint, 8°, Leipzig, 1875, vi, 3. F., pp. 169-170; Moniteur scientifique, Paris, 1875, v, 3e sér., p. 941.—(3) Ueber die chemische Natur der Salicylsäure. Jour. f. prakt. Chem., Leipzig, 1875, xii, pp. 151-157.—**Many**. Pharmacologie de l'acide salicylique. Lyon med., 1875, xx, pp. 45, 80.—**Meyer** (E. v.) and **Kolbe** (H.) (1) Versuche über die gärungslehmende Wirkung der Salicylsäure und anderer aromatischer Säuren. Jour. f. prakt. Chem., Leipzig, 1875, xii, p. 133; Chem. Centr.-Bl., Leipzig, 1875, vi, 3. F., pp. 537, 554; Moniteur scientifique, Paris, 1875, v, 3e sér., p. 941.—(2) Ueber die antiseptischen Wirkungen der Salicylsäure und Benzoesäure in Bierwirze und Harn. Jour. f. prakt. Chem., Leipzig, 1875, xii, pp. 178-203; Moniteur scientifique, Paris, 1875, v,

ACID (*Salicylic*).

3e sér., pp. 1003-1016; reprint, 8°. Leipzig, 1875.—**Milne-Edwards** (A.) Salicylic acid as a therapeutic agent. Medical Record, New York, 1875, x, p. 329.—**Moëti** (C.) Ueber den Ersatz der Salicylsäure als Antifebrile durch das salicylsame Natron. Berliner klinische Wochenschrift, 1875, xii, pp. 517-519.—**Müller** (J.) Ueber die antiseptische Eigenschaft der Salicylsäure, gegenüber der Carbonsäure. Chem. Centr.-Bl. Leipzig, 1875, vi, 3. F., p. 103; Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1875, xii, p. 250; Moniteur scientifique, Paris, 1875, v, 3e sér., p. 714.—**Nebbaner** (C.) Ueber die gährungshemmende Wirkung der Salicylsäure. Jour. f. prakt. Chemie, Leipzig, 1875, xi, n. F., pp. 1-9, 354-372; reprint, 8°. Leipzig, 1875.—**Pourian** (A.) Emploi de l'acide salicylique pour la conservation du lait. Moniteur scientifique, Paris, 1875, v, 3e sér., p. 1016.—**Salkowski** (E.) Ueber die antiseptische Wirkung der Salicylsäure und Benzosäure. Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1875, xii, p. 297.—**Schaer** (E.) Modifications des propriétés des fermentos sous l'influence de l'acide salicylique. Moniteur scientifique, Paris, 1875, v, 3e sér., pp. 937-941.—**Schwarz** (J.) Praktische Mittheilungen über die Wirkung der Salicylsäure. Wiener med. Presse, 1875, xvi, pp. 613, 628, 652.—**Squibb** (E. R.) Notes on salicylic acid. Trans. Med. Soc. State of New York, 1875, pp. 241-249.—**Steinberg** (S.) Om salicylsyrans inverkan på det diastatiska fermentet i spotten och uti lefveren. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1875, xxxvii, pp. 361-368.—**Thiersch**. De l'emploi de l'acide salicylique dans le pansement des plaies. (Analyse par M. A. Gnerout.) Moniteur scientifique, Paris, 1875, v, 3e sér., pp. 932-937.—**Wagner** (W.) Practische Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Salicylsäure. Jour. f. pract. Chem., Leipzig, 1875, xi, pp. 57-63.—**Weiske** (H.) Verwendung der Salicylsäure beim Tritieren. Jour. f. pract. Chem., Leipzig, 1875, xii, p. 157.—**Wolfberg** (S.) (1) Ueber die antipyretische Bedeutung der Salicylsäure. Deutsches Archiv f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1875, xvi, pp. 162-185.—(2) Ueber die Veränderung der Indigo-Auscheidung durch den Harn bei innerlichen Gebrauch der Salicylsäure. Deutsches Archiv f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1875, xv, pp. 403-407.—**Zimmermann**. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniß der antifebrilen Wirksamkeit der Salicylsäure. Archiv f. experim. Pathol. u. Pharm., Leipzig, 1875, iv, p. 248.—**Zürn**. Die Salicylsäure in der Veterinärpraxis. Jour. f. prakt. Chem., Leipzig, 1875, xi, n. F., pp. 215-219; Moniteur scientifique, Paris, 1875, v, 3e sér., pp. 831-833.

ACID (*Succinic*).

See **Bourgois** (E.) Sur la solubilité de l'acide succinique dans l'eau. Jour. de pharm. et de chim., Paris, 1874, xix, pp. 184-187.—**Kühne** (W.) Zur Metamorphose der Bernsteinäsüre. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1857, xii, pp. 396-401.—**Salkowski** (E.) Ueber das Vorkommen von Bernsteinäsüre im Hunde- und Menschenharn. Archiv f. d. ges. Physiol. d. Menschen u. d. Thiere, Bonn, 1871, iv, pp. 95-101.

ACID (*Sulpho-carbolic*).

See **Guy** (G. O.) Sulpho-carbolic acid and its compounds. Michigan University Med. Jour., Ann Arbor, 1870-71, i, pp. 401-405.

ACID (*Sulpho-cyanic*).

See **O'Shaughnessy** (W. B.) On the toxicological relations of the sulphocyanic acid. Lancet, Lond., 1830, i, pp. 33-35.

ACID (*Sulphuric*).

**Anderson** (A.) De compositione acidi sulphurici. 8°. Edinburgi, 1790.

**Bang** (F. L.) \* De usn medico acide vitriolici. 4°. Hauniae, 1773.

**Baxt** (W.) \* Die Reizung der Hantnerven durch verdünnte Schwefelsäure. 8°. Leipzig, 1872.

**Blondot**. Purification de l'acide sulfurique. (Ext. des Mém. de l'Acad. de Stanislas.) 8°. Nancy, 1864.

**Chebonnier** (P. J.) \* iv. Comment reconnaître l'acide sulfurique combiné avec nos tissus, de manière à ne pas pouvoir être séparé par Feau. 4°. Paris, 1839.

De **Camp** (C. P.) De mixturae sulphurico-acidae virtutibus medicinalibus, quadregam observationum. 8°. Trajecti ad Viadrinu, 1801.

**Hermann** (E. L.) \* De acidi sulphurici in morbis enraidis usn. 4°. Lipsiae [1824].

**Heydenreich** (J. F.) \* De acidi sulfurici enim ferro et cupro comibio. 4°. Erfordiae [1794].

**Kapp** (G. [C. F.]) Ueber die Schwefelsäure im Allgemeinen, deren Wirkungsart und Anwendung bei Krankheiten. 8°. Baireuth, 1800.

ACID (*Sulphuric*).

**Ludolf** (H.) \* De acidi vitrioli praestantia. 4°. Erfordiae [1739].

**Marchand** (R. F.) \* Acidum sulphuricum quam vim in alkohole exercitat quaeque et hinc prouidentium et similiu compositionum natura sit et constitutio. 8°. Lipsiae, 1838.

**Muehsam** (E.) De effectu acidi sulphurici in organismum, imprimis in renes. 8°. Berolini [1862].

**Neyreneuf** (F. V.) \* De l'action de l'acide sulfuriqne sur la peau et de l'application de la pâte sulfo-safranée au traitement de quelques tumeurs sous-cutanées. 4°. Paris, 1872.

**Nippoldt** (W. A.) \* Untersuchungen über den galvanischen Widerstand der Schwefelsäure bei verschiedenen Concentrationsgraden. 8°. Frankfurt, 1869.

**Raschkow** (F.) \* De nutritione mutato ex nsu acidi sulphurici. sm. 8°. Berolini [1865].

**Rose** (H.) De acido sulphurico anhydrio. 8°. Berolini, 1836.

**Schultz** (C.) \* Ueber die wasserhaltigen und die wasserfreien sauren Salze der Schwefelsäure. (Universität Göttingen.) 8°. Berlin, 1868. c.

**Smith** (H. A.) The chemistry of sulphuric acid manufacture. 8°. London, 1873.

**Windorff** (L. J. F.) \* De acidi vitrioli in mortuorum medela usu et abusus. 4°. Erfordiae, 1793.

See also **Almén** (A.) Om svafvelsyras destillation efter en ny method. Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl., 1867-68, iii, pp. 584-587.—**Bartley** (O. W.) Observations on the effects of sulphuric acid on infants at the breast, when administered to the nurse. London Med. Repository, 1816, v, pp. 368-371.—**Benson** (E. W.) Sulphuric acid a preventive of lead colic. Lancet, Lond., 1842-43, i, pp. 435-436.—**Bernatzik** (W.) and **Braun** (G.) Ueber die Anwendung der schwefelsauren Salze und der schwefeligen Säure bei den Erkrankungen der Wöchnerinnen. Wien. med. Wochenschr., 1869, pp. 1557 . . . 1661.—**Bouchardot** and **Comillard** (F.) L'acide sulfurique introduit dans l'estomaque, est-il absorbé? Réponse affirmative. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1837, xvii, 1e sér., pp. 362-374.—**Caspary**. Die Schwefelsäuren als kräftiges Reizmittel für Nerven- und Geißsystem. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1823, xv, pp. 39-56.—**Chevallier** (J. B. A.) Consultation sur les effets de l'acide sulfurique sur les végétaux. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1863, xx, 2e sér., pp. 402-416.—**Cullen** (J. S. D.) Sulphuric acid as an alleged solvent of necrosed bone—tertiary disease of tibia—treatment by the acid with no good result. Virginia Clin. Record, 1871-72, i, p. 209.—**Engelmann** (G. J.) Schwefelsäure und Phosphorsäure. Ausscheidung bei körperlicher Arbeit. Archiv f. Anat., Phys. und wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1871, pp. 14-30.—**Fälek**. Die Ergebnisse einer Experimental-Untersuchung über die Verschiedenheit des Einflusses verschieden verdünnter Schwefelsäure auf die thierische Organisation. Deutsche Klinik, 1864, xvi, pp. 5 . . . 367.—**Hildenbrand** (J. P. v.) Ueber die Heilkraft der Vitriolsäure in Nervenkrankheiten. Jour. d. pract. Arzneyk. u. Wundarzneykunst, Jena, 1800, ix, 4, pp. 31-40.—**Hoppe** (J.) Schwefelsäure gegen Magenbeschwerden. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1860, n. F., pp. 175, 1s1.—**Miquel** (R.) Einiges über die Wirkung der Schwefelsäure auf den thierischen Organismus. Archiv f. physiol. Heilk., Stuttgart, 1851, pp. 479-482.—**North** (N. L.) The use of sulphuric acid. Buffalo Medical Journal, etc., 1854-55, x, pp. 400-404.—**Rupprecht**. Die sanitätspolizeiliche Zulässigkeit der Reinigung von Schwefelsäure durch Schwefelwasserstoffgas. Vierteljahrsschr. f. gerichtl. u. öffentl. Med., Berlin, 1871, xiv, pp. 45-57.—**Salkowski** (E.) Ueber das Verhalten von Sulfaten im thierischen Organismus. Archiv f. d. ges. Physiol. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Bonn, 1871, iv, pp. 91-94.—**Rapports** sur la condensation des acides sulfurique et sulfureux qui se produisent pendant l'affluage de l'or et de l'argent. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1835, xiii, 1e sér., pp. 219-223.

ACID (*Sulphuric, Poisoning and injuries by*).

**Arlart** (F. A.) De intoxicatione sulfurica. 8°. Berolini, 1865.

**Block** (A. C. L.) \* Nonnulla de quantitate acidi sulphurici per urinam excreti apud hominem eo acido intoxicatedum observata. 4°. Kiliae, 1857.

**Démâry** (J. C.) \* iv. Comment reconnaître l'acide sulfurique mélangé avec la matière des vomi- nements? 4°. Paris, 1839.

**Franz** (R.) \* Ueber Schwefelsäurevergiftung. 8°. Halle, 1868.

**ACID** (*Sulphuric, Poisoning and injuries by*).

**GREISS** (F.) \* Ueber Vergiftung mit schwefeliger Säure. sm. 8°. *Tübingen* [1872].

**KATZ** (L.) \* Ueber Vergiftungen durch Schwefelsäure. sm. 8°. *Berlin* [1872].

**KIPP** (F. F. C.) \* De veneficio per acidum sulphuricum. [Cum vita.] sm. 8°. *Berolini* [1836].

**KUHN** (G.) \* De vencificio ex acido sulphurico. 8°. *Berolini*, 1838.

**LECONTE** (A. V.) \* De l'empoisonnement par l'acide sulfurique sous le point de vue médicale. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1855.

**MARIT** (J. J.) \* Comment reconnaître l'acide sulfurique mélangé avec les matières des vomissements? 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1840.

**PLITZNER** (V. J.) \* Sistens historias sinopticas intoxicationis ex acido sulfurico (adnexa epicrisi) in clinico medico Pragensi anni schol. 1839 tractatae. 8°. *Pragae*, 1840.

**WERNER** (J.) \* De funesto acidi sulphurici concentrati in corpus humannum effectu. 8°. *Vratislaviae* [1821].

See, also, **Bärwindt**. Tentameu suicidii abusu acidi sulphurici. Schlundverengerung. Jahresbericht über die Verwaltung d. Medicinalwesens d. freien Stadt Frankfurt, 1861, v, p. 100. — **Bamberger** (H.) Ueber Aluminurie nach Schwefelsäure-Vergiftung. Wiener Medicinal-Halle, 1864, v, pp. 301, 309. — **Barkhausen** + Med. Zeitung. Berlin, 1836, v, p. 5. — **Barth** + Bull. de la Soc. anat. Paris, 1833, xxviii, pp. 103–104. — **Béhier**. Ingestion d'acide sulfurique: valeur des symptômes pour le pronostic. Revue méd.-photogr. des hôp. de Paris, 1874, vi, pp. 43–45. — **Bell** (J.) + Canada Med. Jour., Montreal, 1868, iv, pp. 53–56. — **Bigot** and **Bodinier** + Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris, 1844, xix, pp. 129–131. — **Bonvier** + Béde traversant l'ouverture pylorique. Bull. de l'Acad. de méc., Paris, 1847–1848, xiii, pp. 594–596. — **Boyrenson** (T. A.) + Brit. Annals of Med., Lond., 1837, i, p. 714. — **[Cases]**. Ann. d'hyg. publ., 1830, iv, 1e sér., pp. 205–212; *idem*, 1833, ix, 1e sér., p. 392; Brit. Med. Jour., 1839, ii, p. 329; Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1824, xxii, p. 222; Med. Times, Lond., 1847, xvi, p. 183; Med. Times and Gaz., 1857, xv, p. 629. — **Chevallier** and **Barse** (I.) Monographie générale de l'empoisonnement par l'acide sulfurique. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1846, xxxv, 1e sér., pp. 350–395. — **Chevallier** and **Olivier**. + Annales d'hyg. publ., 1845, xxxiii, the sér., pp. 179–187. — **Chowne**. + Lancet, Lond., 1847, ii, pp. 35–37. — **Christison** (R.) Distinguishing of the countenance with sulphuric acid. Destruction of one eye—mode of detecting sulphuric acid on the clothes, and when mixed with various organic substances. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1829, xxxi, pp. 230–236. — (2) Trial for poisoning with sulphuric acid. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1831, xxxv, pp. 296–316. — **Consburch**. + Leichenöffnung. Jour. d'pract. Arzneyk. u. Wundarzneikunst, Jena, 1799, vii, 2tes St., pp. 18–19. — **Corfe** (G.) + Med. Times, Lond., 1848, xviii, p. 258. — **Cozzi** (A.) Sull'avvelenamento con acido solforico. (16 cases.) Lo Sperrimentale, Firenze, 1862, ix, ser. 4a, pp. 3–71. — **Crawford** (G.) + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1867, i, p. 182. — **Desterne**. + Bull. Soc. anat. de Paris, 1848, xxiii, pp. 223–228. — **Devergie** and **Tantrieb**. De l'emploi de l'acide iodique comme réactif propre à constater la présence de l'acide sulfureux dans les cas d'empoisonnement par l'acide sulfurique. Ann. d'hyg. publ., 1835, xiii, 1e sér., pp. 427–442. — **Ebers**. Ueber die Anwendung des Liquor kali carbonici gegen Vergiftung durch Schwefelsäure. Rust's Mag. f. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1837, i, pp. 501–531. — **Fallowfield** (J.) Recovery of a boy, who swallowed by mistake a large spoonful of strong vitriolic acid. New London Med. Jour., 1792, i, p. 149. — **Franque** (J. B. v.) + Med. Jährb. f. Nassau, Wiesbaden, 1846, pp. 248–273. — **Fripp**. + Lancet, Lond., 1869, i, p. 192. — **Geoghegan**. On poisoning by sulphuric acid, and on its detection in the blood and viscera. London Med. Gaz., 1851, xiii, p. 328. — **Goutier**. + Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris, 1840, xv, pp. 156–161. — **Grizelles**. + Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris, 1836, x, p. 132. — **Habershon**. + Death on the eleventh day. Autopsy. Med. Times and Gazette, London, 1855, xi, n. s., pp. 470–471. — **Haldane** (D. R.) + Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1862, vii, pp. 739–744. — **Heginbotham** (E.) + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1863, i. n. s., p. 183. — **Hoffmann**. + Wochenschr. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1844, pp. 205–207. — **Husson** and **Dupuytren**. + Mort au bout de sept heures. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1833, vii, pp. 74–75. — **Johnson** (I.) Two ounces of concentrated sulphuric acid swallowed. London Med. Gaz., 1828–29, iii, pp. 253–254. — **Lebidois fils.** + Inflammation intense du pharynx, de l'oesophage et de l'estomac; point d'appareil fébrile. Archives gén. de méc., Paris, 1827, xiii, pp. 365–376. — **Lederer** (J.) + Wiener Med.-Halle, 1863, iv, p. 52. — **Legay** (F.), **Duchenne**, and **Bertrand** (P.) + Extrait d'un rapport médico-légal. Précis des Trav. de la Soc. méc. de Boulogne-sur-Mer, 1839, pp. 295–297. — **[Letheby]**. + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1846–48, i, pp. 113–117. — **Leth-**

**ACID** (*Sulphuric, Poisoning and injuries by*).

**chy** (H.) Cases of poisoning and of malicious disfiguring of the person by means of sulphuric acid, with remarks. Med. Times, Lond., 1850, i, n. s., p. 58. — **Lyden** (E.) and **Nunk** (P.) Nierenaffection bei Schwefelsäure-Vergiftung. Archiv f. path. Anat. n. Phys. (Virchow's), 1861, xxii, pp. 237–241.

**Liman**. + Vierteljahrsschr. f. gerichtl. u. öffentl. Med., Berlin, 1865, iii, n. F., pp. 89–98. — **Löwenhardt**. + Schnell tödtliche . . . Med. Zeit., Berlin, 1839, viii, pp. 36–37. — **Löwer**. Zur Schwefelsäure-Vergiftung. Berlin klin. Wochenschr., 1864, pp. 385–386. — **Lorey** (C.) Combustio acido minerali; Tuberculosis. Jahrest. über d. Verwaltung d. Medicinalwesens d. fr. Stadt Frankfurt, 1869, xiii, p. 94. — **Lorey** (J. B.) + Jahresbericht über d. Verwaltung d. Medicinalwesens d. fr. Stadt Frankfurt, 1863, vii, pp. 59–60. — **Lüdike** (A.) Die Gegengifte der Schwefelsäure. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1839, viii, pp. 221–222; 1841, p. 43. — **Mannkopff** (E.) Beitrag zur Lehre von der Schwefelsäurevergiftung. Wien. med. Wochenschr., 1862, pp. 548 . . . 805; 1863, pp. 69–196. — **Martini**. + Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1827, xxii, pp. 156–170. — **Martins** (C.) Empoisonnement par l'acide sulfurique et l'Indigo. Gaz. méc. de Paris, 1832, iii, p. 657. — **Mascarel**. + Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris, 1840, xv, p. 299. — **Maschka**. Absterben eines 20 Wochen alten Kindes. Natürlicher Tod oder Vergiftung mit Schwefelsäure? Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1871, xxi, pp. 679–682. — **Ogle** (J.) (1) Effects of poisoning by sulphuric acid on the fauces, oesophagus, stomach, and duodenum. Trans. Path. Soc. Lond., 1859–60, xi, pp. 294–295; Lancet, Lond., 1860, i, n. s., pp. 323–324 — (2) Lancet, Lond., 1871, ii, p. 540. — **Oppolzer**. + Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1856, i, pp. 67, 70. — **Pellischek** (T. F.) + Oesterreichische Zeitschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, 1858, pp. 405–412. — **Popham** (J.) + Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1856, xxi, pp. 41–45. — **Pressat**. + Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris, 1837, xii, pp. 315–320. — **Récamier** and **Tessier**. + Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1843, p. 154. — **Reder** (A.) + Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1838, li, pp. 367–368. — **Robert**. + Autopsie. Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris, 1828, iii, pp. 6–9. — **Schamburg** (H.) + Vierteljahrsschr. für gerichtl. und öffentl. Med., Berlin, 1872, xvi, pp. 52–65. — **Scoffern** (T.) + Lancet, Lond., 1841–42, ii, pp. 365–366; London Med. Gaz., 1842, ii, n. s., pp. 352–354. — **Scowell** (J.) + Fatal. . . Canada Med. Jour., Montreal, 1852–53, i, pp. 131–133. — **Sinclair** (M.) + Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1831, xxxvi, pp. 99–104; London Med. Gaz., 1831, viii, pp. 623–626. — **Smoler** (M.) (1) + Doppelseitige Pneumonie; Tod; gerichtliche Obdiction. Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1861, vi, pp. 327–329. — (2) + Wiener Med.-Halle, Wien, 1863, iv, pp. 289–290. — **Stanáki**. + Gaz. méc. de Paris, 1837, v, pp. 188–189. — **Stanysky**. [Case.] Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris, 1836, xi, p. 298. — **Stewart** (J.) + New York Med. and Phys. Jour., 1828, viii, pp. 563–565. — **Taylor** (A. S.) + London Med. and Phys. Jour., 1832, xiii, n. s., pp. 1–4; Guy's Hosp. Rep., 1839, iv, p. 297; 1846, iv, 2d ser., pp. 396–443. — **Thomas**. + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1873, ii, p. 92. — **Thomson** (J.) + Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1842, ii, pp. 879–884. — **Trall** (T. S.) + Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1854, xix, pp. 138–139. — **Walker** (J.) + Monthly Jour. of Med. Sci., Edinb., 1850, x, pp. 538–541. — **Wilson** (J.) + Med.-Chir. Trans., Lond., 1838, xxi, pp. 272–276. — **Winu**. + Lancet, Lond., 1857, ii, u. s., p. 579.

**ACID** (*Sulphurous*).

**DEWAR** (J.) On the applications of sulphurous acid, gaseous and liquid, to the prevention, limitation, and cure of disease, with cases illustrative of the advantages to be derived from its employment. 8th ed. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1868.

(a) 11th ed. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1868.

See, also, **Commons** (W. J.) Remarks on the treatment of zymotic diseases with sulphurous acid. Trans. Cork Med. and Surg. Soc., 1868–69, pp. 33–37; Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1869, xlvi, pp. 219–224. — **Dewar** (J.) (1) Sulphurous acid medication. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1867, i, pp. 548–550. — (2) Sulphurous acid as applied to wounds and sores. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1867, ii, p. 318.

**ACID** (*Tanic*).

**GUNTHER** (N.) \* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der im Sunnah, in den Myrobalanen und in der Divividiv vorkommenden Gerbsäuren. 8°. *Dorpat*, 1871.

See, also, **Allison** (S. C.) On the use and administration of tannic acid in various diseases. London Jour. of Med., 1850, ii, pp. 1–9. — **Demolons**. Composé prononcé de l'action de l'acide tanique sur l'iode. Rapport de M. Gaultier de Clanbray. Bull. de l'Acad. de méc., Paris, 1857–58, xxii, pp. 188–192. — **Estcourt** (C.) On the estimation of tannic acid. Chem. News, Lond., 1874, xxix, pp. 109–110. — **Hamilton** (R.) On the employment of tannic acid in some diseases of the eye and eyelids. Practitioner, Lond., 1869, ii, pp. 347–352. — **Martin** (J.) On a method of converting the skin into leather. British Med. Jour., 1869, i, p. 258. — **Schultzen** (O.) Ueber das Auftreten von Gerbstoffen im Harn nach Genuss von Galläpfel-Gerbsäure. Archiv f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig,

**ACID (Tauric).**

1863, pp. 25-28.—**Schwalbe** (C.) Die Anwendung der Gerbsäure zu parenchymatischen Injektionen. Allg. med. Centr.-Zeitung, Berlin, 1875, xlii, p. 953.—**Scbergondi**. Ueber die Heilkräfte des Tannins, als eines vortheilichen Heilmittels gegen den Kencchusten im dritten Stadium. Med. Annalen, Heidelberg, 1841, vii, pp. 47-97.

**ACID (Tartaric).**

See **Casorati** (F.) Di alcuni usi farmaceutici dell'acido tartarico. Gaz. med. ital. Lomb., Milano, 1851, ii, ser. 3a, pp. 63-69.—**Morgan** (J.) The effect of tartaric acid on morbid accumulations of mucus in the stomach and bowels. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1837, xlvi, pp. 16-21.

**ACID (Tartaric, Poisoning with).**

See **Devergie** (A.) De l'empoisonnement par l'acide tartrique. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1851, xvii, le sér., p. 432.—**Orfila**. De l'empoisonnement par l'acide tartrique. Annales d'hyg. publ., 1852, xviii, le sér., pp. 199-222.

**ACID (Thymic).**

See **Bonithon**. De l'acide thymique connue succédant de l'acide phénique. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1868, lxxiv, pp. 503-506.—**Puquet** (A.) (1) Des usages thérapeutiques de l'acide thymique. *Idem*, 1868, lxxiv, pp. 494-495.—(2) De l'acide thymique considéré comme substitut de l'acide phénique pour la conservation des pièces. Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1867, xlii, pp. 680-681.

**ACID (Toluic).**

**Ramsay** (W., jr.) \* Investigations on the toluidic and nitrotoluic acids. 8°. Tübingen, 1872.

**ACID (Uric). See, also, Calculus; Gravel; Urine (Chemistry of).**

**Andrieu** (E.) De la diathèse urique, et des maladies qu'elle engendre, goutte, gravelle, et migraine. 8°. Paris, 1861.

**Bosse** (H. V.) \* Ueber den Einfluss von Arzneimitteln auf die Ausscheidung der Harnsäure. 8°. Dorpat, 1862.

**Henry** (G.) \* De acido urico, et morbis a nimia ejus secretione ortis. 8°. Edinburgh, 1807.

**Kieserling** (F.) \* Ueber harnsaure Gicht. 8°. Greifswald, 1872.

**Magnier de la Source** (L.) \* Contribution à l'étude des métamorphoses et du dosage de l'acide urique. 4°. Paris, 1875.

(a) 8°. Paris, 1875.

**Rijnders** (D. H. W.) \* De acido urico ejusque momento in homine tam sano quam aegrotante. 8°. Amstelodami, 1849.

See, also, **Albers** (J. F. H.) Die harnsaure Diathese mit der Ausscheidung von kristallisiertem Harnsäure und die Krankheit mit Beauscharrn. Rheinische Monatsschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Köln, 1849, pp. 1-27.—**Burtsch**. Untersuchungen über die Ursachen einer gesteigerten Harnsäure-Ausscheidung in Krankheiten. Deutsches Archiv f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1866, i, pp. 13-54.—**Berenger-Férouard**. Note sur un instrument destiné à doser l'acide urique de l'urine. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1867, lxxii, pp. 213-220.—**Blair** (J.) Case illustrating the uric acid diathesis. Australian Med. Journal, Melbourne, 1862, vii, pp. 1-3.—**Böhm**. Das harnsaure Sediment in den Nieren neugeborner Kinder ein in Foro ganz unwichtiger Befund. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1859, ii, pp. 3, 8.—**Buchheim**. Ueber den Übergang einiger organischen Säuren in den Harn. Archiv f. physiol. Heilk., Stuttgart, 1857, i, pp. 122-146.

**Buitengewone hoeveelheid ureum en acid uricum als onderkenningsmiddel van een chronisch nierlijdeu**. Kliniek, Utrecht, 1844, i, pp. 132-136.—**Cloëtta** (A.) Harnsäure im Luutengewebe. Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1853, vii, p. 165.—**Fokker** (A. P.) Eine neue Methode zur Harnsäurebestimmung. Archiv f. d. ges. Physiol. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Bonn, 1875, x, pp. 153-162.—**Harcourt** (W. V.) On the solvent treatment of uric acid calculi and the quantitative determination of uric acid in urine. Chemical News, Lond., 1869, xx, pp. 171-174; Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1869, ii, pp. 482-484.—**Heintz** (W.) Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung der Harnsäure. Archiv f. Anat. Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Berlin, 1846, pp. 383-398.—**Jones** (H.) Peculiar form of uric acid crystals. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1852-53, iv, p. 203.—**Kelly** (B.) Urea and uric acid: their relation to health and disease. Med. Press and Circ., Lond., 1868, vi, pp. 72, 93.—**Knecht** (E.) Ueber Harnsäureausscheidung in einem Fälle von Diabetes mellitus. Archiv f. Anat. Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1872, pp. 293-303.—**Lyons** (R. D.) On a variety of uric acid crystals. Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1852, xiii, pp. 123-128.—**Mugnier de la**

**ACID (Uric).**

**Source** (L.) Dosage de l'acide urique dans l'urine au moyen de l'hypobromite de sodium. RéPERTOIRE DE PHARM., Paris, 1874, xxx, pp. 291-295.—**Martin** (E.) Ueber das Vorkommen des Harnsäure-Infarettes in den Nieren der Neugeborenen. Jenaische Ann. f. Physiol. u. Med., 1851, ii, pp. 126-146.—**Mitchell** (S. W.) Observations on the generation of uric acid and its crystalline forms. Amer. Jour. Med. Sciences, 1852, xxiv, n. s., pp. 121-125.—**Moore** (J. W.) Note on an uncommon form of uric acid crystals, observed (i) in the expectoration, and (ii) in saccharine urine. Irish Hosp. Gaz., Dublin, 1873, i, p. 218.—**Nannyn** (B.) and **Rieß** (L.) Ueber Harnsäureausscheidung. Archiv f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1869, pp. 381-399.—**Ord** (W. M.) (1) Some experiments relating to the forms assumed by uric acid. St. Thomas Hosp. Rpt., Lond., 1870, i, n. s., pp. 335-343.—(2) On some points in the natural history of uric acid and urates. *Idem*, 1874, v, n. s., pp. 261-267, 1 pl.—**Pawlinoff** (C.) Bildungsstätte der Harnsäure im Organismus. Centr. Bl. f. d. med. Wissenschaft, Berlin, 1873, pp. 241-242; Archiv f. path. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1874, ixii, pp. 57-81, 1 pl.—**Prout** (W.) Description of an acid principle prepared from the lithic or uric acid. Phil. Traus. Roy. Soc. Loud., 1818, pp. 420-428.—**Salkowski** (E.) Ueber die Bestimmung der Harnsäure. Archiv f. d. ges. Physiol. d. Menschen u. d. Thiere, Bonn, 1872, v, pp. 210-222.—**Scholz** (E.) (1) Ueber das Verhalten der Harnsäure zum Chamäleon minerales und einer darauf gegründete Methode, die Harnsäure auf maass analytischen Wege quantitativ zu bestimmen. Archiv f. wissenschaftl. Heilk., Göttingen, 1858, iii, pp. 44-58.—(2) Maassanalytische Studien über die Harnsäure. *Idem*, 1858, iii, pp. 312-318.—**Smith** (G. M.) The acid diathesis as a cause of Bright's disease—uric acid deposited in the kidneys. Bull. of the N. Y. Acad. of Med., 1871, iv, pp. 38-41; Med. Record, N. Y., 1870, v, p. 106.—**Stadion** (B. II.) Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung der Harnsäure im menschlichen Harn mittel Salzsäure. Zeitschr. f. Biologie, München, 1869, v, pp. 66-78.—**Venables** (R.) On the crystalline modifications of uric acid. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1858, xvii, pp. 465-468.—**Zabielin** (J.) O produkta raspadzie Motchevy kistoty, vnutri jyivotnoho organizma. (Of the products of the decomposition of uric acid in the living organism.) Meditzinskii Vestnik, St. Petersburg, 1865, No. 12, p. 101.

**ACID (Valeric).**

See **Ceresoli**. De l'acide valérique et des valérates de quinine et de zinc. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1865, ixix, pp. 31-33.—**Liebig** (J.) On valeric acid, and a new substance produced from casaine, and on vinous fermentation. Lancet, Lond., 1846, i, pp. 265-267.

**ACIDS (Vegetable).**

See **Delion** (Jos.) Considérations générales sur l'action physiologique et thérapeutique des acides végétaux. Gaz. med. de Paris, 1851, vi, 3e sér., pp. 338-341.—**Tracy** (S.) Vegetable acids, as correctives of acidity of the stomach and some other dyspeptic affections. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1849, xxxix, pp. 360-362.

**ACINETA.**

See **Hertwig** (R.) Ueber Podophrya gemmipara nebst Bemerkungen zum Bau und zur systematischen Stellung der Acineten. Morpholog. Jähr., Leipzig, 1875, i, pp. 20-82, 2 pl.

**Ackens** (W.) \* i. De bains alcalins dans les maladies de la peau. ii. Les principales causes des déviations latérales de l'épine. iii. [etc.] 32 pp. 4°. Paris, 1842. No. 178. [Paris theses, v. 383.]

**Acker** (Johannes Henricus van den). Drie ziektegevalen, door den schryver waargenomen. Acad. proef. 42 pp. 8°. Leyden, Gebroders Van der Hoek, 1856.

**Acker** (Ludwig). Zur Pathogenese der Geschwulstmetastasen. Inaug.-Abhänd. (Erlangen). 37 pp. 8°. Leipzig, Druck von J. B. Hirschfeld, 1873.

**Ackeren** (Eduardus van). \* De genesi rhennatismi nonnulla. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. Bonne, formis Fr. Krügeri [1860].

**Ackerley** (G.) On the management of children in sickness and in health. 3d ed. 78 pp. 8°. New York, Bancroft & Holley, 1836.

**Ackermann**. Projet de voyage à Madagascar, pour y continuer des travaux d'histoire naturelle, de philologie et de topographie médicale. 15 pp. 8°. Paris, Madame Hazard, 1838. [Pamph., v. 473.]

**Ackermann** (Adolf). Literarischer Wegweiser für die öffentliche Gesundheitspflege und das Wohl der Menschen . . . Enthal tend die Schriften und Journalartikel der letzten 20 Jahre (1854-74). 53 pp. 8°. München, A. Ackermann, 1874.

- Ackermann** (Adam Werner). \* De soda ut morbo sape gravi. 28 pp. sm. 4°. *Hale Magdeb., ex officie. Hendeliana* [1762].
- Ackermann** (Caesar Isidorus). Diss. inaug. sistens aneurismatis arcus aortae observationem. (Dorpat.) 50 pp., pl. 8°. *Petropoli, typis C. Kray*, 1833. [DORPAT Dissertations, v. 25.]
- Ackermann** (Christianus David). \* Animadversiones de resolventibus. 40 pp. sm. 4°. *Lipsia, ex officie. Langenhemiana* [1751].  
For his life, see QUELMALZ (S. T.).
- Ackermann** (Fridericus). \* De prosoposcopia medica. 40 pp. 4°. *Lipsiae, ex officie. Langenhemiana* [1748].  
For his life, see HEBENSTREIT (J. O. Ern.).
- Ackermann** (Friedrich Jacob). \* Ueber den Mechanismus der Geburtshwehen. 35 pp. 8°. *Giessen, Druck von W. Keller*, 1856. c.
- Ackermann** (Gebhard). \* De inflammatione non-nilla. 29 pp. sm. 8°. *Berolini, typis Nietackianis* [1839].
- Ackermann** (Georgius Gnilielmus). Praesagia medica ex pectoris. 1 p. l., 40 pp. sm. 4°. *Goettinge, typis J. F. Hageri* [1752].
- Ackermann** (Jacobs Fidelis). Ueber die körperliche Verschiedenheit des Mannes vom Weibe anser den Geschlechttheilern. Uebersetzt, nebst einer Vorrede und einigen Bemerkungen, von Joseph Wenzel. 150 pp. 12°. *Koblenz, Johann Kaspar Huber*, 1788.  
— Ueber die Krankheiten der Frauenzimmer. 14 pp. 12°. *Koblenz, J. K. Huber*, 1788.  
— De combinotionis lentatae phaenomenis, quae vitam organicam constitunt. vi, 26 pp. 4°. *Jenae, litteris Maukianis* [1804].  
— Infantis androgyni historia et ichnographia accedit de sexa et generatione disquisitiones physiologicae. viii, 112 pp., 5 pl. fol. *Jenae, Maukianis*, 1805.  
— De construendis, cognoscendis et enrandis febribus epitome vol. i. Quod theoriam generalem febrinum et febris splanchnicas comprehendit. xv, 415 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *Heidelbergae, Mohr et Zimmer*, 1809.  
[No more published.]
- Von der Natur des ansteckenden Typhns, dem Wesen des Ansteckungstoffes, der Art sich gegen denselben zu sichern, und der Methode die Krankheit zu heilen. xvi, 318 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Heidelberg, Mohr & Zimmer*, 1814.
- Ackermann** (Joannes Carolus Henricus). \* De scrophularum natura. 19 pp. 4°. *Lipsia, ex officie. Sommeria* [1787].  
For his life, see BOSE (E. G.).
- Ackermann** (Joannes Christianus Gottlieb). \* De trismo. 5 p. l., 48 pp., 2 l. 12°. *Goettinge, J. C. Dieterich*, 1775. [Pamph., v. 139.]  
— De dysenteriae antiquitatibus, liber bipartitus. xxxii, 154 pp., 3 l. 8°. *Lipsiae et Schleizac, J. G. Maukius*, 1777.  
— De Antonio Musa, Octaviani Augnsti medico, et libris qui illi adscribuntur, commentatio. 24 pp. sm. 4°. *Altorfii, ex officie. Hesseliana*, 1786.  
— Regimen sanitatis Salerni . . . Edidit studii medici Salernitanus historia praemissa. 178 pp. 12°. *Stendaliae, sumptibus D. Ch. Franzen*, 1790.  
— Institutiones historiae medicinae. 6 p. l., 404 pp., 5 l. 8°. *Norimberge, in bibliopolio Bauero-Manniano*, 1792.  
For his life, see BALDINGER (E. G.).
- Ackermann** (Joannes Samuel). \* De sterilitate mulierum. 50 pp. sm. 4°. *Jena, litteris Mullerianis* [1734].
- Ackermann** (Johannes Fredericus). Sistit vocem naturae, seu sensus internos variae corporis indi-
- Ackermann** (Johannes Fredericus). gentiae adstrictos. 51 pp. sm. 4°. *Gottingae, ex officie. Hageriana* [1751].  
— De incognito apud veteres instrumentorum physicorum usu. xvi pp. 4°. *Kilonii, litteris G. Bartschii* [1760].  
— Oratio professionis medicinae extraordinariæ adeundae canssa in academia Kilonensi a. D. xx Sept. 1760. 24 pp. 4°. *Kilonii, Bartsch [1760]*.  
For his life, see BRENDELIUS (J. G.) and FEUERLEIN (Georgius Guilelmus). Præsagia medica ex præcordiis. Disp. 1 p. l., 40 pp. 4°. *Goettingae, typis J. F. Hageri* [1752].
- Ackermann** (Johannes Fridericus). \* Diss. inaug. sistens exemplum hydropis pectoris in femina lxxi annorum per ipsas naturae vires maxima ex parte sanati. 19 pp. 4°. *Trajecti ad Viadrum, Winter* [1780].
- Ackermann** (Johannes Georgius). \* De epilepsiae motuumque convulsivorum infantum causis præcipuis. 20 pp. 4°. *Gryphiswaldiae, typis A. F. Rose* [1765].
- Ackermann** (Reinoldus). \* De hydrocele spermatica. 30 pp. 8°. *Halis Saxoum, formis Ploetzianis*, 1866. c.
- Ackermann** (Th.). Anweisung zur Erkenntniß und Behandlung der wichtigsten innern Verletzungen und inneren Krankheiten auf Seeschiffen. viii, 166 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Rostock, G. B. Leopold*, 1869. — Ueber die Wirkungen der Digitalis.  
(In SAMMLUNG klinischer Vorträge, No. 43.)
- Ackley** (H. A.). An introductory address, on the progress of the science of medicine. Session of 1849-50. 23 pp. 8°. *Cleveland, press of M. C. Younglove & Co.*, 1849.  
For his life, see LANDON (C. P.). Obituary notice. Trans. Ohio St. Med. Soc., 1860, p. 147.
- Ackley** (Henry, 1837-1865).  
For his life, see TAYLOR (H. G.). Obituary notice. Trans. New Jersey St. Med. Soc., 1866, p. 130.
- Ackord** (Elias). \* De ruminacione humanae singulari quodam casu illustrata. 20 l. sm. 8°. *Halle, typis L. C. Fabri* [1783].
- Ackord** (Josephus Samuel). \* De pneumonia putrida. 20 pp. sm. 8°. *Regiomonti, typis G. L. Hartungii* [1791].
- Acland** (Henry Wentworth). Memoir on the cholera at Oxford in the year 1854, with considerations suggested by the epidemic. 172 pp., 2 maps. 4°. *London, J. Churchill*, 1856.  
— Health, work, and play. 51 pp. 12°. *Oxford and London, J. H. and J. Parker*, 1856.  
— Notes on drainage, with especial reference to the sewers and swamps of the Upper Thames. 17 pp. 8°. *London and Oxford, J. H. and J. Parker*, 1857.  
— Note on teaching physiology in the higher schools. 8 pp. 12°. *Oxford and London, J. H. and J. Parker*, 1858.  
— Fever in agricultural districts; being a report on cases of fever occurring in the parish of Great Horwood, in the county of Buckingham. 23 pp. 8°. *Oxford and London, J. H. and J. Parker*, 1858.  
— The Harveian oration, 1865. 2 p. l, 85 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & Co.*, 1865.  
— Health. Address delivered at the Social Science Congress at Plymouth. x, 11-58 pp. 12°. *Oxford and London, J. Parker & Co.*, 1873.
- ACNE.**
- BERGERAULT** (A.). \* i. Acne indurata. 4°. *Paris*, 1839.
- BLANC** (E.). \* De l'acne rosacea. 4°. *Paris*, 1841.
- BRUNN** (J.). \* De gutta rosacea. 4°. *Argentorati*, 1681.

## ACNE.

**COMBES** (A.) \* i. . . . de l'acné indurata. 4°. Paris, 1842.

**DENISART** (V.) \* . . . de l'acné rosacea. 4°. Paris, 1840.

**FÉRAT** (L.) \* De l'acné, son traitement local. 4°. Paris, 1859.

**FOX** (T.) On acne and its treatment. 8°. Edinburgh, 1873.

[Also in Edinb. Med. Jour., May, 1873, xviii, p. 1005.]

**FRASCHI** (C. H.) \* De acne rosacea. 8°. Hafae, 1865.

**GOULY** (P.) \* i. Établir le diagnostic, faire connaître le traitement de l'acné sebacea. 4°. Paris, 1838.

**GROUILLE** (L.) \* Essai sur l'acne punctata syphilis. 4°. Paris, 1872.

**GUILLOT** (A. L. M.) \* Du traitement de l'acné par le savon noir. 4°. Paris, 1875.

**JOUANIN** (G.) \* i. Établir le diagnostic des variétés de l'acné; faire connaître leur traitement. 4°. Paris, 1840.

**LABRUNIE** (P.) \* i. Établir le diagnostic et faire connaître le traitement de l'acné sebacea. 4°. Paris, 1842.

**LONCLAS** (L. A.) \* i. Décrire l'acné indurata, son siège, ses causes et ses symptômes. 4°. Paris, 1840.

**MAERKEL** (J.) \* De gutta rosacea. 8°. Monachii, 1832.

**MAGNAN** (E.) \* De l'acné varioliforme. 4°. Paris, 1855.

**MAYNIER** (R.) \* i. Établir le diagnostic des variétés de l'acné, faire connaître leur traitement. 4°. Paris, 1840.

See, also, **Acne** cured by the internal use of glycerine. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1872, ii, p. 106.—**Balman** (T.) Two cases of furuncular acne in which the urine contained an inordinate quantity of urea. British Med. Jour., 1866, ii, pp. 519-521.—**Bazin** (E.) De l'acné varioliforme. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1851, pp. 501-503; reprint, 12°, Paris, 1851.—**Boinet**. Traitement de la couperose. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1856, iv, pp. 39, 119.—**Bulley** (L. D.) Acne. Amer. Practitioner, 1872, vi, pp. 321-348; 1873, vii, pp. 78-86; Med. Record, N. Y., 1872, vii, pp. 546, 577; 1873, viii, p. 39.—**Burgess** (T. H.) Acne punctata, and acne rosacea or copper nose. London Med. Gaz., 1849, ix, n. s., pp. 314-316.—**Cazeneuve**. (1) Leçon clinique sur l'acné rosacea. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1851, pp. 293-294.—(2) Leçon sur l'acné. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1854, ii, pp. 603, 626.—**Chuteau**. Traitement de la couperose par l'iode de chlorure mercurien. Gaz. hebdom. de médec. et de chir., Paris, 1856, iii, p. 547.—**Chansit**. (1) De l'acné atrophique. Archives gén. de médec., Paris, 1858, i, pp. 385-410.—(2) Observation d'acné sebacea syphilitique. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1865, pp. 230-231.—**Chandler** (W. B.) Acne rosacea. Practitioner, Lond., 1874, Ixxvii, pp. 1-2.—**Cholmley** (Wm.) Case of confluent acne, caused by bromide of potassium. Trans. Clinic. Soc., Lond., 1870, iii, pp. 38-42.—**Couperose**. Traitement par l'iode de chlorure mercurien. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1856, iv, pp. 753-756.—**Danvergne**. Des varis mentagra et gutta rosa et de leur traitement par l'emploi extérieur de sulfate de fer. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1843, xxiv, pp. 260-267.—**Demele** (E.) Acné hypertrophique. Déformation considérable du nez. Restauration, Marseille médical, 1873, x, pp. 143-150.—**Devergie** (A.) Sur un nouveau mode d'emploi de l'iode de chlorure mercurien (sel de Bontigny) dans le traitement des variétés de couperose. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1867, lxxii, pp. 26-29.—**Duchesne-Dupare**. Traitement rationnel de la couperose. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1857, pp. 110, 138, 211.—**Duckworth** (D.) Notes upon acne. St. Barthol. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1874, x, p. 274.—**Dühring** (L. A.) Acne rosacea. Photographic Rev. of Med. and Surg., Phil., 1871-72, ii, pp. 32-34, 1 pl.—**Fagge** (C. H.) (1) Acne following variola. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1868, xiii, 3e sér., p. 212.—(2) Acne cornea. Idem, pp. 213-216.—**Gibert**. Quelques considérations sur le genre acne. Revue méd. franç. et étrang., Paris, 1848, i, pp. 13-21.—**Guerin** (A.) Acné hypertrophique. Revue méd. photograph. des hôp., de Paris, 1874, vi, p. 17, 2 pl.—**Hardy**, (1) De l'acné et de ses différentes variétés. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1854, pp. 441, 447.—(2) Du traitement de l'acné par les préparations de l'iode de mercure. Moniteur des hôpitaux, Paris, 1857, v, 1e sér., pp. 401-406.—**Hardy** (A.) Acné. Nouvelle dictionnaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratique, 1864, i, pp. 336-362.—**Hebra**. Acne. Allg. wien. med. Zeitung, 1867, ix, pp. 275-276.—**Kellogg** (O. A.) Case of acne rosacea. Buffalo Med-

## ACNE.

ical Journal, etc., 1847-48, iii, pp. 598-600.—**Le Courtoise**. Structure de l'acné varioliforme. Bull. de la Soc. anat. de Paris, 1871, xlvi, pp. 255-257.—**Milton** (J. L.) (1) On the treatment of acne. Med. Cire., Lond., 1855, xxvi, n. s., pp. 279-281.—(2) The pathology and treatment of acne. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1872, xviii, pp. 27-36.—**Morris** (J.) On the treatment of acne rosacea. Lancet, Lond., 1854, i, pp. 236-237.—**Nélaton**. Leçon sur le traitement de la couperose par la méthode de M. le Dr. Rochard. Moniteur des hôpitaux, Paris, 1856, iv, pp. 689-691.—**Piogey** (G.) Observation d'acné tuberculeuse ombiliquée. Comptes rendus de la Soc. de biologie, Paris, 1852, iv, 1e sér., pp. 170-171; Union méd., 1852, vi, pp. 597-598.—**Rochard** (F.) Traitement de la couperose (acné rosacea) par l'iode de chlorure mercurien. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1e-55, iii, pp. 558, 921, 1141; 1856, iv, pp. 71, 106, 654; 1857, v, 1e sér., pp. 453-454.—**Sellier**. Mémoire sur un traitement nouveau de la couperose. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1e-57, v, 1e sér., pp. 470, 484.—**Simon**. Ueber das Vorkommen lebender Thiere in den sogenannten Mitessern (Acne punctata) der menschlichen Haut. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1842, xi, p. 37.—**Starling** (J.) (1) Acne. Med. Times of Lond., 1846, xiv, pp. 328, 346.—(2) Teetotalism a cause of acne. Med. Times, London, 1846, xiv, p. 379.—**Traitemen** local de l'acné. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1859, p. 561.—**Veiel**. Acne. Deutsche Klinik, 1855, vii, p. 220.—**Wilson** (M.) On acne and its treatment. Jour. of Cutaneous Med. and Dis. of the Skin, Lond., 1867-68, i, pp. 56, 158.—**Wuillommet**. Observation de varus sur acné de la face. Gaz. méd. de Strasbourg, 1849, ix, pp. 174-176.

**Acoluth** (Carolus Christianus). \* De optimis methodo sanandi ulcerarum C. H. per remedia potissimum interna. xxiv pp. 4°. Wittembergae, prelo E. G. Eichsfeldi [1753].

For his life, see LANGGUTH (G. A.).

**Acoluth** (Johannes Carolus). Specimen anthropologiae experimentalis. 36 pp. sm. 4°. Wittembergae, 1722. [Pamph., v. 74.]

\* De sympatheticis morborum curationibus medicis rationali indignis et illicitis. 32 pp. sm. 4°. Wittebergae, literis riduas Gerdesia [1723].

For his life, see VATER (A.).

## ACONITE and Aconitine.

**Adelheim** (E.) \* Forensisch-chemische Untersuchungen über die wichtigsten Aconitum-Arten und ihre wirksame Bestandtheile. 8°. Dorpat, 1869.

**Ewers** (C.) \* Ueber die physiologischen Wirkungen des aus Aconitum ferox dargestellten Aconitin (Pseudoaconitin, Aconitum anglicum, Nepalum). 8°. Dorpat, 1873.

**Fleming** (A.) An inquiry into the physiological and medicinal properties of the aconitum napellus, to which are added observations on several other species of aconite. 8°. London, 1845.

**Franceschini** (M. A.) \* Contribution à l'étude de l'action physiologique et thérapeutique de l'aconitine. 4°. Paris, 1875.

**Gesner** (C.) De Aconito primo Dioscoridis, asseveratio, et ejusdem, de oxymelitis elleboratis utrinque descriptione & usn libellus. 4°. Tiguri, 1577.

[With his EPISTOLARUM medicinalium.]

**Hahn** (G.) \* Sur l'aconit. 4°. Strasbourg, 1863.

**Koelle** (J. L. C.) De aconito. 8°. Erlangae, 1787.

**Molènes** (J. J. V. de.) \* De laaconitine cristallisée et de son azotate. 4°. Paris, 1874.

**Reil** [W.]. A monograph upon aconite. Translated from the German by H. B. Millard. 8°. New York, 1860. [Homopathic.]

**Reinhold** (S. A.) \* De aconito napello. sm. 4°. Argentorati [1769].

**Schroff** (C. v., Jun.) Beitrag zur Kenntniß des Aconit. 8°. Wien, 1871.

**Störck** (A.) Libellus, quo demonstratur: stramonium, hyoscyamus, aconitum non solum tuto posse exhiberi usi interno hominibus, rerum et ea esse remedia in multis morbis maxime salutifera. 8°. Lindobona, 1762.

## ACONITE and Aconitine.

**VERRIET (L. C.)** \* Étude sur les aconits. 4°. Montpellier, 1873.

See also, **Aconitine** (De l') cristallisée. Bull. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1871, lxxxii, pp. 121-125.—**Bangshawe** (F.) Note on the paralysing action of aconite on the sympathetic nerve. Practitioner, Lond., 1873, xi, pp. 24-28.—**Berthomot**. Note sur l'aconitine et sur quelques préparations d'aconite. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1873, xii, pp. 28-32.—**Berti** (A.) Intorno all'estratto di aconito napello. Giorn. veneto di sci. med., 1861, xv, ser. 2a, pp. 567-581.—**Blake** (J. E.) On certain peculiarities of action of aconite and opium. New York Med. Jour., 1875, xxi, pp. 361-379.—**Boehm** (R.) Ueber die physiologischen Wirkungen des Pseudaconitin (Nepalin). Nach Untersuchungen des Dr. med. C. Ewert. Archiv f. experim. Path. u. Pharm., Leipzig, 1873, i, pp. 385-396.—**Boehm** (R.) and **Wartmann** (L.) Untersuchungen über die physiologischen Wirkungen des deutschen Aconitins. Arbeiten aus d. physiol. Laboratorium d. Würzburger Hochschule, 1873, pp. 93-141, 1 pl.—**Brera** (V. L.) Considerazioni medicopratiche sull'uso dell'aconito napello. Ann. univ. di med., Milano, 1824, xxix, pp. 94-99.—**Chappi**. Observations sur les bons effets de l'extrait d'aconit napel dans les douleurs rhumatismales et autres des extrémités. Jour. gén. de méd., de chir. et de phar., Paris, 1805, xxiv, pp. 136-141.—**Cushing** (J. R.) Therapeutic action of "aconite". Atlanta Med. and Surg. Jour., 1859, iv, p. 691.—**D.** De la variabilité des préparations d'aconit et de son influence fâcheuse sur la pratique médicale. Bull. gén. de thérap. med. et chir., Paris, 1864, lxvi, pp. 360-366.—**Duckworth** (D.) Observations on the physiological action of aconitine. British Med. Jour., 1861, i, pp. 224-225.—**Duquesnel** (H.) (1) Des séchés d'aconitine; étude comparative des différentes aconitines. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1871, lxxxii, pp. 454-461.—(2) Des préparations pharmaceutiques d'aconit. *Idem*, 1871, lxxxii, pp. 505-513.—**Eades** (R.) Some observations on the action and external use of aconite. Dublin Jour. Med. Sci., 1845, xxvii, pp. 55-65.—**Ferrand** (E.) Note sur la sirop d'aconit. Gaz. méd. de Lyon, 1851, iii, pp. 81-83.—**Franceschini** and **Labordé**. Contribution à l'étude de l'action physiologique et thérapeutique de l'aconitine. Tribune méd., Paris, 1875, viii, pp. 556, 591, 639.—**Fristedt** (R. F.) Om stormbatten i medicinskt hänseende. Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl., 1871, vi, p. 239.—**Gréhan** and **Duquesnel**. De l'aconitine cristallisée. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1871, lxxxii, pp. 158-159.—**Gubler** (A.) Nouvelles recherches sur l'action thérapeutique de l'aconitine. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1864, lxvi, pp. 385-400.—**Harley** (J.) On the action and use of aconite. St. Thomas Hosp. Rep. London, 1874, v, n. s., pp. 147-192.—**Hoppe** (J.) Ueber die Heilwirkung und Anwendung des Aconitum. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1858, i, pp. 150-151.—**Hottot** (E.) Action physiologique du l'aconitine sur l'homme; comparaison de ses propriétés avec celles de l'aconit. Jour. de l'anat. et de la phys. normal et path. etc., Paris, 1864, i, pp. 113-140.—**Imbert-Gourbeyre** (A.) Mémoire sur les propriétés antinévralliques de l'aconit. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1854, ix, 3e sér., pp. 704, 716; 1855, x, 3e sér., pp. 90, 105, 121; Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1855, iii, pp. 370, 403.—**Jackson** (R.) Notes on the history, properties, and uses of aconitum napellus. Lancet, Lond., 1856, i, pp. 478-481.—**Kinderwater**. Ueber die Anwendung des Aconits in acenten Krankheiten. Hannover'sche Annalen f. d. ges. Heilk., 1841, i, n. F., pp. 690-712.—**Landur**. Aconitine. Jour. des connaiss. méd. et pharm., Paris, 1874, xli, p. 24.—**Levi** (G.) Sur l'aconit et l'aconitine. Jour. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1875, ii, pp. 413-420.—**Lewin** (L.) Ueber die Wirkung des Aconit auf das Herz. Centr.-Bl. f. d. med. Wissenschaften, Berlin, 1875, xii, pp. 401-403.—**Long** (J.) Emploi de l'aconit comme moyen préventif des accès de fièvre consécutifs au cathétrisme uréthral. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1859, p. 64.—**Martin-Lauzer**. Histoire naturelle médicale et pharmaceutique de l'aconit napel. Jour. des connaiss. méd.-chir., Paris, 1851, 2e sér., pp. 505-508.—**Marsart**. Mémoire en réponse à la question etc.: Quelles sont les vertus thérapeutiques de l'aconit? Annales de la Soc. de méd. de Gaud, 1849, xxiii, pp. 145-195.—**Note** sur les propriétés emménagogues de l'aconit. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., 1855, ix, pp. 307-308.—**Patronillard** (C.) Compte rendu des travaux de M. Groves sur la chimie des aconits. Répertoire de pharm., Paris, 1874, xxx, pp. 641-646.—**Peters** (J. C.) On the nature and uses of aconitum napellus. New York Jour. of Med., 1845, iv, pp. 38-43.—**Phillips** (C. D.) On the action of aconitum napellus. Practitioner, Lond., 1871, vi, pp. 207-213.—**Preston** (J. A.) Aconitum napellus. Northwestern Med. and Surg. Jour., Chicago, 1851-52, viii, pp. 415-417.—**Radley** (W. C.) Remedial powers of the aconitum napellus. Lancet, Lond., 1837, ii, pp. 925-927.—**Reith** (A.) Aconite. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1868, xiii, pp. 894-908.—**Ringer** (S.) Aconite and its preparations. Lancet, London, 1870, i, p. 42.—**Roy**. Effets physiologiques et thérapeutiques de la strichnine et de l'aconit. Revue méd. franç. et étrang., Paris, 1851, ii, pp. 530-540.—**Schneller** (J.) Aconitum. Zeitschrift d. kaiserl.-königl. Gesells. d. Aerzte zu Wien, 1847, i, pp. 106-108.—**Schroff** (C. D.) (1) Einiges über Aconitum in pharmakognostischer, toxikologischer und pharmakolo-

## ACONITE and Aconitine.

gischer Hinsicht. Vierteljahrsschr. f. d. prakt. Heilk., Prag, 1854, xlvi, pp. 129-184; Union méd., Paris, 1854, viii, pp. 295, . . . 363.—(2) Aconitum Lycocotonum L. in pharmakognostischer, toxikologischer und historischer Hinsicht. Med. Jahrbücher, Wien, 1861, i, pp. 57, 101.—**S.** De l'aconit. Union méd., 1872, xiii, 3e sér., pp. 721-723.—**Stevens** (E. B.) On the use of aconite as a therapeutic agent. Cincinnati Med. Obs., 1857, ii, pp. 433-437.—**Tessier**. Mémoire sur les effets thérapeutiques de l'aconit napel. Gaz. méd. de Lyon, 1849, i, pp. 4, 20.—**Watkins** (F. B.) On the employment of extract of aconite in rheumatism. Lancet, Lond., 1840, i, pp. 644-645.—**West**. Note sur les propriétés emménagogues de l'aconit. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1835, viii, 2e sér., pp. 428-435.—**Willis** (S.) On the use of aconite as an antiphlogistic. Practitioner, Lond., 1868, i, pp. 329-337.

## ACONITE (Poisoning by).

See **Achschermann** (D.) Untersuchungen über die toxicologischen Eigenschaften des Aconitins. Archiv f. Anat. Phys. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1866, pp. 255-283.—**Alderson**, + . . . fatal result. Lancet, Lond., 1859, ii, n. s., p. 561.—**Anderson**, + Atlanta Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873, xi, p. 442.—**Atthill** (L.) + Dublin Quart. Jour. of Med. Sci., 1861, xxxii, pp. 14-19.—**Barnes** and **Hevcuer**, + Trial of John Hendrickson, Jr., for the murder of his wife. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1854, xxviii, n. s., pp. 447-466. [See **Swineburne** (J.)]—**Bettscher**. Poisoning by aconite applied externally. Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1862, xxxiv, pp. 476-477.—**Benton** (C. H.) + . . . successfully treated by opium. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1862, viii, n. s., pp. 362-363.—**Bird** (G.) Poisoning with aconitine. Lancet, Lond., 1848, i, p. 14; London Med. Gaz., 1848, vi, n. s., p. 30.—**Bone** (W. H.) + Lancet, Lond., 1856, i, p. 369.—**Brown** (H. W.) + Recovery—probable antagonism between opium and aconite. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1870, vi, pp. 41-42.—**Burnet** (J. B.) + Med. Gaz., N. Y., 1868, i, p. 322; Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1870, xxiii, p. 358.—**Cachot** (M. A.) + . . . enema of coffee in the treatment. Pacific Med. and Surg. Jour., 1867, ix, p. 239.—[**Cases**,] + Brit. Med. Jour., 1859, p. 129; Lancet, 1855, i, p. 167; Med. Times and Gaz., 1857, xiv, p. 228.—**Channing** (W.) + . . . by alleged spiritual communication. Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 1857, lvi, pp. 453-456.—**Cox** (G.) + Philadelphia Medical Times, 1872, iii, p. 74.—**Darby** (J. T.) + Medical and Surgical Reporter, Phila., 1859, i, p. 398.—**Devay**. Ingestion de 40 grammes d'alcoolatour d'aconit (plante fraîche). Accidents graves. Bill. de l'Acad. de méd., Paris, 1843-44, ix, pp. 159-162.—**Devay** (F.) Sur l'empoisonnement par l'aconit-napel. Jour. de méd. de Lyon, 1843, v, pp. 448-458.—**Dix** (R.) + Lancet, Lond., 1839, i, pp. 905-906.—**Dobie** (W.) + . . . treated by digitalis; recovery. Brit. Med. Jour., 1872, ii, pp. 682-683.—**Easton** (I.) + Lancet, Lond., 1866, ii, pp. 34-35.—**Gray** (H. M.) + Fatal. New York Jour. Med., 1848, i, pp. 336-339.—**Hanson** (D. D.) + Successful use of mix. vomica as an antidote. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1861, lxv, pp. 155-156.—**Hatfield**, + Lancet, Lond., 1857, i, p. 349.—**Hayes** (W.) + Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1868, xix, pp. 347-348.—**Headland** (F. W.) On poisoning by the root of Aconitum Napellus. Lancet, London, 1856, i, pp. 340-343.—**Henley** (J. W.) + Chicago Med. Jour., 1869, xxvi, pp. 45-48.—**Isaacs**. Poisoning by inhalation of the dust of aconite root. New York Jour. Med., 1859, vii, 3d s., pp. 191-192.—[**Johnson**] + Lancet, Lond., 1867, i, p. 238.—**Kay** (L. W.) + Lancet, Lond., 1861, ii, n. s., p. 170.—**Keene** (S. S.) + . . . by the external application. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1872, ix, p. 74.—**Larison** (C. W.) + Trans. Med. Soc. of New Jersey, 1874, pp. 185-187.—**Lowne** (T.) + Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1875, xx, pp. 885-887.—**McGrath** (F.) + Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1859-60, iii, n. s., pp. 551-552.—**Maszies** (J. A.) + Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1873, xviii, pp. 1004-1005.—**Morrison** (I. P.) + Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1869, xx, pp. 157-158.—**Neild** (J. E.) + Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1873, xviii, pp. 130-131.—**Noble** (W.) + Buffalo Med. and Surg. Jour. and Reporter, 1861, i, pp. 147-148.—**O'Connor**, + Dublin Quart. Jour. of Med. Sci., 1857, xxiii, pp. 224-226.—**Panchon** (A.) + Marseille medical, 1873, x, pp. 139-142.—**Penfold** (O.) + Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1874, xix, pp. 21-22.—**Percyba** (E. L.) + Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1839, i, 2e sér., pp. 145-146.—**Perry**, + Am. Jour. Med. Sci., 1854, xxvii, n. s., pp. 345-346.—**Prang** (J. L. van). Aconit. Toxikologisch-pharmakodynamische Studien. Archiv f. pract. Anat. u. Phys. (Virchow's), 1853, vii, pp. 438-478.—**Puckle** (G.) + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1863, ii, pp. 597-598.—**Putnam**, + Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1853, xxvi, n. s., p. 69.—**Ramsay** (A.) + Northern Jour. of Med., Edinb., 1844, i, pp. 120-121.—**Read** (R.) + New South Wales Med. Gaz., Sydney, 1873-74, iv, pp. 43-67.—**Richardson** (B. W.) + Absence of the pulse for thirty-five to forty minutes — hypodermic injections of liquor ammoniae — recovery. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1869, ii, pp. 709-710.—**Sanderson**, + Trans. Path. Soc., Lond., 1858-59, x, pp. 255-287.—**Sayle** (G.) + Med. Times, London, 1845, xiii, p. 70.—**Selmi** (F.) Osservazioni nel caso di una perizita legale. Bull. delle sci. med., Bologna, 1874, xlvi, pp. 401-409.—**Skinner** (T.) + Brit. Med. Jour.,

ACONITE (*Poisoning by*).

1861, i, pp. 360-361. — **Smith** (C. D.) + New York Med. Times, 1854, iii, pp. 200-201. — **Swinburne** (J.) + Trial of John Hendrickson, Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1862, vii, pp. 361-376. [See Barnes and Revenor.] — **Taylor** (A. S.) + Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1864, x, 3d s., pp. 187-190. — **Thompson** (H.) + Brit. Med. Jour., 1872, ii, pp. 579-580. — **Thompson** (S.) Poisoning from a homœopath's "dilution" of aconite. Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1874, xvii, p. 206. — **Topham** (I.) + Lancet, Lond., 1851, ii, n. s., pp. 56-57. — **Tucker** (G. H.) A contribution to our knowledge of poisoning by aconite. New York Jour. Med., 1854, xii, n. s., pp. 222-223. — **Waddell** (T.) Aconite poisoning. Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1875, xviii, pp. 427-436. — **Ward** (T. O.) + Brit. Med. Jour., 1860, ii, pp. 939-940. — **Warner** (O.) + New York Medical Times, 1855, iv, pp. 212-244. — **Wells** (D. A.) (1) + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1850, i, pp. 289-304 — (2) Poisoning by aconite. A second review of the trial of John Hendrickson, jr. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1862, viii, n. s., pp. 110-118. [See SWINBURNE (J.).]

## ACORNS.

See **King** (W. S.) Acorns as food. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1869, xx, pp. 129-130.

## ACORUS CALAMUS.

See **Lindlow** (E. G.) On the medicinal properties of the acorus calamus. New York Med. and Phys. Jour., 1824, iii, pp. 320-322.

**Acosta** (Christoval). Tractado de las drogas, y medicinas de las Indias Orientales, con sus plantas debuxadas al bino . . . 11 pl., 1 port., 448, 38 pp., 1 l. 4°. Burgos, M. de Victoria, 1578.

For his life, see ANFITEATRO, Anat. Espan., Madrid, 1875, iii, p. 391.

**Acosta** (Josephus de). Historie naturael ende moael van de Westersche Indien: waerinne ghehandelt wordt van de merckelijcke dingen des Hemels, Elementen, Metalen, Planten ende Ghegerten van dien: als oock de Manieren, Ceremonien, Wetten, Regeringen ende Oorloghen der Indianen. Ende miernstmael nydt den Spaeschen in onser Nederhytsche tale overgheset door Jan Huyghen van Linschoten. 6 p.l., 389 ff., 8 l. 18°. Harlem, J. Lenartsz, 1598.

[The original edition was Seville, 1590, in 4°.]

**Acosta** (M.) \* Quelques considérations sur la mort suintant au point de vue étiologique. 131 pp. 4°. Paris, 1864. No. 54.

ACOUSTICS. See, also, Ear (*Physiology of*).

**BALL** (R.) Wonders of acoustics, or the phenomena of sound; from the French of R. Radau. The English revised. 12°. New York, 1870.

**BARTHOLOMEUS** (I. C.) \* Surdus de sono judicantis. 4°. Jenae, 1690.

**BÖSE** (G. M.) Hypothesis soni perraultiana ac in eam meditationes. 4°. Lipsiae, 1734.

**BURDACH** (D. C.) and **REISIG** (J. B.) De vi aëris in sono. 4°. Lipsiae, 1767.

**MANGIN** (J. A.) \* i. Des instruments qui modifient la transmission des vibrations dans l'air; du porte-voix, du cornet acoustique, du stéthoscope et de leurs usages. 4°. Strasbourg, 1839.

**PANSMER** (J. H. L.) and **PEUCER** (H. C. F.) \* Sistens investigationem motuum et sonorum, quibus laminae elasticæ contremiscunt. 4°. Jenae, 1801.

**TAYLOR** (S.) Sound and music: a non-mathematical treatise on the physical constitution of musical sounds and harmony, including the chief acoustical discoveries of Professor Helmholtz. 8°. London, 1873.

**TYNDALL** (J.) Sound. A course of eight lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 8°. New York, 1867.

**WINKLER** (J. H.) Tentamina circa soni celeritatem per aërem atmosphaericum. 4°. Lipsiae [1763].

**WÜNSCH** (C. E.) and **WEICHARDT** (T. T.) Initia novae doctrinæ de natura soni. 4°. Lipsiae [1776].

## ACOUSTICS.

See, also, **Bérard**. De la perception des ondes sonores par les nerfs de la sensibilité générale. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1853, i, pp. 625-629. — **Müller** (J. J.) (1) Ueber elastische Schwingungen. Arbeiten aus d. physiol. Anstalt zu Leipzig, 1871, v, pp. 1-3. — (2) Ueber die Tonempfindungen. *Idem*, 1872, vi, pp. 1-10. — **Benz** (T.) and **Wolf** (A.) Versuche über die Unterscheidung differenter Schallstarken. Archiv f. physiol. Heilk., Stuttgart, 1856, pp. 185-193. — **Urbantschitsch** (V.) Ueber eine Eigenthümlichkeit der Schallempfindungen geringster Intensität. Centralblatt f. d. med. Wissenschaften, Berlin, 1875, xiii, pp. 625-628.

**Acrel** (Olof). Chirurgische Geschichte im königlichen Lazarette zu Stockholm angemerkt mit einer Vorrede von Zacharias Vogel. 7 p. l., 388 pp., 6 l. 8°. Lübeck und Leipzig, C. D. Donatius, 1772.

(a) Nach der zweyten . . . Ausgabe . . . übersetzt von J. Andreas Murray. 2 v. 36 pp., 7 l. 479 pp.; 4 p. l., 472 pp., 12 pl. 8°. Göttingen, J. C. Dietrich, 1777.

[The original Swedish was Stockholm, 1759, 8°; *ibid*, 1775, 8°. The last edition is much the best.]

**Acrell** (Joh. Gustavus). \* Morsura serpentum. 8°. Upsalia, 1762.

[LINN., Diss., vol. vi.]

**Acton** (William). Atlas to a complete treatise on venereal diseases, and their immediate and remote consequences, including observations on certain affections of the uterus, attended with discharges. 7 pl. fol. London, H. Renshaw, 1841.

— A complete practical treatise on venereal diseases, including observations on certain affections of the uterus. 333 pp., 7 pl. 8°. New York, J. S. Redfield, 1848.

— Prostitution in relation to public health, forming the introductory chapter to the second edition of the treatise on syphilis. 24 pp. 8°. Reprinted for private circulation. London, J. Churchill, 1851. [Pamph., v. 37.]

— A practical treatise on diseases of the urinary and generative organs in both sexes. 459 pp., 7 pl. 8°. New York, J. S. Redfield, 1852.

(a) 3d ed. 519 pp. 8°. London, J. Churchill, 1860; — The functions and disorders of the reproductive organs. 254 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston, 1865.

— Account of a case of partial double monstrosity. 4 pp., 1 pl. 8°. [Pamph., v. 38.]

[From TRANS. Med.-Chir. Society, v. xxix.]

## ACRODYNIA.

**CLAIRAT** (L.) \* Considérations sur la maladie épidémique qui règne à Paris. 4°. Paris, 1829. No. 6.

**MIRAMOND** (P. R.) \* Sur l'affection épidémique qui s'est manifestée à la caserne de la rue de l'Ourse dans le mois de septembre 1828. 4°. Paris, 1829.

**ROCHETTE** (J. G. F.) De l'acrodynie. 4°. Paris, 1871.

**RUE** (A.) \* Sur la maladie qui a régné épidémiquement à Paris, depuis le commencement de l'année 1828. 4°. Paris, 1829.

See, also, **Barudel**. Recherches sur l'acrodynie sporadique. Recueil de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1861, v, 3e sér., pp. 367-390; *Gaz. méd. de Paris*, 1862, xvii, 3e sér., pp. 617, 631. — **Bodron** (A.) Relation d'une petite épidémie d'acrodynie observée au camp de Satory, en juillet et août 1874. Recueil de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1875, xxxi, pp. 425-440. — **Chardon** (P.) De l'acrodynie, ou épidémie qui a régné à Paris et dans les environs depuis l'année 1828. *Revue méd.*, Paris, 1830, iii, pp. 51-74, 374-396; reprint, 8°, n. p., n. d. — **Chavériat** (A.) [Deux cas d'acrodynie.] *Gaz. méd. de Lyon*, 1850, ii, pp. 19-21; *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1850, p. 71. — **Chomel**. Sur la maladie actuellement régnante à Paris. *Archives gén. de méd.*, Paris, 1824, xviii, pp. 122-123. — **Dance**. Acrodynie. *Dict. de méd.*, 2<sup>e</sup> éd., 1832, i, pp. 515-526. — **De Meyer**. Raphania; ghitagia; acrodynie; contractures musculaires, ou maladie de Saint-Bernard, guérie par les vomitifs et les purgatifs salin. Au-

## ACRODYNIA.

nales de la Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1846, pp. 443, 447.—**Gennest.** Recherches sur l'affection épidémique qui règne maintenant à Paris. Archives gén. de méd., 1828, xviii, pp. 232-251; 1829, xix, pp. 63, 357.—**Goguet** (G.) De l'acrodynie et de la pollague. Un nouveau cas de pellagro. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1847, ix, 2e sér., pp. 375-377.—**Graves.** A painful affection of the feet, like that named acrodynia by several French observers. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1849, lxxi, pp. 238-243.—**Le Roy de Mericourt** (A.) Note tendant à démontrer l'identité probable de l'acrodynie et de la trichinose. Bull. de l'Acad. de méd., Paris, 1865-66, xxxi, pp. 53-65; Gaz. hebdo. de méd. et de chir., Paris, 1865, ii, 2e sér., pp. 692-695.—**Longueville.** Observation d'un mal consistant en douleurs vives dans les membres, avec picotements et sentiment de formication aux mains et aux pieds, faiblesse extrême du tissu musculaire, gorge douloureuse et cuillanée, fièvre, etc. Guérison par l'extrait de quinine et d'opium. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1828, xviii, p. 310.—**Pancoast** (J.) Case of acrodynia, or neuralgia at the point of the finger. Philadelphia Med. Times, 1872, ii, p. 257.—**Rainier.** Mémoire et observations sur l'acrodynie sporadique. Revue méd.-chir. de Paris, 1848, iii, pp. 255-259.—**Sancerotte** (T., fils.) Observation d'acrodynie sporadique. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1862, xvii, 3e sér., p. 716.—**Tholozan** (J. D.) De l'acrodynie qui s'est montrée en octobre et en novembre, 1854, à l'armée d'Orient. Observations sur cette maladie, sa complication avec le choléra et la dysentérite, ses rapports avec le scorbut et la gangrène causée par le froid. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1861, xvi, 3e sér., pp. 647...821; reprint, 8°, Paris, 1861.—**Villeneuve.** Note sur plusieurs cas d'une affection consistant en gonflement, d'apparence érythémateuse, des membres, accompagné d'un chaleur viva dans ces parties et d'embarras gastriques. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1828, xviii, pp. 310-311.—**Viemineck.** Rapport sur un malade qui régne épидémiquement dans la maison de correction de Saint-Bernard. Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Bruxelles, 1846, v, pp. 411-466.

## ACROMION PROCESS.

**Gruber** (W.) Ueber den Acromialkuochen und das accidentelle Acromialgelenk des Menschen. Auszug aus einem Schreiben an Hrn. Akademiker Brandt. 8°. [St. Petersburg, 1859.]

See, also, **Duplay.** Résection de l'acromion et d'une petite portion de l'extrémité externe de la clavicule pour nécrose. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Paris, 1875, i, n. s., pp. 243-244.—**Ferguson.** Caries of the acromion. Removal. Lancet, Lond., 1842-43, ii, p. 855.—**Fracture** de l'acromion. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1859, pp. 505-506.—**Fracture** of the acromion process. Lancet, Lond., 1840-41, ii, p. 350; 1849, i, p. 563.—**Fritton.** Entfernung eines necrosirten Stückes des Acromion. Zeitschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Stuttgart, 1857, x, pp. 30-32.—**Grunber** (W.) Ueber die Arten der Acromialknöchen und accidentellen Acromialgelenke. Archiv f. Anat., Phys. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1863, pp. 373, 393, pl. No. x, A.—**Nelaton.** Sur les fractures de l'acromion. Jour. de chir., Paris, 1845, iii, pp. 178-181.—**Phillips.** (Reported by F. Wildbore.) Fracture of the acromion process from sudden muscular contraction. London Med. Gaz., 1846, iii, n. s., p. 708.—**Thorn** (S. S.) [Fracture of the acromion process.] Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1869, xii, n. s., pp. 478-479.—**West** (C.) Fracture of the base of the acromion. Trans. Indiana State Med. Soc., 1858, pp. 48-50; Peninsular Jour. of Med., Detroit, 1858, v, p. 254.

## ACTÆA RACEMOSA.

See **Bailey** (F. H.) Actaea racemosa. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1873, xxvii, pp. 109-110.—**Garden** (T. S.) On the use of the actaea racemosa in phthisis pulmonalis. Amer. Med. Recorder, Phila., 1823, vi, pp. 609-613.—**Tully** (W.) Actaea racemosa. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1833, viii, pp. 133, 149.

Action of medical associations in favor of the introduction of homœopathy into the army and navy. 6 pp. 8°. [u. p., n. d.] [Pamph., v. 528.]

**Actarius.** De urinis libri septem de Graeco sermoni in Latinum conversi. 106 l. 8°. *Parisiis, S Coloniae, 1522.*

[1st ed. was Veniee, 1519, 4°.]

(a) Accedunt huic editioni aliornm medicorum dissertationes de urinis. 6 p. l., 320, 461 pp., II, 12°. *Trajecti ad Rhenum, ex officiâ Gisberti à Zyll, 1670.*

[Also in MEDICAE artis principes, 1567; and in **Willrich** (J.), Exercitationes de urinis, Amst., 1688.]

Methodi medendi libri sex, quibus omnia, quae ad medicinam factitandam pertinent, fere complectitur. Corn. Henricus Mathisius inter-

## Actarius.

prete. Accessit rerum ac verborum index loquenterissimus. 7 p. l., 399 pp., 21 l. 4°. *Venee, 1554.*

[Also in MEDICAE artis principes, 1567.]

— De actionibus et affectibus spiritus animalis eiusque victu, libro ii. Nunc primum in lucem prodeunt, Iac. Gonpyli beneficio, qui nobis cornu exemplum dedit. 2 p. l., 151 pp. 12°. *Parisiis, apud M. Iuuenem, 1557.* [Greek text.]

[Also in MEDICAE artis principes, 1567.]

— De spiritu animali libri duo: prior De actionibus et affectibus spiritus animalis, posterior De spiritu animalis nutritione: ad Josephum Racendytam. Julio Alexandrino Tridentino interprete. 10 l. fol. 1567.

[In MEDICAE artis principes.]

## ACUPRESSURE.

**Jackowitz** (L. H.) \* Ueber die Acupressur der Arterien. 8°. [Dorpalt,] 1861.

**Pernet** (J. H.) \* De l'acupressure comme moyen hémostatique et des avantages qu'elle présente au point de vue de la cicatrisation des plaies. 4°. *Paris, 1868.*

**Simpson** (J. Y.) Acupressure: a new method of arresting surgical haemorrhage and of accelerating the healing of wounds. 8°. *Edinburgh, 1864.*

Notes on the progress of acupressure. 8°. *Edinburgh, 1867.*

See, also, **Aiken** (N. J.) Compound acupressure. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1865, i, p. 276.—**Ashhurst** (J., Jr.) Cases in which acupressure has been employed. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1866, iii, p. 66; 1868, iv, p. 134.—**Billroth** (T.) Ueber Acupressur. Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1868, pp. 1...49; 1871, xxi, p. 1040.—**Callender** (G. W.) Note on acupressure. Lancet, Lond., 1867, i, p. 597.—**Dix** (J.) On the advantages of acupressure over the ligature. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1860, i, pp. 546-548.—**Dunlop** (J.) Notes on acupressure as applied to "street surgery." Glasgow Med. Jour., 1866-67, i, 3d s., pp. 473-481.—**Forster** (J. C.) (1) Cases illustrating ... acupressure. Lancet, Lond., 1867, i, p. 331.—(2) On acupressure. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1863, xii, 3d ser., pp. 112-127, 1 pl.; 1869, xiv, p. 165.—**Forchner** (I.) L'acupressure dans trois cas d'amputation. Bull. de l'Acad. de méd. Paris, 1859-60, xxv, pp. 1085-1088.—(2) Lettre sur l'acupressure. Moniteur des sci. méd., etc., Paris, 1860, ii, 2e sér., pp. 860-861.—(3) De l'acupressure ou nouveau moyen hémostatique. Bull. de la Soc. chir., Paris, 1864, iv, 2e sér., pp. 368-370.—**Gant** (F. J.) Two cases illustrating the process of occlusion in arteries after acupressure. Trans. Clinic. Soc., Lond., 1871, iv, pp. 95-102.—**Gussmann** (E.) Ueber Acupressur. Med. Corresp.-Bl. württemb. aerztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1867, xxxvii, pp. 255-258.—**Hamilton** (A.) Cases in which acupressure was employed. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1864, ix, pp. 630-641.—**Handyside** (P. D.) Amputation of thigh—acupressure—recovery. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1862, vii, pp. 712-717.—**Heincke** (W.) Acurtorum in der Continuität der Arterien. Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1874, i, pp. 481-482.—**Hewson** (A.) On acupressure. Pennsylvania Hosp. Rep., 1868, i, pp. 127-148.—**Hill** (B.) Primary amputation of leg; acupressure; sloughing, secondary hemorrhage, pyæmia; death. Lancet, Lond., 1866, i, p. 122.—**Hington** (W. H.) Acupressure in Canada. British Med. Jour., 1868, i, pp. 527-528.—**Hutchinson**. The effect of acupressure on arteries. Med. Record, N. Y., 1868, ii, pp. 544-545.—**Hutchison** (J. C.) (1) Acupressure. [M. H. Cash prize essay.] Trans. N. Y. State Med. Soc., 1869, pp. 86-105, 15 pl.; reprint, 8°, Albany, 1869.—(2) Haemorrhage after acupressure. Med. Record, N. Y., 1870, v, p. 65.—**Keith** (W.) On acupressure. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1865, ii, pp. 278-281.—**Kerr** (D.) and **Contiss** (J.) Acupressure. Lancet, Lond., 1867, i, pp. 615-616.—**Kleeburg**. Ueber Acupressur. St. Petersburger med. Zeitschr., 1868, xv, pp. 129-140.—**Lee** (H.) Case illustrating the condition of the femoral artery after acupressure for three days. Trans. of Clinic. Soc., Lond., 1868, i, pp. 118-121.—**Lémauge**. De l'acupressure ou acupression. Archives belg. de méd. mil., Bruxelles, 1860, xxv, pp. 294-303.—**Lucas** (R. C.) New and safe method of acupressure. Lancet, Lond., 1871, ii, pp. 320-321.—**McDonnell** (R.) Amputation of the thigh; acupressure followed by transient hemorrhage from the femoral. British Med. Jour., 1868, i, p. 53.—**Moore** (C. H.) Acute suppuration of the hand and forearm treated by acupressure of the brachial artery. Trans. of Clinic. Soc., Lond., 1869, ii, pp. 61-64.—**Peters** (G. A.) (1) An essay on acupressure with reference to its application in the continuity of arteries. New York Med. Jour., 1869, ix, pp. 225-261; reprint, 8°, New York, 1869; Medical Record, N. Y., 1869, iv, p. 160.—**Pirie** (W.) On acupressure. Med. Times and

## ACUPRESSURE.

Gaz., Lond., 1865, ii, pp. 5, 31; British Med. Jour., 1867, ii, p. 151; Lancet, 1871, iii, pp. 7, 42.—**Prengneber.** Sur l'acupressure dans le traitement des anévrismes externes. Priorité des travaux du professeur Rizzoli (de Bologne) sur ceux de Simpson (d'Edimbourg). Gaz. hebdo. de méd. et de chir., Paris, 1870, vii, 2e sécr., pp. 420-422.—**Rota** (A.). De l'acupressure quale spiediente emostatico. Gaz. med. ital. Lomb., Milano, 1868, i, ser. 6a, pp. 152-153.—**Seymour** (F.). On local acupressure. Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1871, xiv, n. s., pp. 204-207.—**Simpson** (J. Y.). (1) Acupressure. A new method of arresting surgical haemorrhage. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1860, v, pp. 645-651; reprint, 8<sup>o</sup>, n. p., n. d.—(2) On acupressure in amputations. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1860, i, pp. 137-139; reprint, 8<sup>o</sup>, n. p., n. d.—(3) On acupressure. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1864, i, n. s., pp. . . . 141.—(4) Notes on acupressure. Lancet, Lond., 1867, i, pp. 233-235.—(5) Did John de Vigo describe acupressure in the sixteenth century? British Med. Jour., 1867, ii, pp. 145-146; Lancet, Lond., 1867, ii, pp. 222-224; Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1867, ii, pp. 197-198.—**Simpson** (J. Y.) and **Syme** (J.). Correspondence on acupressure. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1865, ii, pp. 667-669; 1866, i, pp. 22-23; British Med. Jour., 1865, ii, pp. 593, 672.—**Stokes** (W.). Acupressure in the operations of castration and amputation of the penis. Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1873, Ivi, pp. 273-277.—**Tait** (R. L.). On the results of temporary metallic compression of arteries. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1865, ii, pp. 57, 83; 1866, i, pp. 197, 335; 1867, i, p. 332.—**Tyrrell** (H. J.). On the temporary employment of acupressure in amputation of the breast. Irish Hosp. Gaz., Dublin, 1873, i, pp. 181-184.—**Watson** (P. H.). Cases illustrative of the employment of acupressure as a haemostatic agent. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1865, xi, pp. 39-53.—**West** (J. F.). On acupressure. British Med. Jour., 1869, i, pp. 563-564.—**West** (J. W.). Effect of acupressure on the femoral and profunda arteries. Trans. of Clinic. Soc., Lond., 1868, i, pp. 121-122.—[**Wheelhouse.**] Amputation of forearm: acupressure; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1867, i, p. 566.—**Will** (J. C. O.). Acupressure; with description of a modification. Lancet, Lond., 1873, i, pp. 524-525.—(a) [The same,] with additional wood-prints, descriptions and notes]. Reprint, 8<sup>o</sup>, Aberdeen, 1873.—**Willett** (A.). Employment of acupressure in two cases of amputation. Lancet, Lond., 1867, i, pp. 628-629.

**ACUPUNCTURE.** See, also, **Aneurism**, **Hernia**, **Rheumatism** (*Acupuncture in*); and **Galvanopuncture**.

**Beck** (D.). \* Versuche über die Acupunctur. 8<sup>o</sup>. München, 1828.

**Churchill** (J. M.). A treatise on acupuncturation. 8<sup>o</sup>. London [1823]. (a) Traduit de l'anglais par M. R. Charbonnier. 8<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1825.

— Cases illustrative of the immediate effects of acupuncturation, selected from various sources, and intended as an appendix to the author's treatise on the subject. 12<sup>o</sup>. London, 1828.

**Cloquet** (J.). Traité de l'acupuncture publié sous ses yeux par Dant de Vanves. 8<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1826.

Da CAMINO (F. S.). Sull'operazione dell'ago-puntura. Pensieri. 8<sup>o</sup>. Veuzia, 1847.

— Dell'ago-puntura e della galvano-puntura. Osservazioni. 8<sup>o</sup>. Veuzia, 1847.

DANTU (T. M.). \* Quelques propositions sur l'acupuncture. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1825. No. 60.

EUPEN (P. J.). \* Experiments quaedam de laesione partium quadruplicis corporis animalis per acupuncturam. 4<sup>o</sup>. Coloniae Agripinae, 1830.

KERBER (T.). \* De acupunctura. 8<sup>o</sup>. Halis Saxonum [1832].

KRIEWAENECK (J.). \* De electricitate, acupunctura, perkinismo et frictione. (Text German.) 8<sup>o</sup>. Pragae, 1839.

LACHROIX (A.). Observations sur l'acupuncture, recueillies à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris. 8<sup>o</sup>. [Paris, n. d.]

LANGE (A.). \* De acupunctura. 8<sup>o</sup>. Pestini [1830].

MORAND (J.). \* Dissertation sur l'acupuncture, et ses effets thérapeutiques. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1825.

MORAND (S.). Memoir on acupuncturation, embracing a series of cases drawn up under the inspection of M. Julius Cloquet. Paris, 1825. Translated from the French by Franklin Bache. 12<sup>o</sup>. Philadelphia, 1825.

## ACUPUNCTURE.

RESTELLI (A.) and NAMIAS (G.). [Lettres médicales sur la galvano-puncture et l'acupuncture.] 8<sup>o</sup>. Montpellier, 1846.

SCHEIDER (C. A. L.). \* De acupunctura. 8<sup>o</sup>. Berolini, 1825.

SIAME (E.). \* Essai sur l'acupuncture. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1831. No. 254.

THION. Observations sur l'acupuncture. 8<sup>o</sup>. Orléans, 1826.

WOOSTER (G. E.). \* Quedam de acupunctura Orientalium ex oblivionis tenebris ad Europeis medicis nuper revocata. 4<sup>o</sup>. Lipsiae [1826].

See, also, **Bache** (F.). Cases illustrative of the remedial effects of acupuncturation. North American Med. and Surg. Jour., Phila., 1826, i, pp. 311-321.—**Banks** (J. T.). Observations on acupuncturation. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1831, xxxv, pp. 323-328.—**Bedorf.** Über Acupunctur. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1821, x, pp. 33-34.—**Belcombe** (H. S.). Cases of sciatica and neuralgia, successfully treated by acupuncturing. Med. Times and Gaz., London, 1852, iv, n. s., pp. 85-86.—**Bertoloni.** Raggaglio di alcuni esperimenti fatti coll'agopuntura. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1826, xxviii, pp. 214-218.—**Bozetti** (C.). Memoria sull'agopuntura. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1827, xliii, pp. 19-34.—**Carraro** (A.). Saggio sull'agopuntura. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1825, xxv, pp. 54-80.—**Churchill** (J. M.). On acupuncturation. London Med. Repository, 1823, xix, pp. 372-374.—**Clemens** (T.). Die elektrische Acupunctur: die elektrische Behandlung der Eierstocksgeschwülste. Deutsche Klinik, 1875, xxvii, pp. 43, 52.—**Coley** (W.). Of acupuncturation. Med. and Phys. Jour., London, 1802, vii, p. 235.—**Corlien** (A.). De l'acupuncture dans la névralgie et en particulier dans la sciatique. Gazette des hôpitaux, Paris, 1854, p. 463.—**Craig** (W.). Acupuncture in a case of cancer. Edinburgh Medical Jour., 1869, xiv, pp. 617-620.—**Lohmeyer** (L.). Ein Beitrag zur Acupunctur. Rust's Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berlin, 1828, xxv, pp. 173-189.—**Nagri** (A.). Raccolta di osservazioni teorico-pratiche sull'agopuntura. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1829, xlix, pp. 466-484.—**Mareschal.** Faits relatifs à l'emploi de l'acupuncture. Journal de la Sect. de méd. de la Soc. du dép. de la Loire-Inférieure, 1825, i, pp. 183-188.—**Mot** (Un) rétrospectif sur l'acupuncture. Bull. gén. de therap. méd. et chir., Paris, 1865, ix, pp. 539-547.—**Pelletau** (F., fils.). Notice sur l'acupuncture, contenant son histoire, ses effets et sa théorie. Revue méd. franc. et étrangère, etc., Paris, 1825, i, pp. 74-103; reprint, 8<sup>o</sup>, Paris, 1825.—**Pnefroy** (T.). Cases of hydrocole and ascites, treated by acupuncturing. Dublin Quart. Jour. Med. Sci., 1848, v, pp. 264-265.—**Renton** (J.). Observations on acupuncturation. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1830, xxiv, pp. 100-107.—**Sinclair** (J.). Acupuncture in dry mortification of the foot. Western Lancet, Cincinnati, 1853, xiv, p. 214.—**Tenle** (T. P.). On the relief of pain and muscular disability by acupuncturing. Lancet, Lond., 1871, i, p. 567.—**Trosscan**. De l'acupuncture multiple comme moyen d'obtenir l'adhérence entre les parois de l'abdomen et les kystes contenus dans le ventre. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1862, pp. 537-538.—**Trouvé**. Influence de l'acupuncture dans un cas d'hystérie avec paralysie et contracture des membres. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1828, xviii, pp. 196-200.—**Ward** (T. O.). On acupuncturing. Brit. Med. Jour., 1855, pp. 728-729.—**Wutzer** (C. W.). Eine neuere Art der Acupunctur. Rheinische Monatsschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Köln, 1849, pp. 48-51.

**Adæ** (Jobannes). \* Prüfung der neuesten Vorschläge zur Radikaloperation des äusseren Leistenbruchs. 24 pp. sm. 8<sup>o</sup>. Tübingen, Druck von G. Bähr, 1837.

**Adair** (James Makitrick). \* De febre Indiae occidentalis maligna flava. 2 p. l, 82 pp. 8<sup>o</sup>. Edinburgh, 1766.

— Essays on fashionable diseases. The dangerous effects of hot and crowded rooms. The clothing of invalids. Lady and gentlemen doctors. And on quack and quackery. With the genuine patent prescriptions of Dr. James's fever powder, Tickell's aetherial spirit, & Godbold's balsam, . . . ; and also the ingredients and composition of many of the most celebrated quack nostrums, . . . To which is added, a dramatic dialogue. Published for the benefit of the tin-miners in Cornwall. 2 p. l, 260 pp. 8<sup>o</sup>. London, T. P. Bateman [1790].

— An essay on diet and regimen. 2d ed. xix, 146 pp. 8<sup>o</sup>. London, J. Ridgway, 1812.

- Adamair** (James Makittrick). Physiologische und diätetische Schriften. Aus dem Englischen . . . von Dr. C. F. Michaelis. 2 v. 366, 522 pp. 8°. Zittau und Leipzig, *J. D. Schaps*, 1788-91.
- Adam** (Aegidius). Au motus corporis humani ab aëre et sanguine? Respt. Joannes Beese. 4 pp. 4°. [Paris, apud viduam F. Muguet, 1711.]
- Adam** (Armand). \* Altérations des solides et des liquides qui peuvent produire les hydroïsies. 32 pp. 4°. Paris, 1855. No. 156. [Paris theses, v. 568.]
- Adam** (C. Léon). \* Otopathies, ou affections de l'oreille et de ses annexes comme causes de surdité. 75 pp. 4°. Paris, 1849. No. 53. [Paris theses, v. 479.]
- Adam** (Charles Émile). \* Quelques mots sur les principales manifestations du rhumatisme, et particulièrement du rhumatisme cérébral. 60 pp. 4°. Paris, 1860. No. 94.
- Adam** (Charles-M.-N.). \* Dissertation sur l'apoplexie ou hémorragie cérébrale, suivie de quelques propositions sur le travail de l'accouchement. 24 pp. 4°. Paris, 1831. No. 224. [Paris theses, v. 244.]
- Adam** (E.) \* Ueber Gebärmuttererweichung. 30 pp. sm. 8°. Würzburg, Druck von C. W. Becker, 1833.
- Adam** (Ferdinand). \* Dissertation médico-légale sur l'infanticide. 39 pp. 4°. Paris, 1822. [Paris theses, v. 170.]
- Adam** (Guilelm. Ernest. Frider.). \* De gastro-enterite. 40 pp. sm. 8°. Berolini, typis Nietackianis [1837].
- Adam** (J.-B.-Abel). \* Des tistules recto-vaginales accidentelles. 47 pp., 3 tabs. 4°. Paris, 1873. No. 33.
- Adam** (Jac. Henr. Christianus). De materia calcaria post diuturnam anthriditem per vias marnarias educta observatio singularis. Luben, 1740. [HALLER, Disp. ad morb., t. viii.]
- Adam** (Jeremias). \* De hepatite. 24 pp. sm. 8°. Altdorf, literis J. G. Kohlesii [1720].
- Adam** (Joannes Georgius). Diss. inaug. sistens problemata medica. 22 pp., 1 l. 4°. Jenae, ex off. Fiedleriana [1792].  
For his life, see GRUNER (C. G.) Frederici van der Mye opusculum de morbis etc., 4°, Jenae, 1792.
- Adam** (Joseph-Marie-Casimir). \* i. De Peczéma du cuir chevelu, son diagnostic et son traitement. ii. Des rétrécissements du canal de l'urètre qui compliquent l'affection calcnense de la vessie. iii. De l'état de la moelle épinière dans le spina bifida. iv. [etc.] 30 pp. 4°. Paris, 1840. [Paris theses, v. 352.]
- Adam** (Jules). \* Essai sur l'enchondrome du testicule. 42 pp. 4°. Paris, 1874. No. 322.
- Adam** (Melchiore). Vita germanorum medicorum: qui secundo superiori, et quod excurrit, clarerunt; congesae & ad annum usque in de. xx. 15 p.l., 451 pp., 13 l. 8°. Haidelberg, impensis heredum J. Rosa, 1620.  
(a) Ed. 3a. 5 p.l., 202 pp., 7 l. fol. Francofurti ad M., apud J. Maximilianum à Sande, 1706.  
— Vita Germanorum philosophorum: qui secundo superiori, et quod excurrit, philosophicis ac humanioribus literis clari floruerunt. Ed. 3a. 3 p.l., 250 pp. fol. Francofurti ad M., apud J. Maximilianum à Sande, 1706.
- Adam** (Waldemar). \* Ueber den therapeutischen Werth des Chinoidinum sulfuricum. 41 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Greifswald, Druck von Fr. Hache, 1869. c.
- Adam** (Wilhelm). \* Ueber Lymphorrhagie. 28 pp. 8°. Giessen, Druck von W. Kettler, 1865. c.
- Adamczyk** (Adolphus Bernardus). \* De combustionibus. 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berolini, typis Nietackianis [1840].
- Adami** (Jacobus Henricus Christianus). \* De apoplexia. 72 pp. sm. 4°. Hale Magdeb., typis J. C. Hilligeri [1728].
- Adami** (Joannes Georgius Antonius). \* De variis haemorrhagiis compescendi modis. 22 pp. sm. 4°. Jenae, literis Fiedlerianis [1793].
- Adami** (Johann Daniel). \* De phthisi praeservanda. 40 pp. 4°. Hale Magdeb., litteris Hendelia-nis [1728].
- Adami** (Johannes Antouius). \* De oleo eajepnt. 32 pp. 4°. Goettinga, apud J. C. Dieterich [1783].
- Adami** (Samuel Sigismundus). \* De caussis qui busdam specialibus apoplexie observationibus anatomicis rarioribus confirmatis. 28 pp. 4°. Hale ad Salam, litteris Curtianis [1764].
- Adamkiewicz** (Albert). Die mechanischen Blutstillungsmittel bei verletzten Arterien, von Pare bis auf die neueste Zeit. Historisch-kritische Darstellung mit Rücksicht auf Physiologie. 1 p. l., 213 pp. 8°. Berlin, gedruckt bei J. Sittenfeld, 1872.
- Adamovicz** (Adam Ferdinand). Diss. inaug. med.-veterinaria, morborum inter animalia domestica observatorum indicie singulorumque constantissima signa exhibens, adnexa synonymia Germanica, Gallica, Rossica et Polonica. viii, 130 pp. 8°. Vilnae, typis B. Neumanu [1824].
- Adams** (F. Colburn). The siege of Washington. 130 pp., 8 pl. sq. 18°. New York, Dick & Fitzgerald, 1867.  
— The story of a trooper, with much of interest concerning the campaign on the Peninsula. 616 pp. 8°. New York, Dick & Fitzgerald, 1865.
- Adams** (Francis).  
For his life, see MED. TIMES AND GAZ., Lond., 1861, i, p. 292; see, also, AEGINETA (P.), Works of . . ., London, 1834; HIPPOCRATES, Works of . . ., London, 1849.
- Adams** (Fridericus). \* De bronchotomia. 32 pp. 8°. Berolini, typis G. Lange, 1859.
- Adams** (George). Micrographia illustrata, or the knowledge of the microscope explain'd: together with an account of a new invented universal, single or double microscope, either of which is capable of being applied to an improv'd solar apparatus. To which is added a translation of Mr. Joblott's observations on the animalecula, . . . ; and a very particular account of that surprising phenomenon, the freshwater polype, translated from the French treatise of M. Trembley. 16 pp., 263 pp., 65 pl. 4°. London, the author, 1746.  
(a) 2d ed. illustrated. 253 pp. 4°. London, S. Birt, 1747.  
(b) 4th ed. 6 p.l., lix, 325, app. 14 pp., 72 pl. 8°. London, the author, 1771.  
— Essays on the microscope: containing a practical description of the most improved microscopes: a general history of insects, . . . ; an account of the various species and singular properties of the Hydriæ and Vorticellæ: a description of three hundred and seventy-nine animalecula, . . . With atlas of 31 plates. xxiii, 724 pp. 4°. London, printed by R. Hindmarsh, 1787.  
(a) 2d ed., with additions and improvements, by F. Kannacher. xvii, 724 pp., 32 pl. 4°. London, the editor, 1798.
- An essay on vision, briefly explaining the fabric of the eye, and the nature of vision: intended for the service of those whose eyes are weak or impaired: . . . , together with rules for ascertaining when spectacles are necessary, and how to choose them without injuring the sight. 153 pp. 8°. London, for the author, 1789.  
[With which is bound, JONES (W. and S.) Priced catalogue of optical instruments. London, 1815.]
- Adams** (Henry). On intermittent malaise. 21 pp. 8°. London, H. K. Lewis, 1871.
- Adams** (Horatio [1801-61]). On the action of water on lead pipes, and the diseases proceeding

**Adams (Iloratio).**

from it. 76 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, T. K. & P. G. Collins, 1852.

*For his life, see MED. Com. Mass. Med. Soc., 1866, x, p. 40.*

**Adams (J. G.)** *See New York Medical Times.*

**Adams (James J.)** A new operation for the cure of amaurosis, impaired vision, and shortsightedness, in a letter, addressed to John Richard Favre. 50 pp. 8°. London, J. Churchill [1841]. [Pamph., v. 75.]

**Adams (John).** \* De suspensa respiratione. 44 pp. 8°. Edinburgi, typis G. Mudie et filii, 1796. [Pamph., v. 4.]

**Adams (John).** The anatomy and diseases of the prostate gland. 2d ed. viii, 178 pp. 8°. London, Longman, Brown [etc.] 1853.

[1st ed. was 1851.]

**Adams (Joseph [1756-1818]).** Observations on morbid poisons, phagediena, and cancer: containing a comparative view of the theories of Dr. Swetland, John Hunter, Messrs. Foot, Moore, and Bell, on the laws of the venereal virus. And also some preliminary remarks on the language and mode of reasoning adopted by medical writers. iv, 326 pp. 8°. London, J. Johnson, 1795.

(a) 2d ed. 4 p. l, xxxix, 405 pp. 4°. London, J. Callow, 1807.

Observations on the cancerous breast. Consisting chiefly of original correspondence between the author and Dr. Baillie, Mr. Cline, Dr. Babington, Mr. Abernethy and Dr. Stokes. Published by permission of the writers; with an introductory letter to Mr. Pitcairn. iv, 151 pp., 1 pl. 8°. London, T. N. Longman & O. Rees, 1801.

A popular view of vaccine inoculation with the practical mode of conducting it, shewing the analogy between the small pox and cow pox, and the advantages of the latter. xi, 161 pp., 6 pl., 1 l. 12°. London, R. Phillips, 1807.

An inquiry into the contagious properties of different epidemic diseases, with some attempts towards an improvement in the bills of mortality. 3 p. l, 159 pp. 8°. London, J. Johnson, 1809.

An inquiry into the laws of epidemics; with remarks on the plans lately proposed for exterminating the small-pox. 159 pp. 8°. London, Johnson & Callow, 1809.

Illustration of Hunter's doctrine, particularly concerning the life of the blood, in answer to the Edinburgh Review of Mr. Abernethy's lectures. 21 pp. 8°. London, printed by W. Thorne, 1814. [Pamph., v. 31.]

A treatise on the supposed hereditary properties of diseases, containing remarks on the unfounded terrors and ill-judged cautions consequent on such erroneous opinions; with notes illustrative of the subject, particularly in madness and scrofula. viii, 125 pp. 8°. London, J. Callow, 1814.

*For his life, see LONDON Med. Repository, 1818, x, p. 167.*

**Adams (R. E. W.)** A lecture introductory to the first session of the Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri. 23 pp. 8°. Saint Louis, Strong & Co., 1859.

**Adams (Robert).** Treatise on rheumatic gout, or chronic rheumatic arthritis, of all the joints. xv, 362 pp. 8°. London, J. Churchill, 1857.

(a) 2d ed. xviii, 568 pp. 8°. iv, 31 pp., 11 pl. 4°. London, J. Churchill & Sons, 1873.

Illustrations of the effects of rheumatic gout, or chronic rheumatic arthritis, on all the articulations, with descriptive and explanatory statements. 31 pp., xi pl. fol. London, J. Churchill, 1857.

*For his life, see LANCET, Lond., 1875, i, p. 145.*

**Adams (Samuel).** \* De phthisi pulmonali. 1 p. l., 25 pp. 8°. Edinburgi, J. Paterson et socii, 1796.

**Adams (Sir William).** Practical observations on ectropium or eversion of the eye-lids, with the description of a new operation for the cure of that disease. Illustrated. 252 pp. 8°. London, J. Callow, 1812.

— A reply to a pamphlet recently published by Doctor Vetch, upon the subject of the Egyptian opthalmia, and to other productions of a similar character. 71 pp. 8°. London, J. Callow, 1818.

— A treatise on artificial pupil, in which is described a series of improved operations for its formation; with an account of the morbid states of the eye to which such operations are applicable. With appendix. 134, xi pp., 1 pl. 8°. London, Baldwin, Cradock & Joy, 1819.

*See, also, GREENWICH Hospital official papers, etc., London, 1813; and SCARFA (A.), Letters to Maunois, Edinburgh, 1819.*

**Adams (William).<sup>1</sup>** \* De phthisi pulmonali. 32 pp. 8°. Edinburgi, C. Stewart et socii, 1800. [Pamph., v. 14.]

**Adams (William).<sup>2</sup>** On the enlargement of articular extremities of bones in chronic rheumatic arthritis. 16 pp., 1 pl. 8°. London, S. Bentley, 1851.

— A sketch of the principles and practice of subcutaneous surgery, being the oration delivered before the Medical Society of London. viii, 67 pp. 8°. London, J. Churchill, 1857.

— On the reparative process in human tendons after subcutaneous division for the cure of deformities; with an account of the appearances presented in fifteen post-mortem examinations in the human subject; also a series of experiments on rabbits, and a résumé of the English and foreign literature of the subject. xi, 175 pp., 7 pl. 8°. London, J. Churchill, 1860.

— A new operation for bony ankylosis of the hip joint with malposition of the limb by subcutaneous division of the neck of the thigh-bone. Illustrated. 68 pp. 8°. London, J. & A. Churchill, 1871.

**Adams (W. H. Davenport).** Light-houses and light-ships. Illustrated. 322 pp. 12°. New York, C. Scribner & Co., 1870.

**Adams (Zabdiel Boylston)**

*See OBITUARY notice, Med. Commentaries Mass. Med. Soc., 1860, ix, p. 48.*

**Adamski (Antonius).** \* De eclampsia gravidarum parturientum et puerparum. 46 pp. 8°. Utralstriae, typis Guenthalianis, 1856.

**Adamson (J.)**

*See OBITUARY, Lancet, Lond., 1870, ii, p. 316.*

**Adamucci (A.)** Système mécanique des fonctions nerveuses. 2 v. xvi, 323, 329 pp. 8°. Paris, L. Collin, 1808.

**Adamy (Joannes Valentinus).** \* Cogitata quaedam de adipis origine, de musculorum motu, et de perspirationis cutanæ processu. [Heriboli.] 46 pp. 8°. F. E. Nitribitt [1815].

**ADANSONIA.**

*See Frost (J.) Remarks on the pulp of adansonnia digitata. London Med. Repository, 1825, xxiv, p. 553.—Martin (S.) Adansonine, alef nof le retiré du baobab. Bull. gén. de thérap. mé. et chir., Paris, 1867, lxxii, pp. 360-363.*

**Addé-Margras (De Nancy).** Mannel du vaccinateur des villes et des campagnes. 2e ed. xii, 235 pp., 1 portrait. 8°. Paris, Labé, 1856.

**Adde-Margras (Josephins).** \* De cholera epidemica. 29 pp. 8°. Jenae, typis A. Neuenhainii, 1864. c.

**Addington (Anthony).** An essay on the sea-scurvy: wherein is proposed an easy method of curing that distemper at sea; and of preserving water sweet for any cruise or voyage. vii, 47 pp. 8°. Reading, M. Cooper, 1753.

**Addington (John).** Practical observations on the inoculation of the cow-pox: to which is prefixed a compendious history of that disease; and of its

**Addington (John).**

introduction as a prevention of small-pox. 2d ed. 44 pp. 8°. *Birmingham, J. Belcher, 1801.* [Pamph., v. 404.]

**Addison (Thomas [1793-1860]).** Observations on the disorders of females connected with uterine irritation. viii, 93 pp. 8°. *London, S. Highley, 1830.*

— On the constitutional and local effects of disease of the supra-renal capsules. viii, 43 pp., 11 pl. fol. *London, S. Highley, 1855.*

— A collection of the published writings of Thomas Addison. Edited by Dr. Wilks and Dr. Daldy. 239 pp. 8°. *London, the New Sydenham Society, 1868.*

*For his life, see MED. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1860, ii, p. 20; Guy's Hosp. Gaz., 1874, iii, pp. 193, 201.*

**Addison (Thomas) and Morgan (John).** An essay on the operation of poisonous agents upon the living body. viii, 91 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, Rees [etc.], 1829.*

**Addison (William).<sup>1</sup>** A dissertation on the nature and properties of the Malvern water, and an enquiry into the causes and treatment of scrofulous diseases and consumption; together with some remarks upon the influence of the terrestrial radiation of calorific upon local salubrity. viii, 192 pp. 8°. *London, Callow & Wilson, 1828.*

**Addison (William).<sup>2</sup>** Experimental and practical researches on inflammation and on the origin and nature of tubercles of the lungs. 76 pp., 5 pl. roy. 8°. *London, J. Churchill, 1843.*

— The actual process of nutrition in the living structure demonstrated by the microscope; and the renewal of the tissues and secretions with the phenomena and products of inflammation illustrated and established. (Second series of experimental researches.) xix, 76 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *London, J. Churchill, 1843.*

(a) Part ii. (Third series of experimental researches.) vi, 114 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *London, J. Churchill, 1845.*

[Bound with the preceding.]

— On healthy and diseased structure and the true principles of treatment for the cure of disease, especially consumption and scrofulula, founded on microscopical analysis. xiii pp., 4 pl., 320 pp. 8°. *London, J. Churchill, 1849.*

— On the containing texture of the blood. 18 pp. 8°. *London, Wilson and Ogilby, 1850.* [Pamph., v. 39.]

[From LONDON Med. Gazette]

— Cell therapeutics. xiii, 84 pp. 8°. *London, J. Churchill, 1856.*

— The co-existence of two species of inflammation, with special reference to the form of pneumonia. 45 pp. 8°. *London, J. Churchill & Sons, 1868.*

**ADDISON'S DISEASE.** See, also, Skin (Discolored); Suprarenal capsules (Diseases of).

**Addison (T.).** On the constitutional and local effects of disease of the suprarenal capsules. fol. *London, 1855.*

[See review of, in NORTH AM. Med. Chir. Rev., Phila., 1859, iii, pp. 193-216.]

**Andel (A. H. v.).** \* Bydrage tot de kennis van den morbus Addisonii. 4°. *Leiden, 1861.*

**Averbeck (H.).** Die Addison'sche Krankheit. roy. 8°. *Erlangen, 1869.*

**Bruhn (J.).** \* Ein Fall von Addison'scher Krankheit. 4°. *Kiel, 1869.*

**Chatelain (G.).** \* De la peau bronzée ou maladie d'Addison. 4°. *Strasbourg, 1859.*

**Feldkirchner (J.).** \* Zwei Fälle von Morbus Addisoni. 8°. *Landau, 1871.*

**Fraenkel (A.).** \* Ein Fall von Addison'scher Krankheit. sm. 8°. *Berlin, 1870.*

**ADDISON'S DISEASE.**

**Goëau (B. A. L.).** \* De l'état actuel de nos connaissances sur la maladie d'Addison. 4°. *Paris, 1860.*

**Greenhow (E. H.).** On Addison's disease. 8°. *London, 1866.*

**Guttmann (M.).** \* Ueber die Addison'sche Krankheit. 8°. *Berlin, 1868.*

**Haas (L.).** \* Ueber die Addison'sche Krankheit. 8°. *Würzburg, 1862.*

**Hirschberg (E.).** \* Ein Fall von Bronze-Krankheit. 8°. *Berlin, 1871.*

**Hirzel (E.).** \* Beitrag zur Casuistik der Addison'schen Krankheit. 8°. *Zürich, 1860.*

**Hurlaborde (A. d').** \* La maladie d'Addison n'est pas une entité morbide. 4°. *Paris, 1868.*

**Landois (E.).** \* De la coloration bronzée de la peau dans les maladies. 4°. *Paris, 1866.*

**Loewe (F.).** \* Ueber Addison'sche Nebennieren-Krankheit. 8°. *Halle, 1867.*

**Malabouche (S.).** \* De l'asthénie surrenale dans ses rapports avec la folie. 4°. *Montpellier, 1868.*

**Martineau (L.).** \* De la maladie d'Addison. 4°. *Paris, 1863.*

**Neussel (J.).** \* Ueber die sogenannte Addison'sche Krankheit. 8°. *Würzburg, 1859.*

**Rosenstirn (J.).** \* Ueber einige B-standtheile des Harns bei Morbus Addisonii. 8°. *Berlin, 1872.*

**Wagner (L.).** \* Ueber die Addison'sche Nebennierenkrankheit. 8°. *Giessen, 1858.*

**Wolff (H.).** \* Ein Fall von Bronzekrankheit. sm. 8°. *Berlin [1872].*

*See, also, Addison's disease of the suprarenal capsules, associated with a psoas abscess. Lancet, Lond., 1853, i, p. 213.—Andrew. + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1866, xvii, p. 395.—Atkinson (H. L.) + Post mortem appearances. Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1862, vii, pp. 133-136.—Bach (H.) + Wiener Medicinal-Halle, 1862, iii, p. 404.—Bacon (M.) + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1859, xl, p. 132.—Ball (B.) De la maladie d'Addison. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1869, p. 537; 1870, p. 13.—Barker. + Fatal. Lancet, Lond., 1862, i, n.s., p. 37.—Bchier. + Union méd., 1872, xii, 3e sér., pp. 554, 601, 626.—Borland (J. N.) Suprarenal sclerosis, or Addison's disease. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1867, Ixxvi, pp. 149-151.—Bowditch. + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1860, ixii, p. 165.—Braman (C. B.) + Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1868 xix, p. 20.—Brehme. Zwei Sectionen von sogenannter Addison'scher Krankheit. Deutsche Klinik, 1857, ix, p. 285.—Bristowe (J. S.) + Trans. Path. Soc. of London, 1868, xix, pp. 410-414; British Med. Jour., 1868, ii, p. 6.—Broadbent (W. H.) + Tumour in spinal cord; corea. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1862, xii, p. 246; Lancet, Lond., 1862, i, p. 36.—Budd (W.) + Association Med. Jour., Lond., 1856, i, p. 41.—Buhl (L.) + Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1860, pp. 4, 20.—Burrier (J. B.) + Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1867, xvii, pp. 415-419.—Buresi (P.) Maladie d'Addison. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1870, xxv, pp. 521-539.—Burrows. + Association Med. Jour., Lond., 1856, i, pp. 477-478; ii, p. 865.—Buss (H.) + Lancet, Lond., 1858, ii, n. s., p. 549.—[Cases.] Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1874, ccxxvii, p. 635; Lancet, Lond., 1859, ii, p. 238; 1867, i, p. 299; Med. Times and Gaz., 1856, xiii, p. 347; 1857, xv, p. 350; 1858, vi, p. 503; 1859, xviii, p. 265; 1866, ii, p. 313.—Cazenave. + Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1856, pp. 106-407.—Chapin (A.) + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1860, lxiii, p. 171.—Chatin. + Mémoires de la Soc. des sci. méd. de Lyon, 1868, vii, p. 47.—Chevandier (A.) Maladie d'Addison. Appartient-elle toujours aux capsules surrenales? Gaz. mèd. de Lyon, 1857, ix, pp. 73-78.—Child. + Autopsy. Lancet, Lond., 1865, i, pp. 176-177.—Choidas (S.) Χοῖδας (Σ.) ἀτροφία τῶν πάταρων χρονία, ἡ ἀδδισόνειος νόσος. Ταχρήγη, Εφημερος, Athens, 1859, ii, pp. 113-114.—Churchill (F.) Effects of ether spray upon the skin in Addison's disease. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1871, xxii, pp. 317-320.—Clark (H. H.) Addison's disease. Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1869, xii, n. s., p. 589.—Clarke (F. E.) Lancet, London, 1869, ii, pp. 336-337.—Cotton (C.) + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1857, xv, pp. 33-34.—Dalla Rosa (E.) + Rivista clinica di Bologna, 1869, viii, pp. 231-234.—Dalton (E. B.) A critical examination of the disease known as bronzed skin, or disease of the supra-renal capsules. New York Jour. of Med., 1860, viii, 3d s., pp. 297-316.—Dauner (L.) De l'état actuel de nos connaissances sur la maladie bronzée d'Addison. Archivs gén. de mèd., Paris, 1857, i, pp. 34-54.—Dawson (J.) Bronzing of the skin, a diagnostic mark of disease of the supra-renal capsules. Ohio Med. and Surgical Journal, Columbus, 1858-59, xi, pp. 182-190.—De*

## ADDISON'S DISEASE.

**Bruyne.** Maladie d'Addison. Journal de médecine, etc., Bruxelles, 1871, iii, pp. 405-407.—**Dechambre (A.)** Gazette hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, Paris 1856, iii, pp. 869-870.—**De la Porte.** Recueil de mém. de mé. l. de chir. et de pharm. mil. Paris, 1869, xxii, 3e sér., pp. 409-412.—**Dickinson.** Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1865, xvi, pp. 243-246.—**Down (L.)** Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1869, xx, pp. 388-390, 1er pl.—**Dumas (A.)** + Gaz. med. de Paris, 1859, xiv, 3e sér., pp. 575-577.—**Dyster.** + Lancet, Lond., 1864, i, n. s., p. 22.—**Ellis (C.)** + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1863, Ixviii, p. 361.—**Eublemton (D.)** St. British Med. Jour., 1865, ii, p. 181.—**Erlichson (J.)** St. Petersburger med. Zeitschr., 1863, iv, pp. 1-21.—**Espagoe (A.)** + Annales cliniques de Montpellier, 1856-57, iv, pp. 27s-291, 311-315, 343-345.—**Faure.** Examen histologique. Bulletins et Mémo. de la Soc. méd. des hôp. de Paris, 1867, iii, pp. 178-181; Journ. d'E. Kinderkrankh., Erlangen, 1869, III, pp. 376-378.—**Féreol.** + Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1856, iv, pp. 866-876.—**Ferris (J. S.)** + Post mortem. Brit. Med. Jour., 1874, ii, pp. 553-554.—**Fleischer (Bell).** Cases of disease of the supra-renal capsules, illustrating a form of anaemia. Assoc. Med. Jour., Lond., 1856, ii, pp. 1010-1014.—**Forman.** + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1861, i, p. 57.—**Fresne.** + Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1857, pp. 317-318.—**Gage (T. H.)** + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1865, Ixvii, pp. 69-71.—**Gairdner (W. T.)** + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1864, xv, pp. 224-225.—**Gennelli (S.)** Raffigessioni sul morbo bronzino di Addison. Gazzetta med. ital. Lomb., Milano, 1857, ii, ser. 4a, pp. 380-381.—**Gilliam (D. T.)** Identity of Addison's disease and degeneration of the gastric tubules. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1871, xxiv, pp. 473-475; Jour. de med. etc., Bruxelles, 1871, iii, pp. 402-405.—**Gordon (C. A.)** Addison's disease. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1870, i, pp. 281-283.—**Gould.** Addison's disease of the supra-renal capsules. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1857, vi, p. 480.—**Gouret.** Remarques sur les fonctions des capsules supra-renales. Gaz. des hôp., Paris, 1862, p. 50.—**Gray (E. B.)** + Autopsy. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1860, i, p. 237.—**Greenhow (E. H.)** (1) [Cases.] Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1858-59, x, pp. 269-271; 1861, xv, pp. 228-232; 1865, xvi, pp. 217-250; 1866, xvii, pp. 304-405; 1865, xix, pp. 401-406; 1873, xxiv, pp. 224-237; Medical Times and Gazette, Lond., 1864, i, pp. 643-644; British Medical Journal, 1868, i, pp. 8-9.—(2) Croonian lectures for 1875 on Addison's disease. Lancet, London, 1875, i, pp. 327-332; reprint, revised and illustrated by plates and reports of cases, s., London, 1875.—**Gromier.** + Gaz. méd. de Lyon, 1857, ix, pp. 257, 282.—**Gull.** + ... without melasma, from rapidity of progress to a fatal termination. Lancet, Lond., 1863, i, n. s., pp. 116-117; ii, n. s., pp. 535-536.—**Gussmann (E.)** Morbus Addisoni. Archiv d. Heilk., Leipzig, 1863, pp. 570-575.—**Habershon.** + Autopsy. Lancet, Lond., 1861, i, n. s., p. 269; Guy's Hosp. Rep., 1864, x, 3d s., pp. 78-83, 2 pl.—**Hardwick.** + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1864, xv, pp. 221-222.—**Hartung.** + Archiv für path. Anat. n. Phys. (Virchow's), 1862, xxv, pp. 419-421.—**Hayden (T.)** On supra-renal melasma. Dublin Quart. Jour. of Med. Sci., 1865, xxxix, pp. 81-90, 1 tab.—**Hermann (A.)** Über Morbus Addisoni. Wiener med. Presse, 1869, x, pp. 69-71.—**Hervay (R.)** + Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1873, viii, 5e sér., p. 215.—**Hesel.** Drei Fälle von Addison'sche Krankheit. Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1873, xxiii, pp. 765, 789.—**Hestop (T. P.)** + Lancet, Lond., 1870, i, p. 800.—**Hedges (R. M.)** (1) Addison on the symptoms and treatment of disease of the supra renal capsules. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1856-57, iv, pp. 133, 158, 178, -(2) *Idem*, 1858, Ixvii, pp. 19-20.—**Hönigsberg (V.)** Addison'sche Krankheit. Wiener Med. Halle, 1862, iii, p. 198.—**Holt (R.)** + Lancet, Lond., 1865, ii, p. 451, 1 pl.—**Hooper (D.)** + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1860, ii, p. 40, 1 pl.—**Houghton (J. H.)** + Lancet, Lond., 1870, ii, p. 119.—**Houston (J.)** + Lancet, Lond., 1860, ii, n. s., p. 80.—**Howe (F. A.)** Addison's disease. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1861, Ixvii, pp. 309-310.—**Hubbard (S. G.)** + Proc. Connection Med. Soc., 1871, pp. 251-256.—**Huber.** Zur Casuistik der Addison'schen Krankheit. Deutsches Archiv f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1866, i, pp. 635-636; 1868, iv, pp. 613-615.—**Hingliss (J.)** On disease of the supra-renal capsules or morbus Addisoni. Dublin Quarr. Jour. Med. Sci., 1865, xl, pp. 361-370, 1 pl.—**Hutchinson (J. D.)** (1) Series illustrating the connexion between bronzed skin and disease of the supra-renal capsules. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1855, xi, n. s., pp. 593, 622, 641; 1856, xii, n. s., pp. 60, ..., 636; xiii, n. s., p. 290; 1857, xiv, n. s., pp. 7, 35, 86—(2) ... in a boy. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1857-86, ix, pp. 414-417.—**Timberlake-Gourbeyre.** Note sur la maladie bronzée d'Addison. Moniteur des hôp., Paris, 1856, iv, pp. 882-884.—**Jacotot.** ... observe en Islande. Archives de med. nav., Paris, 1865, iv, pp. 180-182.—**Jonsson (H.)** ... with fatty degeneration of the heart. Australian Med. Jour., Melbourne, 1865, x, pp. 343-356.—**Köhler (R.)** Beitrag zur Lehre von der sogenannten Addison'schen Krankheit. Med. Corresp. Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1862, xxxii, pp. 89, 97.—**Krause.** Sitzungs-Berichte d. Ver. der Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1870-71, viii, pp. 103-107; *idem*, 1872, ix, pp. 22-24.—**Krause (W.)** Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1859, ii, n. s., pp. 137, 201.—**Kuhfmann.** Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1869, vi, pp. 481.—**Kunkle (C. D.)** Missouri Clin. Record, St.

## ADDISON'S DISEASE.

Lomis, 1874-75, i, p. 24.—**Ladret.** + Bull. de la Soc. anal. de Paris, 1856, xxxi, p. 331.—**Laschkewitsch (W.)** Eine sonderbare Beschaffenheit der rothen Blutkörperchen in einem Falle von Morbus Addisoni. Med. Jahrb. Wien, 1871, pp. 425-427.—**Leeming (B. T.)** + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1860, i, p. 57.—**Lereboullet (A.)** + Gaz. méd. de Strasbourg, 1862, ii, 2e sér., pp. 105-107.—**Le Bossigot.** + Post mortem. Clinical Lectures and Rep. of Lond. Hosp., 1866, iii, pp. 183-185.—**Little.** + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1862, xiii, p. 247; 1866, xvii, p. 301.—**Lombard (L.)** + Monitor des hôp., Paris, 1859, vi, pp. 182-183.—**Mackenzie (M.)** + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1862, i, p. 430.—**Mironowsky (L.)** Zur Lehre von dem Wesen des Hauptmerkmals bei der Bronzefleckigkeit. Deutsches Archiv f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1868, iv, pp. 463-475.—**Martin (A.)** + British Med. Jour., 1858, p. 389.—**Martius (C.)** Kritischer Bericht über das Melasma suprarenale. Med. Neugkeiten, Erlangen, 1855, v, p. 401; reprint, 8°, Erlangen, 1855. C.—**Meinhardt.** Ueber die Addison'sche Krankheit. Wiener med. Presse, 1866, viii, pp. 10, ..., 237; reprint, 8°, Wien, 1866.—**Metzheimer (C.)** Deutsche Klinik, 1856, viii, p. 483; (Gaz. hebld. de méd. et de chir., Paris, 1857, iv, pp. 23-24).—**Minot.** + Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1867-68, lxxvii, p. 38.—**Monro (W.)** + Post mortem. Association Med. Jour., Lond., 1853, ii, p. 848; Union med., 1856, x, p. 597.—**Montgomery (E.)** + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1862, xiiii, pp. 245-216.—**Morris (E.)** + British Med. Jour., 1862, ii, pp. 510-511.—**Morton.** + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1861, ii, p. 531.—**Moxon.** + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1859, xi, p. 455.—**Murchison.** + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1866, xviii, pp. 396-401; 1867, xviii, p. 258; 1868, xix, p. 406.—**Murphy (R.)** + Dublin Hosp. Gaz., 1855, v, p. 228.—**Nuninas (G.)** Su la malattia bronzina, o dell'Addison, e le capsule soprarenali. Giornale veneto di scien. med., 1857, ix, ser. 2a, pp. 216-236.—**Nicholson (J. F.)** Addison's disease. British Med. Jour., 1872, ii, p. 120.—**Oechini (F.)** + La Sperimentale, Firenze, 1866, xvii, pp. 53-75.—**Odier.** + Bull. de la Soc. Anat. de Paris, 1866, XII, 2e sér., p. 391.—**Oppolzer.** Addison'sche Krankheit. Allg. wiener med. Zeitung, 1857, ii, pp. 153, 157; Wiener med. Wochenschr., 1856, xli, pp. 1261, ..., 1501.—**Payne (J. E.)** + Pigmentation of pia mater of spinal chord and of skin of genitals. Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1871, xxii, p. 281.—**Peacock.** + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1859-60, xi, pp. 278-280.—**Peacock and Bristow.** + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1860, i, p. 146.—**Perret.** + Mémoires de la Soc. des sci. méd. de Lyon, 1865, iv, pp. 130-135.—**Ploss (H.)** + Zeitschrift f. Med. Chir. und Gebursh., 1863, ii, n. F., pp. 127-137.—**Quain (R.)** + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1871, xxii, p. 280.—**Richardson (R.)** + Lancet, Lond., 1858, i, pp. 602-603.—**Risell (O.)** Zur Pathologie des Morbus Addisoni. Deutsches Archiv f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1870, vii, pp. 31-66.—**Rootes (S.)** + Autopsy. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1866, ii, p. 637.—**Rootes (W. S.)** Connexion of bronzed skin with disease of the supra-renal capsules. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1856, xii, n. s., p. 581.—**Rosenstirn (J.)** Die Harnbestandtheile bei Morbus Addisoni. Archiv f. path. Anat. n. Phys. (Virchow's), 1872, iv, pp. 27-35; 2 tab.—**Rossbach (J. M.)** Addison'sche Krankheit und Sklerodermie. Archiv f. path. Anat. n. Phys. (Virchow's), 1870, i, pp. 506-511, 1 pl.; h, pp. 100-122.—**Sander-son (B.)** + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1869, xx, pp. 378-384.—**Schäppel.** Sectionsbefund der Addison'schen Krankheit. Archiv d. Heilk., Leipzig, 1870, pp. 87-92.—**Second-Pére (F.)** Mé. n. Soc. de biol., Paris, iii, 2e sér., pp. 23-41.—**Seitz (F.)** Beitrag zur Casuistik der Addison'schen Krankheit und der Leucämie. (6 cases.) Deutsche Klinik, 1866, xviii, pp. 113, ..., 145.—**Sexual.** + Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1856, xi, 3e sér., pp. 620-623.—**Severini (L.)** + Rivista clinica di Bologna, 1866, v, pp. 33, 110.—**Sibley.** + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1858-59, x, p. 266.—**Sinclair.** Addison's disease. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873, x, p. 98.—**Sirredy (F.)** + Union méd. Paris, 1867, i, 3e sér., pp. 193, 210; Batt. et Mém. de la Soc. méd. des hôp. de Paris, 1867, iii, pp. 355-372.—**Spender (J. K.)** + British Med. Jour., 1857, i, pp. 274-275.—**Sturges (O.)** + Lancet, Lond., 1861, ii, p. 569, 601.—**Todd.** Addison's disease. Lancet, Lond., 1858, i, p. 62.—**Torresini (M.)** + Gazzetta med. ital. Lomb., Milano, 1857, ii, ser. 4a, pp. 345-346.—**Troussac.** Sur la maladie de peau bronzée. Bull. de l'Acad. de méd., Paris, 1855-56, xxi, pp. 1036-1056.—**Trübiger (A.)** + Archiv d. Heilk., Leipzig, 1874, xv, pp. 417-429.—**Tuckwell (H. M.)** A plea for the English view of the nature and pathology of Addison's disease; in answer to the most recent German doctrine. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1871, vii, pp. 73-86, 1 pl.—**Valerani (F.)** Della malattia di Addison. Giornale della Reale accad. di med. di Torino, 1866, iv, ser. 2a, pp. 21, 168-185.—**Vulpian.** Examen microscopie de la peau d'un malade mort à la suite de la maladie bronzée. Mémo. de la Soc. de biologie, Paris, iii, 2e sér., pp. 155-156.—**Wal-lace (R. Q.)** + Association Med. Jour., Lond., 1856, ii, pp. 1035-1036.—**Welford.** + Trans. Path. Soc. of Lond., 1858-59, x, pp. 273-278.—**Whiteford (J.)** + Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1866, xii, pp. 57-61.—**Wilks (S.)** (1) On disease of the supra-renal capsules; or, morbus Addisonii. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1863, viii, 3d s., pp. 1-63.—(2) Lancet, Lond., 1857, ii, n. s., pp. 523-524; 1859, n. s., i, p. 538; Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1859, v, 3d s., pp. 89, 375, 2pl. Trans. Path.

## ADDISON'S DISEASE.

Soc. of Lond., 1864, xv, pp. 218-224; 1873, xxiv, pp. 221-222.—  
**Wolf** (M.) + Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1869, vi, pp. 173, 223.—**Wyatt** + Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1865, i, p. 113.—**Young** (A.) + Chicago Med. Examiner, 1867, viii, p. 5.

**ADDOMS** (*Jonas Smith*). An inaugural dissertation on the malignant fever, which prevailed in the city of New York during the months of August, September, and October in the year 1791. (Queen's College, New Jersey.) 37 pp. 8°. *New York*, printed by F. and J. Swords, 1792.

**ADDRESS** (An) to the citizens of Boston and vicinity, on the subject of a rural cemetery. 7 pp. 8°. *Boston*, *Eastburn's press*, 1850.

**ADDRESS** to the citizens of Edinburgh. [On the election of a professor of the practice of medicine in the University of Edinburgh to succeed Dr. Rutherford, who desired the liberty of naming his successor.] 26 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1764.

**ADDRESS** of the students of medicine to the right hon. the lord provost, the magistrates, and town council of the city of Edinburgh [urging removal of Gregory and appointment of Cullen]. 8 pp. 4°. *Edinburgh*, 1766. [Pamph., v. 632.]

**ADDRESS** to the physicians of Philadelphia, on the present decline of the medical character, and the means of advancing professional respectability. 39 pp. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

**ADDRESS** (An) to the members of both houses of parliament, on the legislative measures necessary for providing an adequate supply of human bodies for the purpose of anatomical instruction. [A friend of science and of man.] 8 pp. 8°. *[Bath, printed by George Wood, n. d.]*

**ADDRESS** to a medical student [on the duties of the medical profession]. 2d. ed. 167 pp. 12°. *Oxford*, J. II. Parker; *London*, J. Churchill, 1850.

**ADDRESS** (An) to the citizens of Philadelphia on the subject of establishing an asylum for the cure of victims of intemperance. 14 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Brown, Rickett & GUILBERT, printers, 1841.

(a) [Pamph., v. 419.]

**ADDRESS** to the committee for the erection of a statue of John Hunter by the president of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, March 29, 1859. 29 pp. 8°. *London*, W. Clowes & Sons. [Pamph., v. 336.]

**ADELHEIM** (*Edmund*). \* Forensisch-chemische Untersuchungen über die wichtigsten Aconitum-Arten und ihre wirksamen Bestandtheile. 46 pp. 8°. [Dorpat] Druck von H. Laakmann, 1869.

**ADELMANN**. Verbesserte Extensions-Schwebe für Unterschenkelbrüche. 8 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. *Würzburg*, Stabel, 1872.

**ADELMANN** (*Adolph Leopold*). \* Ueber Seebäder. 40 pp. 8°. *Würzburg*, F. E. Thein, 1846.

**ADELMANN** (*Dammannus Gustavus*). De fracturis ossium pelvis. 42 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. *Fulda*, typis *Muellerianus*, 1835.

**ADELMANN** (*Georgius*). \* De conditione vitæ materiali ejusque in morbis dignitate. 56 pp. sm. 4°. [Würzburg,] typis F. E. Nitribitt [1801].

**ADELMANN** (*Georg Franz Blasius*). De steatomate proprio tumorum parasitorum genere. Comment. pathogenetico-chirurgica. 39 pp. 4°. *Marburg*, typis *Elwerti*, 1837.

— Annalen der chirurgischen Abtheilung des Landkrankenhauses zu Fulda während der Jahre 1835, 1836, xxxii, 221 pp. 8°. *Marburg*, N. G. Elwert, 1840.

— Uebersicht der im zweiten Semester 1841 und im Jahre 1842 in dem chirurgischen Klinikum der kaisерlichen Universität zu Dorpat behandelten Krankheiten und verrichteten Operationen. 18 pp. 4°. *Dorpat*, Druck von H. Laakmann, 1843.

— Untersuchungen über krankhafte Zustände der Oberkieferhöhle. 2 p. l., 64 pp., 1 l., 3 tabs. 4°. *Dorpat*, H. Laakmann, 1844.

**ADELMANN** (*Philippus*). Traetatus de aneurysmate spinrio varicoso. 30 pp., 2 pl. 4°. *Würzburg*, typis F. E. Nitribitt, 1821.

**ADELON** (*Louis*). \* Quelques observations relatives à l'influence de la grossesse dans certaines maladies préexistantes. 38 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1855. No. 162. [Paris theses, v. 612.]

**ADELON** (*N. P.*) Dissertation sur les fonctions de la peau. 63 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1809. No. 46. [Paris theses, v. 75.]

— Physiologie de l'homme. 4 v. 8°. *Paris*, Compère Jeune, 1823.

[See, also, ANNALES d'hyg. publ. et de méd. légale; and MORGAGNI (J. B.), De sedibus etc., Paris, 1820.]

**ADELSON** (*Josephus*). \* Casus singularis morbi tuberosi in nosocomio medico-chirurgico Gottiusensi observatis. 54 pp., 2 pl. 4°. *Gottingw*, typis C. Herbst, 1822.

**ADELT** (*Gustavus*). \* Atrophiae circumscriptae totalis casus. 31 pp. 8°. *Berolini*, typis G. Schade [1862].

**ADELUNG** (*Carolus Auhardus*). \* De prolapsu intestini recti pro tuberculitis haemorrhoidalibus perperam habito. 28 pp., 2 l. sm. 4°. *Halle*, Mugdeb., typis J. C. Hilligeri [1740].

**ADELUNG** (*Joannes Jacobus*). De moralitatis vi medica. Disp. 16 l. sm. 4°. *Erfordia*, typis Grosselianis [1709].

**ADÉMA** (*J. B.*) \* Des fièvres intermittentes. 79 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1848. [Paris theses, v. 466.]

**ADENAW** (*A.*) and **KAREN** (*A. v.*) Die Baracken-Lazarethe des Vereins für den Regierungs-Bezirk Aachen im Kriege 1870-71. 1 p. l., 74 pp., 1 l., 3 pl. 8°. *Aachen*, J. A. Mayer, 1872.

**ADENIE**, Adenoid, and **Adenoma**. See **Glands (Lymphatic, Disease of)**; **Lymphadenoma**.

**ADENOID VEGETATIONS**. See **Nose (Diseases of)**.

**ADENOCELE**. See **Breast (Tumors of)**.

**ADENITIS**. See **Bubo**; **Glands (Lymphatic, Inflammation of)**.

**ADENOT** (*Gaspard-Abel*). \* i. Phlegmatia alba dolens. ii. Du mécanisme de l'accouplement dans les présentations du front. iii. [etc.] 30 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1841. No. 264. [Paris theses, v. 369.]

**ADENOT** (*J.*) \* Dissertation sur la dysenterie. 49 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1820. No. 52. [Paris theses, v. 155.]

**ADENOT** (*Jean-Baptiste*). \* i. Maladies de la peau qui consistent dans une coloration anormale. ii. Du saut verticale. iii. [etc.] . . . 32 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1839. No. 31. [Paris theses, v. 335.]

**ADEPTUS** fatalis, das ist: Geld, spricht die Welt. 15 l. 12°. *Freyburg*, 1721.

[With MEDICINISCHE (Der) Bernhäuter, 1720.]

**ADER** (*Gnillelmus*). Medici, enarrationes, de agrotis, et morbis in Euangelio. Opus in miraculorum Christi Domini amplitudinem ecclesiae Christianae eliminatum. 12 p. l., 458 pp., 3 l. 12°. *Tolosa*, Dominicum & Petrum Bosc, 1621.

**ADER** (*Joseph*). \* De la luxation sus-acromiale de la clavicule. 44 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1872. No. 487.

**ADER** (*Petrus Marinus*). Dissertatio inaugura sistens observationes quasdam medico-practicas. 33 pp. 8°. *Trajecta ad Rhenum, apud Kemink et filium*, typogr., 1851.

**ADERSBACH** (*Gerson*). \* De animi alienatione e venenis. 27 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Halle*, formis F. Grunerfilii [1819].

**ADET** (*Ernest de Roserville*). \* Propositions sur les présentations de la face, des épaules et des régions antérieure et postérieure du tronc, considérées comme dérivées de la présentation du sommet, suivies de quelques autres propositions. 19 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1834. No. 301. [Paris theses, v. 278.]

**ADET** (*P. A.*) See **PRIESTLEY** (*Joseph*). Réflexions sur la doctrine du phlogiston. *Philadelphia*, 1797.

**ADET** (*Petrus Augustus*). An partium durarum nutritio, eadem ac mollium? Resp. Martinus Noguez. 4 pp. 4°. [Paris, Quillau, 1748.]

**ADHESSIONS.** See, also, **Membranes (Serous)**.

**Hebenstreit** (J. E.) and **Springsfeld** (G. C.) Disputatio de partium coalescentia morbosa. 4°. *Lipsiae*, 1738.

[In HALLER, Disp. ad morb., t. 6.]

**Springsfeld** (G. C.) \* De partium coalescentia morbosa. Von den wieder natürlich zusammengewachsenen Theilen des menschlichen Cörpers. sm. 4°. *Lipsiae* [1738].

See, also **Virchow**. Histologische Elemente, namentlich die Nerven in Adhäsionen. Verhandl. der phys.-med. Gesellsch. in Würzburg, 1850, i, p. 141.

**ADICKES** (R.) \* Zur Histologie des Bindegewebes. 22 pp., 1 l. 1 pl. 8°. *Göttingen*, Druck der Gebrüder Hofer, 1872.

**ADIE** (Alexander). Description of the patent sphygmometer, or new air barometer. 10 pp. 8°. [n. p.] *Neill & Co., printers* [n. d.]

#### ADIPOCIRE.

**Wetherill** (C. M.). On adipocire, and its formation. fol. *Philadelphia*, 1855.

See, also, **Dalton**. Remarkable case of adipocere. N. Y. Jour. Med., 1859, viii, 3d s., pp. 375-376.—**Gibbes** (G. S.) On the conversion of animal muscle into a substance much resembling spermaceti. Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. of Lond., 1794, pp. 169-176; 1795, pp. 239-245.—**Mansfield**. Account of a remarkable case in which a considerable part of a female body was converted into fatty matter. Med. and Phys. Jour., Lond., 1800, iii, p. 10.—**Tripp** (B. H.) Adipocere. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873, x, pp. 41-44.—**Virchow**. Adipocere. Verhandlungen der phys.-med. Gesell. in Würzburg, 1852, iii, p. 369.—**Wetherill** (C.) Notice on adipocire. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1855, xxix, n. s., p. 271.

#### ADIRONDACK.

See **Bell** (J.). Note on Adirondack mineral water Philadelphia Med Times, 1871, i, p. 144.

**ADJUTANT-GENERAL** (Reports of the). See **UNITED STATES. War Department**.

**ADLER** (Bernhard). Chemische medicinische Abhandlung von Eger'schen Gesundbrunnen. 1 l., 95 pp. 12°. *Eger, J. M. Fritsch*, 1785.

**ADLER** (Carolus Frid.). \* Noctiluca marina. 8°. *Upsalia*, 1752.

[Linn., Diss., v. 3.]

**ADLER** (*Christianus Fridericus*). \* Observationum e praxi medica desuntarum specimen I. Diss. in ang. med. 26 pp. 4°. *Lipsiae*, litteris F. H. Brockius [1830].

**ADLER** (*Emanuel Jacobus*). \* De nephritis ejusque morbis seenndariis. 28 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Berolini*, typis fratrum Schlesinger [1839].

**ADLER** (G. J.). A dictionary of the German and English languages. 10th revised ed. xii, 852, 522 pp. roy. 8°. New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1866.

**ADLER** (Hans). Die während und nach der Variola auftretenden Augenkrankheiten. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der in der Wiener Blättern-Epidemie 1872-73 gemachten Beobachtungen. 1 p. l., 88 pp. 8°. *Wien, W. Braumüller*, 1874.

[Sep.-Abdr. aus der Vierteljahresschr. f. Dermatol. u. Syphilis. Jahrg. 1874.]

**ADLER** (*Hermannus*). \* De thoracoeclesi nonnulla. 20 pp. 4°. *Kiliae*, ex offic. C. F. Mohr, 1866.

[With SCHRIER, der Univ. Kiel.]

**ADLER** (*Henr. Guilielmus*). \* De hydarthri in gonarthroacetum exitu. 32 pp. 8°. *Hala*, typis Schimmeleffigianis [1832].

**ADLER** (*Joann. Conrad. Fred.*) \* De polypis uteri. 41 pp. 8°. *Hala*, typis Grunerti, 1822.

**ADLER** (*Joh. Christ. Friederic.*) \* De inenbo. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berolini*, formis Brüseckianis [1827].

**ADLER** (*Julius A.*) \* Ueber die Gefahr und Letalität der Verletzungen der Blutgefäße. 58 pp. 8°. *Würzburg*, Druck von C. J. Becker, 1857. c.

**ADLER** (*Karl*). \* Beitrag zur Lehre von den Krankheiten der Mitralklappe. 51 pp. 8°. *Würzburg*, Druck von F. E. Thein, 1840.

**ADLER** (*Leopold*). Die Leichenverbrennung. Mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die österreichische Gesetzgebung. 31 pp. 8°. *Wien, G. J. Manz*, 1874.

**ADLER** (*M. and II.*) Les dents artificielles. 64 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1874.

(a) 31 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1875.

— De la prothèse dentaire, description du nouveau système de dents et dentiers. 2e ed. 37 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1875.

**ADLER** (*Sigismundus*). \* Nonnulla de morbis arteriae pulmonalis. 32 pp. 8°. *Vratislaviae*, typis L. Freud, 1855.

**ADLOFF** (*Franz Johann Rudolf*). \* Die osteoplastische Amputation im Fußgelenk nach Pirogoff. 36 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Halle*, Druck von W. Plötz, 1858.

**ADLOFF** (*Rudolphus*). \* De ruptura cordis. 32 pp. 8°. *Berolini*, typis Nietackianis [1839].

**ADLUNG** (*Jacobus*).

For his life, see **Wucherer** (Jo. Frider.), *Programma*, Jena, 1725.

**ADLUNG** (*Joannes Christophorus*). \* Febris infantum purpura. 12 l. sun. 4°. *Erfurti*, typis Kirschianis [1676].

**ADMIRAAL** (*D. J.*). Over schedelbeledigingen. Waarnemingen mit het binnengasthuis te Amsterdam. viii, 92 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *Dordrecht*, *Blussé en van Braam*, 1871.

— Barakk ibonw. Een woord naar aanleiding van art. 7 der Wet. Houdende voorziening tegen besmettelijke ziekten. 97 pp., 1 l. 1 pl. 8°. *Dordrecht*, *Blussé en van Braam*, 1873.

**ADMIRALSGARTEN-BAD**. Bade-Anstalt in Berlin. 8 pp. 16°. *Berlin*, Druck von C. Berg & v. Holten [n. d.]

**ADNET** (*Eugène*). \* De la vascularisation de la conjonctive dans la conjonctivite. 32 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1862. No. 157.

**ADOLF** (*Jo. Traugott*). *Programma academicum quo capsam petitionariam pluribus eruris complicata fracti casibus aptandam proponit.* 12 pp. 4°. *Helmstad*, 1760.

[*SANDFORD's Diss.*, v. 1.]

— De nervorum longitudine in compensatio- nem multitudinis et vice versa. *Altorfii*, 1769. [*Pamph.*, v. 59.]

[Also in *SCRIPTORES NEUR. MIN. SEL.*, v. 4.]

**ADOLPHI** (*Georgius Guillielmus*). \* De rarissimis e gravissimis tympanitis extra intestina speciebus. 30 pp., 3 l. sun. 4°. *Hala Magdeb.*, litteris Heude-lianis [1755].

**ADOLPHI** (*Christianus Michael* [1676-1753]). De tomo et atonia. Diss. med. 11 l. 4°. *Lipsiae*, litteris Gözianis [1700].

— De frictione. Respondente Goth. Rothio. 32 pp. 4°. *Lipsiae*, typis I. Titii [1707].

— De aëre Lipsiensi. [Resp. S. G. Hein.] 56 pp. sun. 4°. *Lipsiae*, litteris I. Titii [1717].

— De incolatus montani salubritate exercitatio. Respondens Christ. Gott. Grinwaldus. 43 pp. 4°. *Lipsiae*, litteris Schedianis [1721].

— Trias dissertationum medicarum ad dieteticiam potissimum spectantium, quarum i. de aegrotantium conclavi, ii. de frictione, iii. de balneis particularibus, inscribuntur. 173 pp. 4°. *Lipsiae*, sunpt. hered. Grossauerum, 1726.

— De fonte soterio Kukusensi in Bohemia. Diss. 60 pp. sun. 4°. *Lipsiae*, litteris A. M. Schedii [1726].

— De thermis Hirschbergensis. Respondente Johanne Christiano Ottone. Diss. Acad. Ed. secunda. 64 pp. 4°. *Lipsiae*, A. M. Schedii, 1726.

— Tractatus de fontibus quibus a soteris: nimurum i. de thermis Hirschbergensis; ii. de fonte soterio Kukusensi in Bohemia; iii. de fonte sic dicto Molari ad Carolinas thermas. Quarum descriptionem auctor autem in academia Lipsiensi

*ADOLPHI (Christianus Michael).*

tribus dissertationibus publicis tradidit. 252 pp. 12°. Lipsia et Vratislavia, sumptibus J. J. Kornius, 1733.

*ADOLPHUS (Edwin).* An essay on the pathology of the urine; to which is added, a report on cases of the renal disease. 91, 22 pp. 8°. London, J. Lee, 1838.

*ADOLPHUS (Ernestus Siegfried).* \* De collo virilis vesicae cathetere et unguentis illi inferendis. 46 pp. sm. 4°. Lipsia, litteris J. C. Langenhemii [1745].

For his life, see HEBENSTREIT (J. E.), Historia naturalis insectum, Lipsiae, 1745.

*ADOLPHUS (Joseph).* Remarks on the use of the Indian bael or bela in dysentery, diarrhoea, etc. 12 pp. 8°. London, H. Jackson, 1853. [Pamph., v. 60.]

*ADOLPHUS (Simon).* Theses inang. anatom.-medicæ miscellaneæ. 26 pp., 2 l. sm. 4°. Halæ Magdeb., typis J. C. Hilligeri [1730].

*ADREON (Stephen W.).* A discussion of charges preferred in the Dugan controversy, being a reply to a publication of Dr. Franklin Knox, entitled "A vindication of character," [etc.]. 22 pp. 8°. St. Louis, printed by T. W. Ustick, 1846.

— An exposition of the testimony and arguments used in Thomas L. White's late pamphlet, on the Dugan case. 48 pp. 8°. St. Louis, Mo., T. W. Ustick, June, 1847.

*ADRES* aan z jne excellente minister van binnengeschiedenis, betrekkelijk de mitoefening der geneeskunde ten Plattenlande, door vijf medicinae doctores in Plattelands heelmeester. [W. M. S. Junius, H. P. Buehner, C. A. Lutgert, H. B. Van Rhyn, G. Mirz, H. J. Reyers,] 14 pp. 8°. Leyden, H. W. Hazenberg en Comp., 1842.

*ADRIAANS (Henricus Marinus).* Specimen pathologico-anatomicum inaugurale continuus descriptionem pelvis obliquæ-angustatae atrophicae. 3 p. l., 32 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Lugduni-Batarorum, apud C. C. van der Hoek [1855].

*ADRIAN (Adolph).* Ueber die Funktionen des Plexus coeliacus und mesentericus. 28 pp. 4°. Giessen, Brählsche Univ.-Buch- und Steindruckerei, 1861. C.

*ADRIANI (Johannes Adamus Goeritzius, 1651-1734).* De tumoribus testium. Diss. inang. 36 pp. sm. 4°. Jena, litteris Krebsianis [1706].

For his life, see CRATIUS (R. G.), Propempticon, Jena, 1706.

*ADRIANI (Marcus Jan).* \* Verhandeling over de te korte navelstreng, en de daardoor te weeg gebrachte nadeelen. 3 p. l., 44 pp., 2 l., 1 pl. 8°. Groningen, J. B. Huber [1861].

*ADRIANI (Roberto).* Delle malattie mentali curate nel manicomio provinciale in Fermo nel triennio 1870, 1871, 1872. 59 pp. 8°. Fermo, tip. di C. Cifori, 1875.

**ADRIANOPOLE.**

See *Lespiau* (H.). Huit mois de séjour à Audrinople (Turquie d'Europe). Recu il de mém. de médl. de chir. et de phar. mil., Paris, 1860, iii, 3e sér., pp. 294, 457.

*ADRIEN.* Mémoire sur les effets thérapeutiques du monézia. 16 pp. 8°. Paris, 1842.

*ADRIEN (Alexandre).* \* Essai sur l'hygiène des professions qui exposent à l'influence de l'eau. 26 pp. 4°. Paris, 1818. No. 64.

*ADRIEN (A. Carolo).* \* Dissertation de dysenteria. 20 pp. 4°. Parisis, 1807. No. 105.

*ADRIEN (C.)* \* Dissertation sur l'affection scrofulleuse. 63 pp. 4°. Paris, 1835. No. 263.

*ADRIEN DE LA BRUFFIERE (L. J.)* \* Dissertation sur l'anévrisme vrai. 27 pp. 4°. Paris, 1806. [Paris theses, v. 62.]

*ADRIEN (Philibert Alexandre).* \* Considérations générales sur la gastrite ou inflammation de l'estomac. 25 pp. 4°. Paris, 1817. No. 225.

**ADULTERATION.** See *Drugs, Food, and Wine* (Adulteration of).

*ADULTERATION* of coffee. A verbatim report of the proceedings of a public meeting held at the Loudon Tavern, on Monday, March 10th, 1851. To which is appended comments on the subject. 40 pp. 8°. London, T. M. Inchbold, 1851. [Pamph., v. 524.]

*ADVENIA* (Florianus Maria). \* De metrorrhagia. viii, 72 pp. 8°. Gryphiae, typis F. G. Kunike [1838].

*ADVENTURES* (The) of a gentleman in search of a horse. By Caveat Emptor [pseud.]. xxxv, 392 pp. 8°. London, Saunders & Otley, 1837.

**ADVERTISING.**

See *Medical advertising.* British Med. Journ., 1875, i, pp. 181-182.—*Physicians'* advertisements. Boston Med. and Surg. Journ., 1866, Ixxiv, pp. 302-304.—[Report of a committee on the subject of immoral and injurious medical advertisements.] Chicago Med. Examiner, 1866, vii, pp. 1-10.

*ADVICE* to the officers of the British army. With some hints to the drummer and private soldier. (The ninth edition. Containing some advice to the officers of the ordnance, and to the secretary of war.) By G. K. iv, 170 pp., 1 pl. 12°. London, G. Kearsley, 1787.

*ADYDAMIA.* See *Debility.*

*AEBY* (Ch.) Die Symphysis ossium pubis des Menschen. Nebst Beiträgen zur Lehre vom hyalinen Knorpel und seiner Verknöcherung. Inang.-Diss. (Basel), 88 pp., 8 pl. 8°. Leipzig und Heidelberg, C. F. Winter, 1853.

— Die Schädelformen des Menschen und der Affen. Eine morphologische Studie. viii, 1:32 pp., 7 pl. 4°. Leipzig, F. C. W. Vogel, 1867.

— Der Bau des menschlichen Körpers mit besonderer Rücksicht auf seine morphologische und physiologische Bedeutung. Ein Lehrbuch der Anatomie. xxiii, 1003 pp. 8°. Leipzig, F. C. W. Vogel, 1868-71.

**AEDOEOPSOPHIA.**

Stockhausen (F. P.) De aedoeopsophia. 8° Halæ [1795].

*AEFNER* (Joannes Fridericus Rudolfus). \* De docimasia pulmonum nonnulla. 32 pp. 8°. Berolini, typis G. Schade [1861].

*AEGIDI* (Augustus Ernestus). \* De pilorum anatomia, physiologia, pathologia et therapia. 42 pp. sm. 8°. Berolini, typis C. A. Platani [1819].

*AEGIDI* (Carolus Julius). \* De ruptura perinæi. 46 pp. 8°. Berolini, formis T. Brüsche [1819].

**AEGILOPS.**

Hünerwolff (J. F.) De ægilope. 4°. Jena [1695].

*EGINETA.* See *PAULUS EGINETE.*

**AEGOPHONY.**

See *Stone* (W. H.) On ægophony. [3 cases.] St. Thomas Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1871, ii, n. s., pp. 187-194.

*AEGYDIUS de Fadis.* Dialogus inter naturam et filium philosophiae. Tabula, diversorum metallorum vocabula, quibus usi sunt veteres ad arteum celandam, explicans.

[THEATRUM chemicum, t. 2, pp. 81-109.]

*AEHLE* (Joannes Augustus Ernestus). \* De typho ejusque praecipuis formis. 50 pp. 4°. Lipsiae, typis Richteri, 1812.

For his life, see KÜHN (C. G.), De eclampsia, Lipsiae, 1812.

*AEHRENLESE* (Medicinische). Eine Zeitschrift für die wissenschaftlich-praktische Gesamtheilkunde. Herausgegeben von A. Droste. Jahrgänge 1-10, Jan. 1856-Dec. 1865. In 3 v. 8°. Osnabrück.

[Completed.]

*AENSTOOTS* (Franz). \* Zur Aetiologie und Symptomatologie des Diabetes mellitus. 31 pp. 8°. *Grieswald*, Druck von F. W. Kunike, 1869. C. *AENVANCK* (Jacob. Franc. van). \* De cerealium productis. 1790.

[In LOUVAIN, Diss., v. 4, p. 266.]

*AEPLI* (Alexius Theodorus). \* De membrana tympani. 16 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 4°. *Gynopedii, typis Bygelianis*, 1837.

*AEPLINIUS* (Christian. Ludorius). \* De solutionis corporum ebemicae fundamento. 23 pp., 4 l. 4°. *Halae Magdeb., typis J. C. Hilligeri* [1736].

*AEPLINIUS* (Georgius Fridericus). \* Sistens aegrum in cubo laborantem. 23 pp. sm. 4°. *Jena, aere Krebsiano*, 1678.

— \* De catarrho suffocativo. 48 pp. sm. 4°. *Jena, typis vidua S. Krebsii* [1680].

*AERNBERGEN* (Petrus Hermanus Hubertus van). Specimen medicinum inaugurale, continueus observationes quasdam elinieas. [Aead. Lugd.-Bat.] 1 p. l., 31 pp. 8°. *Noviomagi*, 1854.

#### AEROSTATION.

Davidson (R. O.) A disclosure of the discovery and invention, and a description of the plan of construction and mode of operation of the aerostat; or a new mode of aerostation. 8°. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1840.

Jeffries (J.) A narrative of the two aerial voyages of Dr. Jeffries with Mons. Blancharde; with meteorological observations and remarks. The first voyage, on the thirtieth of November, 1784, from Loudon into Kent; the second on the seventh of January, 1785, from England into France. Presented to the Royal Society, April 14, 1785, and read before them, January, 1786. 4°. *London, St. Louis, Mo.*, 1840.

Kratzenstein (C. G.) L'art de naviguer dans l'air. sm. 8°. *Copenhagen*, 1784.

Lambert (E.) \* i. De l'équilibre des corps flottants dans l'atmosphère, et en particulier des aerostats; phénomènes physiologiques, observés dans les voyages aérostatiques. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1839.

*AERSSEN* (Joannes Theodorus). \* De atropa belladonna ejusque nsu medico. 2 p. l., 36 pp. 8°. *Lugduni-Batavorum, apud J. W. van Leeuwen*, 1847.

*AERTS* (Josephus Joannes). \* De erysipelate. 1782.

[In LOUVAIN, Diss., v. 2, p. 350.]

*AERZTE-* und Naturforscher- auch Geologen-Versammlung in Greifswald. 18<sup>18-25</sup> 50. 72 pp. 16°. Berlin, A. W. Hahn, 1850.

[A poem.]

*AERZTLICHE* (Das) Concordat. i. Das illegitime Bündniß der Staatsgewalt mit den Dogmen der Impfarzte. ii. Das legitime Bündniß der Wissenschaft mit der Staatsgewalt. 62 pp., 1 l., 2 charts. 8°. Stuttgart, A. Schäfer, 1861.

*ESCOLAPIAN* (The) Register. Edited by several physicians. Weekly. v. 1, June 17 to Dec. 9, 1824. 204 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, R. Desilver*.

[Completed.]

*ESCOLAPIAN* secrets revealed: or, friendly hints and admonitions addressed to gentlemen of the medical profession, and the public in general. By Peter McFlogg'em. xvi, 226 pp., 1 pl. 12°. London, C. Chapple, 1813.

#### ÆSCULAPIUS.

Engelhardt (J. L.) De Æsculapio inventore medicinae. 4°. *Argentorati*, 1669.

See, also, *Analysis* of the name of Æsculapius. Mod. Times, Lond., 1848, xviii, pp. 374-375.—*Lettson* (J. C.) On the character of Æsculapius, in a letter addressed to \* \* \*, and by him communicated to the Medical Society of London. *Memoirs of the Med. Soc. of Lond.*, 1792, i, pp. 1-59.

#### ÆSCULUS.

See *Bourges* (J. D.) Réflexions sur l'emploi de l'écorce d'esculus-hypocastanus (maronnier d'Inde) dans les fièvres intermittentes. *Jour. gén. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil.*, Paris, 1809, xxxv, pp. 34-49.

#### ÆSTHESIOMETRY.

Eulenburg (A.) Ein vereinfachtes Verfahren zur Drucksinnsmessung. 8°. Berlin, 1869.

See, also, *Beannis*. Sur un nouvel asthésiomètre. *Revue méd. de l'Est*, Nancy, 1874, ii, pp. 104-105.—*Burg* (V.) De l'exploration de la sensibilité dans les maladies nerveuses. *France méd. et pharm.*, Paris, 1856, iii, pp. 346, 355.—*Goltz* (Fr.) Ein neues Verfahren, die Schärfe des Drucksinns der Haut zu prüfen. *Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissenschaften*, Berlin, 1863, pp. 273-276.—*Liégeois*. De la distinction des diverses sensations tactiles à l'aide d'un asthésiometre nouveau. *Bull. de la Soc. de chir.*, Paris, 1869, ix, 2e séér., pp. 3-9.—*Mosler* (F.) Ueber Sieveking's Asthésiometer. *Archiv d. Heilk.*, Leipzig, 1864, pp. 87-99.—*Ogle* (J. W.) The opometric compass; an instrument for measuring the degree of discriminative power, as regards contactile impressions. *Archives of Med.*, Lond. [1859], i, pp. 321-331.—*Patrnbau* (v.) Ist Delabare's Anaesthesimeter in der Praxis anwendbar? *Oesterreichische Zeitschr. f. prakt. Heilk.*, Wien, 1861, pp. 33-37.—*Sequin* (E.) The asthesiometer and asthesiometry. *Plate. Med. Record*, N. Y., 1867, i, pp. 510-511.

#### ÆTHUSA CYNAPIUM.

See *Buchhave* (R.) Aethusa cynapii in corpore humano effectus nocivus. *Acta Soc. med. Hauniensis*, 1783, i, pp. 51-66.—*Harley* (J.) On the action of fool's parsley (aethusa cynapium). *St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1873, iv, n. s., pp. 63-88, 1 pl.

*AETIUS* (Amidenus). Librorum medicinalium tomus primus, primi scilicet libri octo nunc primum in lucem editi. [Greek text.] 3 p. l., 177 ff. fol. *Venetis*, 1534.

[Of the second eight books the Greek was never printed.]

— Libri xvi. in tñes tomos divisi, quorum primus et ultimus Jo. Bapt. Montano . . . secundus Jauno Cornario Zuiceauensi . . . interpretibus latinitate donati sunt. 3 t. in 1 v. fol. *Basileae, in officina Frobeniana*, 1535.

[The first complete translation into Latin was by Montanus, Venice, 1534.]

— De cognoscendis et euraudis morbis, sermones sex, iam primum in lucem editi. Interpretate Jano Cornario. De ponderibus et meusuris, ex Paulo Aegineta, codem interprete. 6 p. l., 441 pp., 1 l. fol. *Basileae, in officina Frobeniana*, 1533.

[Books viii to xiii of the preceding.]

— Medicæ graeci contractæ ex veteribus medicuæ tetrabiblos, hoc est, quaternio, sive libri universales quatuor, singuli quatuor sermones complectentes, ut sint in summa quatuor sermonum quaterniones, id est, sermones sedecim, per Iamun Coriarium medicum physiæn latinè conscripti. 17 p. l., 1032 pp., 9 l. fol. *Lugduni, Godefr. et Marcelli Beringer*, 1549.

[Same work as the preceding, but a fresh translation, the first edition of which was Basilea, 1542. It is also in the "Medicea artis principes", Paris, 1567.]

#### AETIUS.

Hebenstreit (J. E.) Tentamen philologicum medicum super Actii Amidei synopsis medicorum veterum libris octo quos Aldus Manutius Venetiis mdxxiv evulgavit. Qui super sunt nouidum editis ex manu scripto Gunzii sistens libri seu sermonis novi aliquot capita graece et latine. 4°. *Lipsiae*, 1757.

*AFFILIÉ* (François). \* Dissertation sur la dysenterie aiguë et chronique. 23 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1821. No. 217. [Paris theses, v. 169.]

*AFFLECK* (John G.) See *BELMONT* Medical Journal, 1858-60.

*AFFORTY* (Petrus). An solūm in statu morboso fermentatio? Proponebat Lutetiae Michael Peaget. 4 pp. 4°. [Paris, J. Quillau, 1715].

**AFFORTY** (*Petrus*). An feminis cadem, quae mari-  
bus, corporis et animi exercitia? Respt. Ludovicus  
Jacobus l'Ipereau. Dispt. 4 pp. 4°. [Paris, typis  
Quillau, 1735.]

— An, pro distinctis aegris, aegritudines diverse? Respt. Antonius Ferrein. Dispt. 4 pp. 4°. [Paris, typis Quillau, 1737.]

See, also, SILVA (J. B.) An senimis, etc., Paris, 1713.

**AFFRÉ** (*J. B.*) \* Essai sur le scorbut. 32 pp. 4°.  
Paris, an xiv (1805). [Paris theses, v. 9.]

**AFFRE** (*V.*) \* i. Pourriture d'hôpital. ii. [etc.] 42 pp. 4°. Paris, 1839. No. 113. [Paris theses, v. 335.]

**AFFRE** (*Victor*). \* Des kystes thyro-hyoïdiens. 58 pp. 4°. Paris, 1875. No. 377.

**AFRICA** (*Climate and diseases of*). See, also, **Algérie**; **Biskara**; **Cape of Good Hope**; **Senegal**.

**Boyle** (*J.*) A practical medico-historical account of the western coast of Africa; embracing a topographical description . . . with the causes, symptoms, and treatment, of the fevers of Western Africa, [etc.] 8°. London, 1831.

**Bryson** (*A.*) Report on the climate and principal diseases of the African station. 8°. London, 1847.

— An account of the origin, spread, and decline of the epidemic fevers of Sierra Leone. 8°. London, 1849.

**Delahousse** (*R.*) \* Essai sur l'influence du climat d'Afrique. 4°. Paris, 1840.

**Horton** (*J. A. B.*) Physical and medical climate and meteorology of the west coast of Africa. 8°. London, 1867.

**Labarre** (*J. M.*) \* Considérations sur les fièvres intermittentes d'Afrique. 4°. Paris, 1838.

**Mathis** (*J.-E.*) \* Gabon. Fièvres endémiques. 4°. Montpellier, 1873.

**Pancrazi** (*J.-T.*) \* Réflexions sur quelques maladies du nord de l'Afrique. 4°. Strasbourg, 1851.

**Ricard** (*F.-P.*) \* Hygiène des entreprises à la partie intertropicale de la côte occidentale d'Afrique, basée sur l'observation des faits hygiéniques les plus communs. 4°. Paris, 1855.

**Stormont** (*C.*) \* Sur la topographie médicale de la côte occidentale d'Afrique, et particulièrement sur celle de la colonie de Sierra-Léone. 4°. Paris, 1822.

See, also, **Allan** (*J. B.*) Observations on some of the predominant diseases of the African islands. Monthly Jour. Med. Sci., Edinb., 1841, i, pp. 545-570, 1 pl.—**Althans** (*J.*) Fieber in Süd-Afrika. Deutsche Klinik, 1860, xii, pp. 1-4.—**Castelnovo** (*G.*) Osservazioni medico-fisiche sul clima e sugli abitanti di Tunisi e d'altra parti d'Africa. Annali univ. di med., Milano, 1865, exci, pp. 251, 481; excii, pp. 3, 542; exciii, pp. 97, 257; exciv, p. 241.—**Central Africa** in its medical aspects. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1867, ii, pp. 18-20.—**Clymer** (*G.*) Notices of the African station. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1859, xxxvii, n. s., pp. 366-389.—**Daniell** (*W. F.*) Some observations on the medical topography, climate, and diseases, of the Bights of Benin and Biafra, west coast of Africa. London Med. Gaz., 1845, xxxv, pp. 435, 515, 532.—**Ford** (*H. A.*) On the fevers prevalent on the west coast of Africa, at Gaboon, from 1851 to 1855. New York Journal of Med., 1855, xv, n. s., pp. 161-195.—**Fritsch** (*G.*) Die herrschenden Krankheiten Südafrika's. Archiv f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1867, pp. 733-770.—**Gaseoyen** (*G. G.*) Fevers of the south-east coast of Africa. British Med. Jour., 1862, ii, p. 437.—**Gordon** (*C. A.*) On medicine and surgery as practiced by the "Fantees". Edinb. Med. Jour., 1856, ii, pp. 529-537.—**Hartmann** (*R.*) (1) Reiseerinnerungen aus Nordost-Afrika. Berliner klin. Wochenschr., 1867, iv, pp. 19 . . . 324.—(2) Medicinische Erinnerungen aus dem nordöstlichen Afrika. Archiv f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipzig, 1868, pp. 90-133.—**Hayne** (*L. J.*) On the endemic fevers of Africa. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1855, x, n. s., pp. 280-282.—**Laveran**. Documents pour servir à l'histoire des maladies du nord de l'Afrique. Recueil de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1842, lii, 1e sér., pp. 1-114.—**McCormac**. Note on the Niger expedition. Edinburgh Med. and Surg. Jour., 1845, lxiv, pp. 341-345.—**Meyer-Ahrens**. Die Krankheiten auf den ostafrikanischen Inseln. Deutsche Klinik, 1857, ix, pp. 1 . . . 41.—**Moriarty** (*T. B.*) Observations on the topography, climate, and prevalent diseases of the Gold

**AFRICA** (*Climate and diseases of*).

Coast, West Africa. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1866, ii, pp. 663-665.—**Pieter-Santa** (*P. de.*) Lettres africaines. Union méc., 1859, iv, 2e sér., pp. 385, 561; 1860, v, pp. 305-313; vi, pp. 529, 593; vii, pp. 224, 385, 529; viii, pp. 17 . . . 513.—**Ross** (*J. A.*) South African colonies as a home for the consumptive. Dublin Jour. of Med. Sci., 1875, lx, pp. 1, 104.—**X** (*Z.*) Lettres d'Afrique. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1847, ii, 3e sér., pp. 121 . . . 937.

**AFTER-PAINS.** See **Labor**.

**AFZELIUS** (*Petrus Johannes Ericus*). Circa preparata chemica pharmacopoea Suecicee observationes. Diss. Particula secunda. 9-18 pp. sm. 4°. Upsalia, typis academieis [1836].

**AGABEG** (*J.*) De l'épilepsie et de sa guérison. Observations de guérisons; mode de médication. (Traduit de l'anglais.) vi, 40 pp. 8°. Paris, A. Delahaye, 1869.

**AGAR DE BUS** (*D.*) Théorie des causes physiques qui produisent le choléra-morbus asiatique. 23 pp. 4°. Issoudun, imprimé par H. Cotard [1849]. [Also in Pamph., v. 479.]

(a) Nouv. éd. 44 pp. 4°. Chateauroux, imprimé par Migné, 1852.

**AGARD** (*Leonard*). \* Recherches statistiques sur la mortalité par la phthisie à Paris. 47 pp. 4°. Paris, 1874. No. 424.

**AGARDH** (*C. A.*) Conspectus specierum nicotianae. Några ord om Tobaks Odlingens Förbättring. [Swedish text.] 21 pp. 16°. Lund, Berlingska Boktryckeriet, 1819.

**AGARDII** (*Jacobus G.*) and **SCHÄGERSTRÖM** (*Theodore*). Novitiae florae Sueciae ex Algarium familia, quas in itineribus ad oras occidentales Sueciae annis 1832-35 collegit. 1 p. l., 16 pp. 8°. Lundæ, C. F. Berling, 1836.

**AGARIC.** See, also, **Fungi**.

**Neale** (*G.*) Some observations on the use of the agaric, and its insufficiency in stopping haemorrhages. 8°. London, 1757.

See, also, **Fleury** (*G.*) Sur deux produits de l'agaric blanc. Recueil de mém. de méd., de chir. et de pharm. mil., Paris, 1870, xxiv, 3e sér., pp. 343-345.—**Ford** (*J.*) An account of the success of agaric, and the fungus vinous, in amputations. Philos. Trans., Lond., 1755, xlvi, part i, pp. 93-95.—**Lattemann** (*J.*) Extracts of two letters concerning the effects of the agaric of the oak, after some of the most capital operations in surgery. Philos. Trans., Lond., 1755, xlvi, part i, pp. 36-38.—[**Morand**.] Sur l'agaric astrigent. Mém. de l'Acad. de chir., Paris, 1757, iii, pp. 1-6.—

**Sharp** (*S.*) Experiments made by agaric upon the amputation of the legs of two women in Guy's Hospital. Philos. Trans., Lond., 1754, xlvi, part ii, pp. 588-589.—**Warner** (*J.*) (1) The history of a case relating to the effects of the agaric of oak in stopping haemorrhages. Philos. Trans., Lond., 1754, xlvi, part ii, pp. 590-592.—(2) A short history of the effects of the agaric of the oak in stopping of bleedings after some of the most capital operations in surgery; with an account of the manner of its acting. *Idem*, pp. 593-598.—(3) Two letters concerning the use of agaric, as a styptic. *Idem*, pp. 813-818.—**Watson** (*W.*) Some observations upon the agaric, lately applied after amputations, with regard to the determining its species. Philos. Trans., Lond., 1754, xlvi, part ii, pp. 811-812.

**AGASSIZ** (*Alexander*). Illustrated catalogue of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, at Harvard College. No. vii. Revision of the Echini. Parts i-ii, 378 pp., 49 pl. 4°. Cambridge, university press, 1872.

(a) Part iii. 379-628 pp., 1 l., 43 pl. 4°. *Idem*, 1873.

**AGASSIZ** (*Joannes Petrus*). \* De therapia maniae. 42 pp. sm. 4°. Erlangæ, typis Zeltnerianis [1785].

**AGASSIZ** (*Louis*). Histoire naturelle des poissons d'eau douce de l'Europe centrale. Embryologie des salmones par C. Vogt. 326 pp., 8°. Atlas, 7 tab., 4°. Neuchatel, Petitpierre, 1842.

— An introduction to the study of natural history, in a series of lectures delivered in the hall of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York; also, a biographical notice of the author. 58 pp. 8°. New York, Greeley & McElrath, 1847.

*AGASSIZ (Louis).* Twelve lectures on comparative embryology delivered before the Lowell Institute in Boston. 104 pp. 8°. *Boston, Redding & Co., 1849.*

— Importance of the study of natural history as a branch of elementary education. 19 pp. 8°. [n.p., n.d.]

[*MASSACHUSETTS Teacher, January, 1850.*]

— The diversity of origin of the human races. 36 pp. 8°. [n.p.,] 1850.

[*From CHRISTIAN Examiner for July, 1850.*]

— Contributions to the natural history of the United States of America. 4 v. 4°. *Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1857-62.*

*Contents.* — 1st monograph, in 3 parts: 1st. Essay on classification; 2d. North American testudinata; 3d. Embryology of the turtle. 34 pl.—2d monograph, in 5 parts: 1st. Acalephs in general; 2d. Ctenophora; 3d. Discophora; 4th. Hydroidea; 5th. Homologies of the Radiata. 46 pl.

*For his life, see LUSE (J. P.)* Agassiz, the lessons of his life, 8°. Louisville, 1874.—*WHITE (J. W.)* Professor Agassiz. *Phila. Med. Times, 1873, iv, p. 200.*

*AGASSIZ Institute of Sacramento.* Proceedings of the Agassiz Institute of Sacramento. With the constitution and by-laws and the names of the officers and members. Incorporated Nov. 12, 1872. 20 pp. 8°. *Sacramento, Cal., E. G. Jeffries & Co., 1872.*

*AGASSON (Jules).* \* i. Névralgie sciatique. ii. Quelles sont les sources des hémorragies dans les plaies de la région sus-claviculaire? iii. [etc.] 44 pp. 4°. *Paris, 1842.* No. 132. [Paris theses, v. 383.]

*AGATS (Gustans).* \* De morbo Hungarico. 32 pp. 8°. *Berolini, typis Nietschianis [1840].*

*AGATZ (G. J.)* Atlas zur chirurgischen Anatomie und Operationslehre. 136 Tafeln in Stahlstich und 52 lithographirte Umrissstafeln, groesstenteils nach der Natur gezeichnet von Dr. Jos. Greb. *Erlangen, F. Enke, 1860.*

#### AGAVE.

*See Calla (A)* Fioritura d'un'agave fetida nell'orto botanico dell'Università di Ferrara 1834. *Annali univ. di med. Milano, 1835, Ixiii, pp. 444-446.* — *ELLIIS (A. N.)* The American agave. *Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1875, xviii, pp. 8-9.* — *HAMILTON (W.)* Some account of the agave americana. *Philadelphia Med. Museum, 1805, i, pp. 308-310, 1 pl.* — *PERIN (G.)* Magney, or agave americana; a remedy for scrofulosis. *New York Jour. of Med., 1851, vii, pp. 179-183.*

#### AGE and Signs of age. See, also, Longevity.

*CALDWELL (C.)* Thougths on the effects of age on the human constitution. 8°. *Louisville, 1846.*

*DOERING (R. A.)* \* De pueritia. 4°. *Lipsiae, 1841.*

*DURAND (J. C. L.)* \* Essai sur les différens âges de l'homme. 4°. *Paris, 1816.*

*ESPARRON (P. J. B.)* \* Essai sur les âges de l'homme. 8°. *Paris, 1803.*

*ESTÈVE (F.)* \* Considérations générales sur les âges, étudiés dans leurs rapports avec l'anatomie, la physiologie, la pathologie et l'hygiène. 4°. *Paris, 1859.*

*ETTMÜLLER (M. E.)* (Programma.) De ingenio praematura. sm. 4°. *Lipsiae, 1725.*

*JAMESON (T.)* Essays on the changes of the human body, at its different ages; the diseases to which it is predisposed in each period of life: [etc.] 8°. *London, 1811.*

*LOFFLER (E. R.)* \* De causa probabili diversos vita aetatuum characteres sistente. 4°. *Lipsiae [1838].*

*LUEBBERT (F. W.)* \* Von den Menschenaltern. 8°. *Würzburg, 1818.*

*MITAINNE (J.-J.-B.-G.)* \* Considérations générales sur l'âge de l'adolescence. 4°. *Paris, 1819.*

*MORTAGNE (R.-P.-M.-D.)* \* Dissertation sur les âges. 4°. *Paris, 1830.*

#### AGE and Signs of age.

*MOURE (J. G. A. P.)* \* Considérations générales médico-hygiéniques et philosophiques sur les âges. 4°. *Paris, 1834.*

*OSTERREICHER (G. P.)* \* De vitae humanae tempore et aetate, sub hac mutationibus, et infirmitatibus. 4°. *Würzburg [1740].*

*PLAZ (A. G.)* Juventus spec. ii. 4°. *Lipsiae [1783].*

*SCHMIDT (B.) and MAVIUS (A. V.)* De hominis aetatis. 4°. *Lipsiae, 1655.*

*SYMONDS (J. A.)* Age. (From the Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology.) 8°. *London, 1835.*

*UHLAND (G. E. J.)* \* Sistens aetates humanas eamque jura. 4°. *Tubingae [1778].*

*WALLAND (F. X.)* \* De aetate. 8°. *Vindobonae [1830].*

*See, also, AITKEN.* On physical indications of age from 17 to 25 years. *British Army Med. Dept. Rep., 1869, ix, p. 374.*

*GRIFFITH (R. E.)* Ages. Amer. Cyclopedia of Pract. Med. and Surg. Edited by HAYS. Philadelphia, 1834, i, pp. 238-260.

*KAUZLER (J.)* Zur gerichtlich-medizinischen Skelets-Necropsie. (Auf welches Alter der verstorbenen Person lassen die aufgefundenen Knochen schliessen?) *Vierteljahrsschr. f. gerichtl. u. öffentl. Med., Berlin, 1854, v, pp. 206-261.*

*MACDONALD (W.)* Disquisitions on diagnosis, being an attempt to show the manner of ascertaining the relative ages of mankind in cases where the records or testimonials of birth have been lost. *Lancet, Lond., 1839, ii, pp. 775-779.*

*SAUNDERS (E.)* The teeth a test of age. *Lancet, Lond., 1838, ii, pp. 492-496.* — *TOURDES (G.)* Du poids spécifique des os qui forment la voûte du crâne, considéré comme signe d'âge. *Gaz. méd. de Strasbourg, 1871-72, xxxi, pp. 1-3.*

#### AGE in relation to disease.

*CONDIDI (P.)* \* De morbis aetatuum. 4°. *Lugduni Batavorum, 1732.*

*DALLIDET (J. L.)* Aperçus sur les maladies qui surviennent aux différentes périodes de la vie, depuis la naissance jusqu'à l'âge adulte. 4°. *Paris, 1815.*

*DELANNOY (A.)* Quelques considérations de physiologie pathologique sur les âges. 4°. *Paris, 1823.*

*DEREINS (J. B.)* \* Études premières sur les maladies des âges. 4°. *Paris, 1860.*

*EDWARDS (J.)* \* De morbis singulæ aetati propriis. 4°. *Lugduni Batavor, 1725.*

*GENDRIN (A. N.)* \* De l'influence des âges sur les maladies. 8°. *Paris, 1840.*

*HAPPERSBERGER (J.)* \* Die Lebensalter und ihr Einfluss auf die Krankheiten. 8°. *München, 1843.*

*HEIMENBERG (P. D. ab.)* \* De variis aetatis variae morbis. 4°. *Harderovici, 1762.*

*HONLET (L.)* \* Dissertatio medica de morbis cunctis aetatis maximæ familiaribus, eamque canis. 4°. *Parisiis, 1807.*

*JATTEAU (D.-A.)* \* Des âges et de leurs maladies en général. 4°. *Paris, 1835.*

*LEMOINE (C. de.)* \* Essai physiologique sur les âges, considérés dans leurs rapports avec les maladies auxquelles ils disposent. 4°. *Paris, 1823.*

*LESÈBLE (N. M.)* \* De l'influence des âges sur les maladies en général. 4°. *Paris, 1827.*

*MOYSÉN (M.-B.)* \* Des âges, et de leur influence sur les maladies. 4°. *Paris, 1824.*

*MÜLLER (A. F.)* \* De ratione, quæ morbos inter aetates diversas intercedat. 8°. *Berolini [1828].*

*PROSCH (T.)* \* De physiologica morborum ratione ad diversas vitae periodos. 8°. *Halæ, 1821.*

*SCHEPPER (P. A. de.)* \* De morbis enique aetatis maxime familiaribus eamque canis. 8°. *Louvain, 1764.*

[In Louvain, Diss., i, p. 24.]

**AGE in relation to disease.**

**Stewart** (G.) \* De morbis ab aetatum mutationibus orinndis. 8°. *Edinburgi*, 1753.

*See, also, Dutcher* (A. P.) A lecture on age; its influence in modifying the effect of disease. *Med. and Surg. Recorder*, Phila., 1866, xv, pp. 369-373.—**Gendriu**. Des rapports qui existent entre l'âge des malades et les affections diverses dont ils sont atteints. *Gaz. des hôp.*, Paris, 1856, pp. 377, 389, 413.—**Sedgwick** (W.) On the influence of age in hereditary disease. *British and Foreign Med.-Chir. Review*, 1867, xxxix, pp. 466-496; xl, pp. 438-472.

**AGE (Old).**

**Beard** (G. M.) Lecture . . . on the decline of the moral faculties in old age. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

— Legal responsibility in old age, based on researches into the relations of age to work. 8°. *New York*, 1874.

**Behrisc** (C. G. W.) \* De caussis senectutis in genere. 4°. *Lipsiae*, 1761.

**Belloir** (V. L.) \* Considerations sur les rapports de l'enfance et de la vieillesse. 4°. *Paris*, 1817.

**Berger** (J. S. de). \* Senex valetudinis snae eustos. 4°. *Göttingae*, 1757.

**Blaevoet** (E.) \* Quelques considérations sur la vieillesse. 4°. *Paris*, 1854.

**Blume** (J. H.) \* De senectutis praesidiis. 4°. *Helmstedtii*, 1699.

**Brossard-Ysabeau** (L.) \* Considerations sur les caractères de la vieillesse, et sur les affections qui sont propres à cet âge. 4°. *Paris*, 1815.

**Cardan** (J.) De senectute.

[In CARDANI Opera, *Lugduni*, 1663, vi, pp. 242-298.]

**Chaussard** (F.) \* Recherches sur l'organisation des vieillards. 4°. *Paris*, 1822.

**Delphin-Lamothe** (J. B. M.) De l'homme considéré sous le rapport physiologique et médicale dans la dernière période de sa vie. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1806.

**Delsériés** (J.-P.) \* Essai sur l'organisme des vieillards. 107 pp. 8°. *Paris*, an x (1802).

**Drugbert** (E.) \* De l'hygiène des vieillards. 4°. *Paris*, 1862.

**Estorge** (J. L.) \* Hygiène de la seconde enfance. 4°. *Paris*, 1863.

**Fischer** (J. B. de). De senio eiusque gradibus et morbis, nec non de eiusdem acquisitione tractatus. Ed. 2a. 12°. *Erfordiae*, 1760.

**Gernet** (J. H.) \* De siccitatis senilis effectibus. 4°. *Lipsiae*, 1753.

**Hagemeyer** (J. A. L.) \* De fibra senili. 4°. *Lipsiae*, 1746.

**Henry** (J.) Considerations générales sur la vieillesse. 4°. *Paris*, 1817.

**Héraud** (H.-S.) \* Considerations générales sur la vieillesse. 4°. *Paris*, 1821.

**Hoffmann** (J. A.) \* De illis qui vitae terminum a Mose (Ps. xc. 10.) statutum per vi. annos proxime elapsos supergressi sunt, h. e. von den alten Männern und Weibern, alten Junggesellen und Jungfern, die in den letztvorverlorenen 6. Jahren dieses Seculi über 80 Jahr alt worden sind. 4°. *Lipsiae* [1711].

**Hutter** (J.) Senectus, ipsa morbus. Das ist: dass das Alter au nnd vor sich selbst eine Krankheit seye. 4°. *Halae*, 1732.

**Langenmantel** (W. J. E. von). \* Das Greisenalter. 8°. *Augsburg*, 1851.

**Lichtenstädt** (I. R.) De commodis senectutis commentatio. 4°. *Vratislavia*, 1822.

**Ludwig** (C. G.) De sanitate senili. 4°. [Lipsia, 1759.]

**Mauvif-Montergon** (M.) \* Considerations physiologiques sur la seconde enfance. 4°. *Paris*, an xii (1804). No. 208.

**Nitschius** (M. F.) \* De valetudine senum tenua. 4°. *Halae Magdeb.* [1725].

**AGE (Old).**

**Philites** (C. A.) \* De decremento altera hominum actatis periodo seu de marasmo senili in specie. 8°. *Halae*, 1808.

**Piesbergen** (A.) \* Ueber die Veränderungen des menschlichen Körpers im Greisenalter. sm. 8°. *Berlin* [1870].

**Poenitz** (F. A.) \* De animi functionum imbecillitate senili e corpore solo derivanda. 4°. *Vitebergae* [1800].

**Pringle** (J.) \* De mareore senili. 4°. *Lugduni Bat.*, 1730.

**Richter** (A. G.) \* De senectutis praesidiis. 4°. *Vitembergae* [1724].

**Richter** (G. G.) \* De constantia senilis valetudinis. 4°. *Göttingae* [1752].

— De commodis senectutis imprimis senili satietate vitae disserit. 4°. *Göttingae* [1764].

(a) In das Deutsche übersetzt von J. J. K. sm. 4°. [n. p.,] 1765.

**Schelhass** (C. F.) \* Diss. med. exhibens valetudinarium senum. Respondente Joanne Andrea Schmidio. 4°. *Jenae* [1718].

**Smith** (J.) The portrait of old age. Wherein is contained a sacred anatomy both of soul and body, and a perfect account of the infirmities of age incident to them both. Being a paraphrase upon the six former verses of the sixth chapter of Ecclesiastes. The third edition corrected. 12°. *London*, 1752.

**Terrier** (F.) \* Essai sur l'hygiène des vieillards. 4°. *Paris*, 1817. No. 185.

**Van Oven** (B.) On the decline of life in health and disease; being an attempt to investigate the causes of longevity and the best means of attaining a healthful old age. 8°. *London*, 1853.

**Vater** (A.) \* Oeconomiam senum ex speciali organorum sensoriorum, et sigillalim, et papillarum, nervarum texture mechanica demonstrat et placidae eruditornm disquisitionis offert. 4°. *Vitembergae* [1717].

**Wertheim** (L.) \* Das Greisenalter in seiner Wesenheit. 8°. *München* [1837].

*See, also, Alibert* (J. L.) Diss. pour servir de réponse au mémoire du Dr. Walli, sur la vieillesse. Mém. de la Soc. médicale d'emulation, Paris, an v, i, pp. 201-215.—**Bégin** (L. J.) Mémoire physiologique et pathologique sur la vieillesse. Jour. complément du dict. des sci. méd., Paris, 1824, xix, pp. 97-110.—**Berger**. Über einen zu Brandenburg verstorbenen 102jährigen Soldaten, nebst Obductions-Bericht. Med. Zeitung, Berlin, 1843, xi, pp. 67-68.—**Breschet** (G.) Note sur l'anatomie des vieillards. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1826, x, pp. 97-101.—**Chew** (S. C.) Notes on old age. Baltimore Med. Jour., 1870, i, pp. 651-657.—**Curran** (W.) A few more words on centenarianism. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1872, xviii, pp. 149-158, 4 tab.—**Cutter** (S. P.) Physiology and chemistry of old age. New Orleans Jour. of Med., 1870, xxiii, pp. 96-104.—**Empis** (G. S.) De l'affaiblissement musculaire progressif chez les vieillards. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1862, i, pp. 407, 535.—**Gibb** (G. D.) (1) The vocal organs in living centenarians. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1874, i, pp. 669-671.—(2) Autopsy of the Tring centenarian who had attained the age of 111 years. Lancet, Lond., 1875, i, pp. 159-160.—**Lettre** sur la question de savoir s'il est mieux de réunir les vieillards dans les hospices, ou de les placer en pension à la campagne. Annales d'hyg. pub., 1832, vii, 1e sér., pp. 218-230.—**Massy** (R. T.) Autopsy of a centenarian. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1871, ii, pp. 642-643.—**Mori** (De la) séniile ou physiologique. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1850, v, 3e sér., pp. 619-622.—**Müller** (F. W.) Ueber das Greisenalter. Deutsche Klinik, Berlin, 1875, xxvii, pp. 19, 28, 43.—**Nagle** (J. T.) Centenarians. Med. Record, N. Y., 1875, x, pp. 317-319.—**Nichols** (W.) Old age. New Jersey Med. Repository, Burlington, 1851, iv, pp. 75-85.—**Pennock** (C. W.) Note on the frequency of the pulse and respiration of the aged. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci., 1847, xiv, n. s., pp. 68-75.—**Pinel** (P.) Considérations sur la constitution séniile et sur son influence dans les maladies aiguës. Archives gén. de méd., Paris, 1823, ii, pp. 5-15.—**Piorry**. Sur la vieillesse et les moyens de la combattre. Union méd., 1870, ix, pp. 1, 25.—**Post-mortem** examination of the body of a lady over one hundred years old. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1837, xvi, pp. 44-46.—**Reveillé-Parise**. Modifications séniiles des organes de la respiration: sont-elles le point de départ de la vieillesse? Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1851, vi, 3e sér., pp. 200-202.—**Rolleston** (G.) Notes on the post-mortem examination of a man

## AGE (Old).

supposed to have been 106 years old. Brit. and For. Med. Chir. Review, 1863, xxxi, pp. 505-515. — **Rush** (B.) An account of the state of the body and mind in old age; with observations on its diseases and their remedies. In his Medical Inquiries and Observations, 8<sup>o</sup>. Philadelphia, 1793, ii, pp. 293-321; reprint, 8<sup>o</sup>. New York, 1872. — Some account of John Gilley, who died in Augusta, Maine, at the age of 121 years, by R. D. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1869, iii, n. s., pp. 432-433. — **Whittaker** (J. T.) Seule gangrene and senility. Clinic, Cincinnati, 1873, iv, pp. 265-266.

**AGE (Old, Diseases and injuries of).** See, also, **Gangrene (Senile)** and **Pneumonia in the aged**.

**Auchier** (L.) \* Des maladies de la vieillesse, d'après Hippocrate. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, an xii (1804).

**Beteux** (P.) \* De morbis senectutis. 4<sup>o</sup>. Lugduni Bat., 1726.

**Camberouge** (M.) \* Introduction à l'étude des maladies de la vieillesse. 4<sup>o</sup>. Moutpellier, 1873.

**Canstatt** (C.) Die Krankheiten des höheren Alters und ihre Heilung. 2 v. 8<sup>o</sup>. Erlangen, 1839.

**Carlisle** (A.) An essay on the disorders of old age and on the means for prolonging human life. 8<sup>o</sup>. Philadelphia, 1819.

**Day** (G. E.) A practical treatise on the domestic management and most important diseases of advanced life. 8<sup>o</sup>. Philadelphia, 1849.

(a) 8<sup>o</sup>. London, 1851.

**Diepen** (C. van). \* De senectute morbosa. 4<sup>o</sup>. Lugd. Batav., 1768.

**Friis** (C. L.) \* De morbis senum secundum Hippocratis aphor. xxi. sect. 3. 4<sup>o</sup>. Harniae, 1739.

**Geist** (L.) Klinik der Greisenkrankheiten. 8<sup>o</sup>. Erlangen, 1860.

**Haenel** (C. H.) De morbis ex senio. 4<sup>o</sup>. Lipsiae, 1777.

**Herold** (K.) \* Lebensalter mit Beziehung auf die vorzüglichsten Krankheiten desselben. 8<sup>o</sup>. Würzburg, 1844.

**Hoffmann** (P.) \* De morbis senum. 4<sup>o</sup>. Vitembergae [1693].

**Jungius** (J. C.) \* De valetudine senum occasione aphor. Hipp. xxxix. sect. ii. ventilabatur. 4<sup>o</sup>. Erfordiae [1725].

**Kallmeyer** (T.) \* De praecavendis senum morbis venae sectione. 4<sup>o</sup>. Erfordiae [1768].

**Kletsch** (F. A.) \* De marasma senili. 8<sup>o</sup>. Lipsiae, 1833.

**Klose** (C. L.) De senectutis in officiis medicis tam clinicis quam forensibus ratione recte habenda commentarins. 4<sup>o</sup>. Vratislariae, 1828.

**Louis** (M. E. E.) \* Observations sur la difficulté du diagnostic dans les maladies des vieillards, suivies de l'hygiène propre à cet âge. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1834. No. 322.

**Ludwig** (G. M.) \* De morbis ex acrimonia senili ortu ducentibus adnexis thesibus chirurgia et arte obstetricia spectantibus. 8<sup>o</sup>. Tubingae [1822].

**MacLachlan** (D.) A practical treatise on the diseases and infirmities of advanced life. 8<sup>o</sup>. London, 1863.

**Meier** (C. T. M.) \* De morbis senii nonnulla. 8<sup>o</sup>. Berolini, 1836.

**Mettenheimer** (C.) Nosologische und anatomische Beiträge zu der Lehre von den Greisenkrankheiten. 8<sup>o</sup>. Leipzig, 1863.

**Michaelis** (J. C.) \* De senum affectibus. sm. 4<sup>o</sup>. Halae Magdeb. [1710].

**Nettekoven** (M. J.) \* De morbis senii nonnulla. 8<sup>o</sup>. Berolini, 1835.

**Schlipalius** (C. F.) \* De morbis senum propriis. 8<sup>o</sup>. Lipsiae [1848].

**Schuster** (A. E.) \* Sistens pathologiam vitae decrescentis. 4<sup>o</sup>. Jenae [1822].

**Scudder** (J.) \* An inaugural dissertation on the diseases of old age, as connected with a plethoric state of the system. 8<sup>o</sup>. New York, 1815.

## AGE (Old, Diseases and injuries of).

**Secretain** (A.) \* Propositions et réflexions sur quelques maladies des vieillards. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1827.

**Seiler** (G.) De morbis senum praefatns. Part. i-ii. 4<sup>o</sup>. Vitebergae [1806-07].

**Trillerus** (D. W.) Praemissa exercitatione altera de senilibus morbis diverso modo a Salomone et Hippocrate descriptis atque inter se comparatis. 4<sup>o</sup>. Wittebergae [1771].

**Vinache** (A.) \* Essai d'un commentaire sur l'aphorisme d'Hippocrate concernant les maladies des vieillards. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1816. No. 219.

See, also, **Annandale** (T.) Notes of successful operations on aged patients. Edinburgh Med. Jour., 1872, xxvii, pp. 829-831. — **Austie** (F. E.) On certain nervous affections of old persons. Jour. Mental Sci., Lond., 1870-71, xvi, pp. 31-41. — **Charcot**. Maladies chroniques. Maladies des vieillards. Gaz. des hôp. Paris, 1-66, pp. 257, 273, 293; Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1867, i, pp. 245, 463; reprinted, 8<sup>o</sup>, Paris, 1867. — **Christina** (J.) Beiträge zur Pathologie des Greisenalters. Oesterreichische Zeitschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, 1864, pp. 237 . . . 894; 1865, pp. 1035, 1057; 1866, pp. 357, 399, 501; 1867, pp. 40, 61. — [Cunimius] (W. J.) Case of remarkable tenacity of life in old age. Dublin Quart. Jour. of Med. Sci., 1861, xxxii, pp. 217-222. — **Esquivel**, **Chevalier**, **Villerme**, and **Parent-Duchatelet**. Note relative à quelques conditions qui doivent présenter les hôpitaux destinés à des individus âgés de plus de 60 ans, et infirmes. Annales d'Hyg. publ., 1833, ix, le sér., pp. 296-307. — **Fayet** (J.) Rapid union in fracture in an old man. Med. Times and Gaz., Lond., 1867, ii, p. 617. —

**Gans** (D. S.) Diseases of old age. Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., 1863, vi, pp. 521-540. — **Hutchinson** (J.) Symmetrical central choroido-retinal disease occurring in senile persons. Royal Lond. Ophth. Hosp. Rep., etc., 1873-8, ii, p. 445; rapport par M. Pierry, ibid., p. 661. — (2) Lettre sur quelques points de la discussion, qui a eu lieu à l'Académie de médecine, à l'occasion du mémoire sur les maladies de la vieillesse. Gaz. méd. de Paris, 1838, vi, 2e sér., pp. 317-318. — **Reveillé-Parise**. Considérations générales sur les maladies de la vieillesse, sur leurs causes, leur caractère et leur traitement. Bull. gén. de thérap. méd. et chir., 1851, xi, pp. 385, 481. — **Rolleff** (E.) Ueber Bluthunst im Greisenalter. Wiener med. Presse, 1875, xvi, pp. 3, 33.

**Aglaias.** Poème grec inédit attribué au médecin Aglaias, publié d'après un manuscrit de la bibliothèque royale de Paris, par J. Siebel. 23 pp. 8<sup>o</sup>. Paris [Belu-Maudar], 1846.

**Agnely** (André-Horace). \* i. De l'augmentation de pression sur une grande partie du corps. ii. Des tendous. iii. [etc.] 28 pp. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1839. [Paris theses, v. 335.]

**Agner** (Carolus Fredericus). Semiotices medicæ generalia commentata. 40 pp. 4<sup>o</sup>. Lipsia, litteris Klauberthii [1780].

For his life, see **Plaz** (A. G.) De officiis medicorum etc.

**Agnès** (Jacques-Adolphe). \* De l'hémorragie cérébrale. 15 pp. 4<sup>o</sup>. Paris, 1831. [Paris theses, v. 243.]

**Agnew** (C. R.) (1) A method of operating for divergent squint. 4 pp. 8<sup>o</sup>. [n. p., u. d.]

(2) Ophthalmic notes. 30 pp. 8<sup>o</sup>. New York, Wm. Wood & Co., 1874.

(3) Otitis: or inflammation of the ear, and its relations to what is commonly called "taking cold".

[AMER. Clin. Lect., 1875, i, no. vi, pp. 135-156.]

**Agnew** (D. Hayes). (1) Valedictory address to the anatomical class of the Philadelphia School of Anatomy. 16 pp. 8<sup>o</sup>. Philadelphia, J. B. Chandler, printer, 1856.

(2) Valedictory address to the anatomical class of the Philadelphia School of Anatomy. 15 pp. 8<sup>o</sup>. Philadelphia, 1857.

(3) Valedictory address to the anatomical class of the Philadelphia School of Anatomy. 20 pp. 8<sup>o</sup>. Philadelphia, 1858.

**Agnew** (D. Hayes).<sup>7</sup> (4) Valedictory address to the anatomical class of the Philadelphia School of Anatomy. 24 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1859.

(5) An introductory lecture delivered in the Philadelphia School of Anatomy. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1859.

(6) Valedictory address to the anatomical class of the Philadelphia School of Anatomy. 20 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, J. M. Wilson, 1860.

[Also in *PAMPH.*, v. 101.]

(7) Classification of the animal kingdom. A lecture introductory to the course of anatomy in Philadelphia School of Anatomy. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, J. M. Wilson, 1860.

(8) Baron Larrey. A lecture. 59 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Lindsay & Blakiston, 1861.

(9) Lecture on the medical history of the Philadelphia almshouse. 52 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Holland & Edgar, printers, 1862.

(10) Practical anatomy. A new arrangement of the London Dissector. 2d ed. 307 pp., 114 figs. 8°. *Philadelphia*, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1868.

(11) Lacerations of the female perineum; and vesico-vaginal fistula: their history and treatment. 141 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Lindsay & Blakiston, 1873.

#### AGORAPHOBIA.

*See* **Bardazzi** (D.) Dell'agorafobia. Raccolto med., Forlì, 1873, iii, s. 4a, pp. 519-521.—**Björnström** (F.) Om agoraphobi. [3 cases.] Uppsala Läkaref. Förhandl., 1873, viii, pp. 105-114.—**Cordes** (E.) Die Platzangst (Agoraphobie). Symptom einer Erschöpfungsparesie. Archiv f. Psych. u. Nervenkrkh., Berlin, 1872, iii, pp. 521-574.—**Jackson** (J. D.) On agoraphobia. Clinic, Cincin., 1872, ii, pp. 61-62.—**Perrond**. Note sur l'agoraphobie. Dissertation. Lyon médical, 1873, xiii, pp. 89, 103.—**Webber** (S. G.) Agoraphobia. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873, x, pp. 297, 445.—**Westphal** (C.) Die Agoraphobie. Arch. f. Psych. u. Nervenkrkh., Berlin, 1871, iii, pp. 138-161, 219-221.—**Williams** (E. T.) Agoraphobia. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873, x, pp. 351-353.

**Agosti** (G.) Il miglioramento del corpo sanitario militare richiesto dal progresso dei tempi. 31 pp. 8°. *Venezia*, tipografia Grimaldi e ce., 1872.

**Agosti** (Leonardo de'). L'antimedicina, cioè che a gli inferni non si de' trarri il sangue, prohibir il vino, nò Dar Medicina. 3 l., 36 pp. 4°. *Bergamo*, M. A. Rossi, 1654.

**Agostini** (Pascal-Achille). \* Des accidents qui peuvent survenir pendant les opérations. 32 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1847. [Paris theses, v. 452.]

#### AGRAPHIA. *See* Aphasia.

**Agricola** (Georgius). De peste. Libri tres. 161 pp., 7 l. 12°. *Basileae*, H. Frobenius et Nic. Episcopius, 1554.

*See, also* **PHILANDER** (G.) Epitome . . . de Mensuris. *Lugduni*, 1552.

**Agricola** (Georg. Andreas). (1) De succi nutricii per nervos transitu. 48 pp. sm. 4°. *Vitembergae*, typis C. Schrödteri [1695].

(2) \* De salubritate fluxus haemorrhoidalis. 24 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Haleae Maydeb.*, literis C. Henckelii [1697].

(3) \* Salubritas fluxus haemorrhoidalis. 24 pp. m. 4°. [u. p.] typis C. A. Zeitzler, 1708.

**Agricola** (Joannes). Scholiaco Piosa in therapeutiam methodum, id est, absolutissimam Claudi Galeni Pergameni curandi artem. . . . Cum prae-liminari epistola Des. Erasmi Rotero. 304 l. 16°. *Augustae Vindelicorum*, Philippus Ulhardus, 1534.

**Agricolâ** (Johan.) Ain grüntlicher fleißiger ausszng, auss allen bewerten Kriechischen un Lateinischen lerern, dermassen bissher noch nye beschreiben, von ursachen, zaichen, fürschung, und haylung der gewlichen Pestilenz, sampt alle züfellen die sich in diser krankheit begeben mögen, Alles auss gütem grund, on all Sophistisch oder Arabisch, in der Artzney ungegründt, züsetz un erdichtetes geschwetz. 1 p.l., 21 ff., 1 l. 4°. *Augsburg*, P. Ulhare, [1533?]

**Agricola** (Johannes). Chirurgia, parva et aucta, Das ist: Wund-Artzney, darinnen alle Wunden sie kommen wie sie wollen, . . . Allen Wund-Arztten, Feldscherern, Barbierern, Studiosis, auch allen Hauswirthen, wegen sonderlicher offenbarten Ar-canen und Kunststücken von der rechten Zeit der Kränter Sammlung hochmütlich zu lesen. 10 p. l., 914 pp., 7 l., 1 port., 1 pl. 12°. *Nürnberg*, W. Endters, 1643.

(a) 9 p. l., 799 pp., 6 l. 12°. *Nürnberg*, C. Endters, 1674.

**Agricola** (Wilhelm). *See* **Camerarius** (Alex.) Usn corticis [etc.]

[In *HALLER*, Disp. ad morb., t. 7.]

**Agricultural** (The) value of the sewage of London examined in reference to the principal schemes submitted to the metropolitan board of works. With extracts from the evidence of chemists, engineers, and agriculturists. 2 p.l., 78 pp., 1 map. 8°. *London*, E. Stanford, 1865.

#### AGRIMONY. *See* **Eupatorium Cannabinum**.

**Agrippa** (Henricus Cornelius). (1) De incertitudine et vanitate scientiarum et artium, atque excellentia verbi Dei declamatio. 170 l. 4°. (Ad fin.) *Joan Grupheus exudebat . . . mdxxx . . . Antverpiac.*

(2) Commentaria in artem brevem Linnaeum. In

**LULLY** (R.) Opera. *Argentorati*, 1617.

**Agthonen** (Joan. Bap. Guil. van). \* De hydrophobia. 32 pp. sm. 8°. [Berolini,] formis Brueschekianis [1822].

**Agudio** (Francesco). Del foreipe-sega: memoria di concorso alla cattedra di ostetricia in Milano. 152 pp., 13 fig. 8°. *Milano*, D. Salvi e Compo., 1862.

*See, also*, CATALOGO del gabinetto . . . in Milano, 1862.

#### AGUE. *See* Fever (Intermittent).

#### AGUE (Brass-founders'). *See* Zinc-poisoning.

**Aguiar** (Jean). \* Dissertation sur la phthisie pulmonaire héréditaire. 45 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1803. [Paris theses, v. 29.]

**Aguilar y Vela** (Antonio D.) Resumen de las actas de la Real academia de ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales de Madrid en el año académico de 1861 á 1862. 61 pp. 8°. *Madrid*, D. E. Aguado, 1863.

**Aguilera** (Manuel Antonio). La cesacion prolongada de los movimientos del corazon, por el espacio de cinco minutos, no es un signo de la muerte. 37 pp. sm. 4°. *Guanabacoa*, 1871.

**Aguilhon** (Élie). \* Lésions de la peau par violences extérieures : réflexions sur leur mécanisme et leur importance en médecine légale. 47 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1872. No. 196.

**Aguilhon** (H.). *See* **Nivet** (V.) Notice sur l'épidémie de choléra-morbus. 8°. *Paris*, 1851.

**Aguilhon** (J. J. Hippolyte). (1) \* Des divers appareils inamovibles et spécialement de l'appareil en pier amidonné dans le traitement des fractures. 73 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1838. [Paris theses, v. 321.]

(2) Considérations sur la nature du choléra observé en 1849, dans l'arrondissement de Riom (Puy de Dome), suivi d'une relation d'épidémie dysentérique qui a régné dans la commune de Teilhède. 63 pp. 8°. *Clermont*, imp. de Thibaut-Landriot, 1850.

**Agut** (Jules-René). \* Du tétanos traumatique au point de vue de l'étiologie, de l'anatomie pathologique et du traitement. 46 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1872. No. 223.

**Aguzzoli** (Annibal-Louis). \* Des effets thérapeutiques des cautharides. 30 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1854. [Paris theses, v. 550.]

**Ahe** (Frid. von der). *See* **Von der Ahe** (Frid.)

**Ahloborn** (Siegmund). \* Ueber einen Fall von Ruptur der Schambein-Verbindungen während der Geburt. 24 pp. 8°. *Marburg*, Druck von C. L. Pfeil, 1857.

**Ahlemann** (Christianus Fridericus). \* De regressu seminis ad sanguinem. 32 pp. 4°. *Francofurti ad Viadrum*, typis J. C. Winteri [1750].

**Ahlemeyer** (Carolus Gustav.) \* De cacoehymia carcinosa et de pseudoplasmatibus quae inde oriuntur. 38 pp. 8°. *Berolini, typis fratrum Schlesinger* [1842].

**Ahlers** (Cyriacus). Some observations concerning the woman of Godlyman in Surrey. Made at Guilford on Sunday, Nov. 20, 1726; tending to prove her extraordinary deliveries to be a cheat and imposture. 28 pp. 8°. *Loudon, J. Roberts*, 1726.

**Ahlfeld** (Friedrich). (1) Die Entstehung der Stirn- und Gesichtslagen. iv, 128 pp., 5 pl. roy. 8°. *Leipzig, Verlag von F. W. Gruner*, 1873.

(2) Die Technik der Schwangerenuntersuchung.

[SAMML. klin. Vorträge, No. 79 (Gynäkologie, No. 26), pp. 599-618.]

**Ahlfeld** (Georgius). \* De vertebrarum colli fracturis et luxationibus. 26 pp. 8°. *Gryphiswaldiae, typis F. G. Kuukie*, 1864.

c.

**Ahlfeld** (Johann Fried.). Über Zerreissung der Schamfuge während der Geburt. 43 pp. 8°. Diss. *Leipzig, J. J. Weber*, 1868. [Pamph., v. 98.]

**Ahlquist** (Gustaf Johan). Aeademisk Åfhandling om Strictur i Urinöret. 8°. *Helsingfors, tryckt hos J. C. Frenckell & Son*, 1840.

**Ahl's** adaptable porous splints; with directions for their employment in fractures and other surgical lesions. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, published by J. G. Scott & Co.*, 1871.

**Ahlstedt** (Gustavus Henricus). \* Seiagraphica nervorum spinalium descriptio, et quidem parium dorsalium atque lumbalium. 19 pp. sm. 4°. *Upsalia, litteris J. F. Edman* [1796].

**Ahlstubbé** (Laurentius Is.). Diss. academ. circa doctrinam resectionis positiones, casu ossis humeri resecti illustratas, sistens. 42 pp. 8°. *Helsingforsiae, ex officina Frenckelliana* [1840].

**Ah'Mad** (D'Abou Djafar). See **Dugat** (M. G.) Études. *Paris*, 1853.

#### AHMEDABAD.

See **Sprout**. (Annual sanitary report for 1841.) Trans. of the Med. and Phys. Soc., Bombay, 1842, v, pp. 159-163.

**Ahmed-Nadim.** \* Études sur la dysentérite. 130 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1872. No. 402.

**Ahn** (F.). A new practical grammar of the Dutch language. 2d ed. 120 pp. 8°. *Loudon, F. Thunau*, 1860.

**Ahorner** (Joseph Karl). Bemerkungen über die Nichtigkeitsbeschwerde im Civilprocesse. viii, 91 pp. 8°. *Augsburg, M. Riegers*, 1812.

**Ahrendts** (Franz). \* Die pleuritischen Exsudate und ihre operative Behandlung. 51 pp. 8°. *Greifswald, Druck von F. Hache*, 1866.

c.

**Ahrens** (Fridericus). \* De rheumatismi aenti pathologia. 32 pp. 12°. *Berolini, typis Hachtmannianis* [1839].

**Ahrens** (J. H. H.). Unmassgeblicher Entwurf von der Beschaffenheit und Abhelfung der im Holsteinischen wütenden Horn-Vieh-Seuche. 81. 4°. *Plön, gedruckt bey J. C. Wehr*, 1745.

**Ahrens** (Theodorus Henricus). \* De varioloïdum complicatione. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Halæ, typis Bautschiaus* [1829].

**Ahrensen** (Arnoldus Andr. Bull.). \* De methodo endermatica particula prior [et posterior]. 2 p. l., 267 pp. 8°. *Hannov, ex off. Trieri*, 1836.

[See, also, UGEKRIFFT for Laeger.]

**Ahrndt** (Eberhardus). \* Rationales de virginis partu cogitationes. 2 p. l., 24 pp. 4°. *Hamburgi, typis C. Neumann* [1695].

**Aironheim** (Albertus). \* De pathologia et therapia articulationis coxae aegrotantis. 32 pp. 8°. *Berolini, typis exp. G. Schade*, 1866.

c.

**Ahrweiler** (Jouas). \* De nonnullis casibus morborum cerebri in clinico medico Bonnensi observationis. 1 p. i., 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bonac, typis C. & F. Krüger* [1841].

#### AIBLING.

See **Strausky** (v.) Mittheilungen aus den bayerischen Bädern und Kurorten nach Ablauf der Saisone 1859, 1861, 1863, 1864, und 1865. iii. Aibling. Aerztl. Intell.-Bl., München, 1-60, vii, p. 303; 1-62, ix, p. 212; 1864, xi, p. 197; 1865, xii, p. 267; 1866, xiii, p. 256.

**Aicardius** (Panlus). See **Mercurialis** (Hieronymus). De morbis cutaneis. *Venetii*, 1601.

**Aickin** (Thomas). \* De podagra. 39 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berolini, typis fratrum Schlesinger* [1842].

**Aigner** (Franciscus). De metastasis lacteis. vi, 7-39 pp. 8°. *Vindobonae, typis A. Pichler*, 1826.

**Aiguier** (Joseph-Marcel). \* De la mortalité au bagne de Toulon. Contribution à l'étude de la réforme pénitentiaire. 56 pp., 2 l. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1868. [Montpellier theses, 1868, No. 59.] c.

#### AIKEN, Georgia.

*Coffin, Amory, and Geddings* (W. H.) Aiken; or climatic cure. 8°. *Charleston, S. C.*, 1869.

(a) 8°. *Charleston*, 1872.

See, also, **Aiken** as a health resort. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1874, xc, pp. 223-225.

**Aikin** (Arthur). On horn, tortoiseshell, and bone; and their use in the arts. 48 pp. 8°. *Loudon*, printed by *Moyes & Bovely* [1832].

[From TRANS. Soc. of Arts, Manufactures, Commerce, etc.]

**Aikin** (Charles R.). (1) Jennerian discovery; or a concise view of all the most important facts which have hitherto appeared concerning the vaccine or cow-pox. (2d Am. ed., with important appendix). 143, 15 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. Bioren*, 1801.

[1st ed. was London, 1800, 8°.]

(2) A concise view of all the most important facts which have hitherto appeared concerning the cow-pox. 3d ed. viii, 143 pp. 8°. *Charlestown*, printed by *S. Etheridge for E. and S. Larkin, Boston*, 1801.

**Aikin** [J.] The arts of life: 1. of providing food, 2. of providing cloathing, 3. of providing shelter; described in a series of letters: for the instruction of young persons. 144 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. H. Parker*, 1803.

**Aikin** (J. H.). (1) An essay on the ligature of arteries.

[In WHITE (Charles). Cases in surgery, Lond., 1770.]

(2) Thoughts on hospitals, with a letter to the author by Thomas Percival. 98 pp. 8°. *Londou, J. Johnson*, 1771.

(3) A specimen of the medical biography of Great Britain; with an address to the public. 1 p. l., 26 pp. 4°. *London, J. Johnson*, 1775. [Pamph., v. 753.]

(4) Biographical memoirs of medicine in Great Britain from the revival of literature to the time of Harvey. xi, 358 pp., 6 l. 8°. *London, J. Johnson*, 1780.

See, also, **ARMSTRONG** (J.). The art of preserving health, Walpole, 1808. For his life, see the following.

**Aikin** (Lucy). Memoir of John Aikin, M. D., with a selection of his miscellaneous pieces, biographical, moral, and critical. 2 v. 1 port., x, 416, 462 pp. 8°. *London, Baldwin, Cradock & Joy*, 1823.

**Aikin** (William E. A.). (1) An introductory lecture. Delivered before the medical class of the University of Maryland, September, 1840. 32 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, printed by John Murphy* [u. d.]

(2) A valedictory address to the graduates of the University of Maryland. 20 pp. *Baltimore, W. M. Innes*, 1864. [Pamph., v. 256.]

(3) A review of "Prof. Reese's review" of the Wharton trial, with a brief notice of the Schoeppe trial. 20 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1873.

## AILANTHUS.

*Girard (B.)* \* De l'ailante glandulenk. 4°. Paris, 1875.

*See, also, Meschter (G. K.)* Supposed cases of poisoning by the ailanthus glandulosas. Med. and Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1872, xxvi, pp. 159-160.

**Ailhaud (John).** (1) Universal-Arzney oder Abhandlung von dem Ursprunge der Krankheiten, und dem Gebrauch des abführenden Pulvers. 38 pp. 16°. Strasbourg, J. Lorenz, 1765.

[1st ed. was Paris, 1740, 8°.]

(2) Abhandlung von d-r Möglichkeit einer Universal-Arzney, ihrem richtigen Begriff, und deren wirklichen Existenz in dem Ailhaudischen Pulver. 23 pp. 16°. Strassburg, Christmann und Levault, 1769.

[Bound with the preceding.]

(3) A treatise on the origin of diseases, and the use of the purging powder. 2d ed. 119 pp. 12°. London, J. Winning [1769].

*See, also, VEGA (F. L. de), Censura critico medica, 1745; and ZIMIGA (J. de), Consulta politica, Pamplona, 1750.*

**Ailhaud de Brisis (A.-L.-H.)** \* i. De l'étiologie du choléra-morbus épidémique. ii. Déterminer si l'anévrisme artérioso-vénous doit être traité par l'opération. En cas d'affirmative, faire connaître cette opération. iii. [etc.] 29 pp. 4°. Paris, 1840. [Paris theses, v. 352.]

**Aillaud (J. P.)** Novo diccionario portatil das linguas portugueza e ingleza em duas partes: portugueza e ingleza—ingleza e portugueza resumido do diccionario e Vieyra. Nova edição revista e consideravelmente augmentado. vi, 435, vi, 463 pp. 12°. Paris, J. P. Aillaud, Guillard et ea., 1873.

**Aillet (Antoine).** \* De la pustule maligne. 40 pp. 4°. Paris, 1858. [Paris theses, v. 612.]

**Ailly (Antonius Joannes d').** \* Diss. inaug. exhibens nonnullos peritonacitidis casus, in nosocomio Amstelodamensi suburbanus observatos. viii, 50 pp. 8°. Amstelodami, apud J. C. Sepp et fil., 1853.

**Aimé Lair (Pierre).** Essai sur les combustions humaines, produites par un long abus des liqueurs spirituoses. 100 pp. 8°. Paris, Gabon, an viii (1800). [Pamph., v. 516.]

## AINHUM.

*Despetis (L. P.)* \* Étude sur l'ainhum, maladie particulière à la race noire et affectant les petits doigts des pieds. 4°. Montpellier, 1873.

*See, also, Collas (A.)* Note sur la maladie décrite sous le nom d'ainhum observée chez les Hindous. Archives de méd. navale, Paris, 1867, viii, pp. 357-368.—*Da Silva Lima.* Étude sur l'ainhum. (Traduit du portugais par le Dr. Le Roy de Méricourt.) Archives de méd. navale, Paris, 1867, viii, pp. 128, 206.—*Weber (H.)* (1) On the affection of the small toes of negroes, called "ainhum". Trans. Path. Soc., Lond., 1867, xviii, pp. 277-280, 1 pl.—(2) The little toes of a negro affected with "ainhum". Trans. Path. Soc., Lond., 1868, xix, pp. 448-451.—*Wucherer (O.)* Ueber Ainhum, eine der afrikanischen Rasse eigenthümliche Krankheitsform. Nebst Nachtrag von Prof. Schüppel. Archiv f. path. Anat. n. Phys. (Virchow's), 1872, lvi, pp. 374-383.

**Ainslie (Alexander).** \* De vomitu idiopathico. 1 p. l., 25 pp. 4°. Edinburgi, apud Hamilton, Balfour et Neill, 1753.

**Ainslie (Daniel).** \* De hepatitide. 23 pp. 8°. Edinburgi, A. Neill et socii, 1801. [Pamph., v. 19.]

**Ainslie (Jacobus).** \* De ictero. 29 pp. 8°. Edinburgi, Hamilton, Balfour et Neill, 1754.

[Also in PAMPH., v. 737.]

[**Ainslie (Whitelaw).**] (1) Materia medica of Hindostan, and artisans and agriculturists' nomenclature. 5 p. l., 391, xlvi pp. 4°. Madras, government press, 1813.

(2) Observations on the cholera morbus of India: a letter addressed to the honorable the court of directors of the East India Company. 90 pp. 8°. London, Kingsbury, Parbury, and Allen, 1825. [Pamph., v. 512.]

[**Ainslie (Whitelaw).**] (3) Materia Indica, or some account of those articles which are employed by the Hindoos, and other eastern nations, in their medicine, arts, and agriculture, comprising also formulæ, . . . names of diseases in various eastern languages [etc.] 2 v. xxiv, 654, xxxix, 604 pp. 8°. London, Longman, Rees [etc.] 1826.

**Ainsworth (James).**

*For his life, see OBITUARY notice. Lancet, London, 1859 ii, n. s., p. 203.*

**Ainsworth (Radulphus Fawsett).** \* De cornis humani corporis exercentis adjecta cornu praepartalis observatione. 26 pp., 1 l., 1 col. pl. 4°. Berolini, formis Nietackianis [1836].

**Ainsworth (William).** Observations on the pestilential cholera as it appeared at Sunderland in the months of November and December, 1831. 2 p. l., 172 pp. 8°. London, Ebers & Co., 1832.

**AIR (Atmospheric).**

*Bohn (J.) and Thomasius (G.)* \* De aëre. 4°. Lipsiae [1683].

*Bovis (J.)* Exercitium experimentale duodecimum. De aëris elasticitate secundum. 4°. Lugd. Batav., 1696.

*Boyle (R.)* (1) Nova experimenta physico mechanica de vi aëris elastica et ejusdem effectibus, facta . . . in nova machina pneumatica. Accessit. Defensio doctrinae de elatere et gravitate aëris . . . aduersus objectiones Francisci Lini. 16°. Roterdami, 1669.

(2) Tractatus . . . ubi 1. Mira aeris rarefactio detecta. 2. Observata nova circa durationem virtutis elasticæ aeris expansi. 3. Experimenta nova de condensatione aeris. 4. Ejusdam quantitatis aeris rarefacti et compressi mire discrepans extensio. 16°. Londini, H. Herringman, 1670.

(3) Exercitationes de atmosphaeris corporum consistentibus; deque mira subtilitate, determinata natura et insigni vi effluviorum. Subjunctis experimentis novis, ostendentibus, posse partes ignis et flammae reddi stabiles ponderabilesque. Una cum detecta penetrabilitate vitri a ponderabilibus partibus flammæ. 16°. Londini, 1673.

(3a) 16°. Lugd. Batav., 1676.

(4) Tractatus . . . i. Suspiciones de latentibus quibusdam qualitatibus aeris, una cum appendice de magnetibus coelectibus . . . ii. Animadversiones in D. Hobbesi problemata de vacuo. iii. Dissertatione de causa attractionis per suctionem. 16°. Londini, 1676.

*Calisius (A.) and Seidemann (M.)* \* De aëre. 4°. Lipsiae, 1651.

*Cheekes (W.)* \* De aëre. 8°. Edinburgi, 1803. *Claussenius (P.)* De aëre. Disput. physic. 1°. 4°. Hanniae, 1712.

*Colthurst (P.)* \* De aëre. 4°. Lug. Bat., 1734.

*Conradi (E.) and Laurentius (J. C.)* Ex physiceis de aëre. 4°. Wittebergae, 1662.

*Geigel (J. H. L.)* \* De aeris gravitate elasticitate et pressione, ratione et experimentis-hydro-aero-technicis comprobata. 4°. Heribpoli [1748].

*Grön (M.)* (1) Novum circa aëroscopiam tentamen, quo ex gravitate et elasticitate aëris omnes eius motus derivantur. 4°. Ruitelii, 1731.

(2) De aëre. 4°. Ruitelii, 1732.

*Heilbronner (J. C.)* Specimen historiae aëris in quo præcipua de aëre ejusque proprietatibus inventa experimentis comprobata recensentur. 4°. Lipsiae, 1740.

*Hens (M.)* \* De aëre. 4°. Argentorati, 1743.

*Kühn (C. G.)* De recentiorum physicorum circa aërem doctrina in remedica magnæ utilitatis. 4°. Lipsiae, 1785.

*Murray (P.)* \* De aëribus. 8°. Edinburgi, 1802.

*Renner (H. L.)* \* De aëre atmosphaericō mero, atque inquinato. 4°. Berolini [1825].















